





Virginia

1900

F - 340

dl 340



A. SANTITAS  
SANTITAS AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

10000 Santa Monica Blvd.  
Beverly Hills, Calif. 90210

Phone (213) 941-1111  
Telex 911111  
Fax (213) 941-1111

F 335  
*Freddansa Abel*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 1  
 E.D. 3

B *AK* 1825-75- *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Accomac* *Atlantic District*  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Freddansa Sarah J</i>	<i>AK</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		
<i>Abel J</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		
<i>Olivia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Georgia</i>	<i>G.D. AK</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		
<i>Millie</i>	<i>G.D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
*see #2*



F 34

Fadely, Abraham

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

79

SHEET

1

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, Charles E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-62870

*F 208*  
*Fowler, Albert P.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *69* S. D. *77*

*14* June *1857* *42* *Pennsylvania*  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *6* LINE *25*  
(SHEET NO.) (LINE NO.)

*Johnston*  
(NAME)

*29* (M. D.)  
(M. D.)

*307*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fowler, Bird E.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John Thomas B.</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Leatha Clark</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F340

VIRGINIA

Hedley, Albert V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

50

SHEET

11

LINE

194

W.

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

~~same as apparently George~~

See also: George, Albert V.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Fidler, Bruce*

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*12*

K. D.

*20*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*7*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1808*

(YEAR)

*92*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clarke*

(CITY)

*Long Marsh P.O.*

(P. O.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*O'lotner, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11100



*Fidler, Annie M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

46

E.D.

VIRGINIA

74

SHEET

9

LINE

61

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*4*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

*Washington Dist*

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cook, William B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1900

A-3

F 340

Hately, Barbara

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 74

SHEET 15

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)am  
(MARRIAGE)1931  
(YEAR)69  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)Davis Dist.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34071

*Fadely Chas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

K. D. *71*

SHEET *1*

LINE *9*

*W*

*sep*

*1872 28*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

*Sherandoah*

*Ashby Dist*

(COUNTY)

(H. C. No.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely Mollie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Chander</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 3 55  
 Feddeman, Chas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E.D. 4

SHEET 14 LINE 26

B Aug 1871 38 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Accomac Metomphon dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feddeman, Sarah W	W	July	1862	37	Virginia	
Jenny	LD	Aug	1886	19	Virginia	
Lena	LD	March	1890	10	Virginia	
Florence	LD	Feb	1893	7	Virginia	
Mary C	LD	July	1895	4	Virginia	

134  
Hately, Charles D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50 E. D. 14

SHEET 12 LINE 36

W. Aug 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Shenandoah  
(CITY)

30 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Davis Dist.  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hately, Vick	W.	Sept	1875	24	Virginia	
Carrie	D.	May	1894	6	Virginia	
Charles	S.	July	1896	5	Virginia	
Carl	S.	Oct	1898	1	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21071

F340  
 Fadelz, Charles H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50 E.D. 79

SHEET 19 LINE 8

W Dec 1857 42 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Shenandoah Madison Twp Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 Edinburg High  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fadelz, Annie B	W	June	1867	33	Virginia	

F353  
*Sutton, Charles H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 66 E. D. 120

SHEET 11 LINE 46

H May 1866 34 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Portsmouth Lincoln 216  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sutton, Annie C.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lizzie A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Richard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31891

*Fiddler, Charles H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *26*

E.D. *33*

SHEET *30*

LINE *51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*42*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fairfield Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Henrico*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fiddler, Mary J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mary C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Harriet W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>and 4 unrelated persons</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



F355  
 Hedderman Char W

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 26

LINE 18

W May 1860 40  
 (COLOR) MONTH (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Redmond  
 (CITY)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Atlantic District  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hedderman Mary W		Sep	1866	39	Virginia	
— George S		Aug	1883	17	Virginia	
— Edward S		Feb	1887	13	Virginia	
— Florence D		July	1890	10	Virginia	

F 346  
*Fidler, Charles W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

21

E.D. 29

SHEET

3

LINE

81

*W.*  
 (COLOR)  
*Jan*  
 (MONTH)  
*1877*  
 (YEAR)  
*Frederick*  
 (COUNTY)

*23*  
 (AGE)  
*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stonewall Dist*  
 (N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fidler, Bertie F.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bertha C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lawson, Jacob E.</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Fadley Charles W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E.D. *80*

SHEET *15*

LINE *39*

*W* *Sept* *1862*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*37* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadley Victoria W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Guy L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Maud B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Joseph H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

F 240  
*Fadely, Chas W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *21* E.D. *46*

SHEET *15* LINK *56*

*M* *Jan* *1843* *57* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Loudoun* *Jefferson Dist*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely, Chas M</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1855  
Feddeman, Clarence  
(PERSONAL)  
VOL. 1  
SHEET 13  
LINE 55  
B. Apr 1890 10 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Accomack Atlantic District  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Willie Ann  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son  
REMARKS

F 340

Fadely, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 50 E. D. 79  
SHEET 4 LINE 79

W Feb 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Shenandoah Madison Dist  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hottle, Daniel J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

*F 500*  
*Radley, David D*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL *50* E.D. *80*

SHEET *8* LINE *24*

*W* *June* *1848* *51* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Shenandoah* *Madison Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Radley, Julia A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lucie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Rebecca C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071





*Fadely David W*

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E.D.

79

SHEET

9

LINE

26

*W Aug 1860*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

*Virginia*

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

*Macherson Dist*

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely Carrie L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Washington D.C.</i>	
<i>Ethel F</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Elsie P.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Raymond P</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 340  
*Fessler, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *25*

LINE *9*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1892 68*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Prussia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*208*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Augusta*  
(CITY)

*Beverly Manor Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fessler, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mitchel, Annie M</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 35  
*Seddon, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E. D. *63*

SHEET *14*

LINE *72*

*W* *Apr* *1894*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*66* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Plains Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

*Broadway*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seddon, Nancy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wade H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Rigglesman, Grover C.</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>KVR</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F340  
*Hodley, Eliza*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *50*

E.D. *80*

*It* *Un* *Un*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (SEX)

SHEET *9*

LINE *86*

*Shenandoah*  
 (COUNTY)

*64* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Stone</i>						
<i>Sumner</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15--12071

F340

Padely Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E. D. 76

SHEET 9

LINE 56

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Johnston Dist  
(B. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowman, Chas. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Padley, Elizabeth C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50* E.D. *90*

SHEET *13* LINE *27*

*W* *Feb* *1844* *56* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Shenandoah* *Madison Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Padley, John C.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Abraham H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

2340  
Sadely, Ethel B. V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E. D.

80

SHEET

11

LINE

26

March 1885  
(DATE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Madison Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alfred Godfrey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

E. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3

F356

Fautner, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 57

VIRGINIA

E. D. 128

SHEET 9

LINE 3

B Feb 1895 25 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Wise  
(COUNTY)

Richmond Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mullins, James.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



F 346  
*Fidler Frank E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *42* E. D. *29*

SHEET *5* LINE *21*

*W* *Feb* *1874* *26* *West Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Fredricks* *Stonewall Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fidler, Bessie M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>West Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16576

F-350  
Fadden, Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 62

E. D. 81

SHEET 19

LINE 27

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Pennsylvania  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)

Virginia Ave  
(STREET)

3F/3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fadden, Katherine	W	June	1873	26	Pennsylvania	
— Anna	D	July	1899	9 1/2	Virginia	
Carley, Martin	S	Jan	1873	27	Pennsylvania	
— Mary	L	Mar	1879	21	Pennsylvania	

F340  
Fadley, G. B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 17

VIRGINIA

E. D. 17

SHEET 16

LINE 27

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

M.D.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fairfax

(CITY)

Falls Church

(CITY)

Falls Church Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Church

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fadley, M. R.	W.	Nov.	1873	27	N. Y.	
Jasper, M.	S.	May	1894	6	Va.	
Grace, G.	S.	Feb.	1897	3	Va.	
Grace, E.	D.	Nov.	1898	1	Va.	
Saunders, M. D.	Se.	Mar.	1880	20	Va.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-15471

F 340

VIRGINIA

Fadely, Garfield

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

HP

E.D.

69

SHEET

19

LINE

82

W Jan 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Stonewall Dist.

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, L. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F340

VIRGINIA

Faddy, George F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

48

E.D.

66

SHEET

6

LINE

13

M

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Van

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Plains District

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Leann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11070

*Tadley, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*  
 SHEET *19*

VIRGINIA  
 E. D. *72*  
 LINE *56*

*W* *May* *1873*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Shuman Hook*  
(CITY)

*27* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Asby Dist*  
(T. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Tadley, Minnie A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 346  
Fidler, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 46

VIRGINIA

E. D. 74

SHEET 10

LINE 14

W Nov 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (SETTLEMENT)  
Richmond Washington Dist.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Mary A.  
Brother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15496

F 306  
Fidler, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 221 E. D. 29  
SHEET 5 LINE 36

W Feb 1838 62 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frederick  
(COUNTY) Stenwall Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidler Elizabeth S	W	Jan	1848	52	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Hadley, Green B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E.O. 65

SHEET 7

LINE 60

W Mar 1859 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Plainfield  
(CITY)

West  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hadley, Charlotte W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Claudie C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Mrs. L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Horace M.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Ethel B. V.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

33-58071

Fadley, Green B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— <u>Mesta</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
— <u>Alice</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
— <u>Joe</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

Lu #1

F 340  
 Fately, H L  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 20 May 1893 37 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockyham (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fately, Jenny	W	June	1876	37	Virginia	
" Belle May	D	"	1888	11	"	
" Arthur Lee	S	Mar	1889	10	"	
Fately, Laura Virginia	D	June	1891	8	Virginia	
" William Henry	S	Feb	1894	6	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplement from Data A-1s

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F 340

Hadely, Harrison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 48E.D. 58SHEET 1LINE 1

W May 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(CITY)

Central Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hadely, Julie M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Nellie V.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- John N.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Emma S.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Samuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14571

*Fadely Harrison*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *50*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *79*

SHEET *13*

LINE *82*

*W Mar 1855*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*W Virginia*  
(AGE)  
*Mallensdorf*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
(M. E. D.)

(19)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely Mollie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mollie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Gussie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ruth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mamie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*A-14*



10-20  
*Padley, Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E. D. *71*

SHEET *11*

LINE *39*

*C*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Ashby Dist*  
(M. E. D.)

*Mt Jackson*  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bullet, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1190

A-3

F 340

Fadeley, Henry J VOL 31 E. D. 49  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

N Aug 1847 52 Virginia SHEET 7 LINE 82  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun Leesburg West  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Leesburg Royal   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fadeley, Edna M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Matie B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Marie L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Marguerite</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Henry J Jr.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Companions

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-23671



F 346

Friedler, Henry P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 87

SHEET 16

LINE 85

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Jackson

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

1405

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Friedler, Hermine	W	Mar	1869	31	Virginia	
Helma E	D	July	1891	8	Virginia	
Clara M	D	May	1893	7	Virginia	
Esther A	D	July	1895	4	Virginia	
Jessie L	D	July	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10079

*Fidler, Hiram C*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *21* E. D. *29*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *73*

*W* *Jan* *1845* *55* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Heddenik* *Stonewall* *Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (H. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fidler, Elizabeth C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

355  
Feddeman, Howard VOL. 1  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 E. D. 2  
 SHEET 10 LINE 66  
B Nov. 1853 46 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomac Atlantic District  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Feddeman, Mary.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Sarah</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Grace</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" James E.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Harrison</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

#14442



Fadely, Howard M  
(PERSONAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55

E.D. 85

SHEET 10

LINE 31

W Jan'y 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warren  
(COUNTY)

Front Royal Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randolph Macon Academy  
\* Student

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

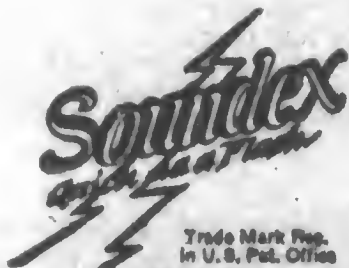
REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11500



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,500	1,438,060
1,207,300	1,438,064
1,208,310	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Futwiler, Jacob*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 24

SHEET 12

LINE 50

W. *Sept* 1837  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

62  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
(COUNTY)

*Middle River Dist.*  
(H. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*(True Copy)*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Futwiler, Mary J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Texana.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Charles A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Harshberger, Eugie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Harshberger, Jessie L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*also see Futwiler, Jacob*

F 34

Fiddler James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 24

SHEET 5

LINE 6

B  
(COLOR)

Sep  
(MONTH)

1848  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Central Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fiddler, John L	S	Oct	1877	22	Virginia	
Mary A	D	Sep	1879	20	Virginia	
Evelina	D	Apr	1881	19	Virginia	
Alise G	D	Oct	1882	17	Virginia	
Ella D	D	Mar	1885	15	Virginia	



F 340

Padley, James E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 80

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Shenandoah (COUNTY) Madison Dist (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Padley, Caroline</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- George B</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Dicie B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Abraham</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F346  
 Fidler, James H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

2

E. D.

29

SHEET

10

LINE

39

W

Dec

1873

26

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frederick

(CITY)

Stonewall Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidler, Loula	W	Apr	1876	24	Virginia	
— Mary C	D	Dec	1893	6	Virginia	
— C. C. R.	D	Oct	1895	4	Virginia	
— Fred R	L	Aug	1899	11/12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54675

F340

Hadley James I  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 50

E. D. 80

SHEET 11

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

March 1882

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

~~see name apparently George~~  
see also George, James I

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

F 346  
 Fidler, James R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

74

SHEET

10

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Sept

1843

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

Washington Dist

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidler, Martha D	W	July	1859	40	Virginia	
Levicia D	D	April	1882	18	Virginia	
Payton	S	June	1885	14	Virginia	
Maggie	D	Sept	1887	12	Virginia	
Brizentine, John	N.	Dec	1875	24	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F34  
Kidler, James W.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL.

46

VIRGINIA

E.D.

74

SHEET

9

LINE

60

W May 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Richmond  
(COUNTY)

Washington Dist.  
(CITY/PLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

A-3

F 350  
**Felton, Joe**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **37**

E. D. **33**

**B**

(COLOR)

**Jan**

(MONTH)

**1879**

(YEAR)

**21**

(AGE)

**N. Carolina**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Norfolk**

(CITY)

**Butts Road Dist**

(M. C. D.)

SHEET **2**

LINE **74**

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**True Copy**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Felton, Kate</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>N Carolina</b>	
<b>John H.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	
<b>Mary A.</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also Felton, Joe*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-52071

F342  
Fidler, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

VIRGINIA

E. D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 70

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1956  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Northumberland  
(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, Rodolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-8  
55-1280

*F-340*  
*Hadeley, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *50* E.D. *81*

SHEET *1* LINE *55*

*W* *Dec* *1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*  
*Woodstock*  
(CITY)

*Stonewall Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (H. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hadeley, Rebecca</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bowman, John</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F340

Gradeley, John, E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 VIRGINIA  
 E. D. 81  
 SHEET 11 LINE 63  
 (CITY) Sept (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shenandoah (CITY) Stoneswell Dist (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Gradeley Minnie, A</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Walter</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maurer Sarah C</u>	<u>M L</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Good Mary J.</u>	<u>H K</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

*Fadely John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E. D. *80*

SHEET *4*

LINE *53*

*W* June *un*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Shelton* *Shelton*  
(COUNTY)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely Jennie W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lulu L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ambrose C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-22071

F340

Padley, John S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 50 E. D. 80  
SHEET 11 LINE 93

W. M. M. 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Shenandoah Madison Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Fadeley, John, W.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 50 E. D. 71  
 SHEET 15 LINE 1  
*W* *June* *1844* *50* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spheerbrook* *Ashby Dist*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (DISTRICT)  
*Mt Jackson*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadeley, Emma V</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Perick, Cora, L</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fadeley, Henry, C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Crawford, Edward</i>	<i>F L</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1813</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F340  
Hadley, Jonathan M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 50

E.D. 80

SHEET 8

LINE 15

W Set 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Madison Dist  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hadley, Lillian D</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mora B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1000  
Fordam, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 64 E.D. 100  
 SHEET 3 LINE 21  
B May 1850 50 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Jefferson (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 (M. S. D.)  
 148  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fordam, Fannie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Media</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Dogier, Lucinda</u>	<u>Sis</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Dogier, John</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

STATE

Fodam, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY - ONE (1) ONLY)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

### INHEAD OF FAMILY—ONE LOVER

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS.—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4207

F355  
*Feddeman, Joseph M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 14

SHEET 21

LINE 20

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*46*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*The Islands Diet*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feddeman, Cora B</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Clarence F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	
<i>William J E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Twiford, Elizabeth</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-1000



*Hadley, Joseph S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*50*

E. D.

*72*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*93*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1837*  
(YEAR)

*62*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Asby Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hadley, Magdalene</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Thomas J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

1355

*Fredeman, Lillie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *2*

SHEET *4*

LINE *81*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1888*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*Atlantic District*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Handey, R. P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also  
Fredeman Lillie*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
10-11200

F355  
*Hedeman, Lillie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 4 LINE 81

B Mar. 1888 12 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Accomac Atlantic District  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*  
*(Hedeman Lillie)*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14070

A-3

F 340  
Fadley, Lorenza D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 50 E. D. 80

SHEET 12 LINE 25

W Aug 1833  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

66 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Madison Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fadley, Rebecca H</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bertie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Roie E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Levie M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Levie H</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

53-5189

F340  
Hadley Louis H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 80

SHEET 12

LINE 17

H July 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

30 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hadley, Lennie M	H	March	1882	17	Virginia	
Heaverton L	S	March	1900	12	Virginia	

F340  
 Trathely, Lloyd C.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 67

SHEET 6 LINE 21

13 June 1863 36 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
 (CITY)

Eastville Dist  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (U.S.B.I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Trathely, Mary E.	Wife	July	1867	32	Virginia	
— Clarence P.	Son	Nov	1887	12	Virginia	
— Margaret	Daughter	Nov	1890	9	Virginia	

F340  
Hadley, Lucie A

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

80

SHEET

11

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, John &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1343  
*Fadely, Luna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*

E. D. *58*

SHEET *17*

LINE *81*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1861*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Central Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely, Judy C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John W. A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Maud A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ella May</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F 350

Hadden, Mamie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 113  
SHEET 8 LINE 74

B Jan 1868 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Colonial Ave & Beckwood Place 119  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Summerfield, Aaron  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F3

VIRGINIA

Fidler, Margaret L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E. D. 20

SHEET 2

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beteourt

(CITY)

Buchanan Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Cronise William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

g<sup>r</sup> Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51870

A3

340  
*Fradeley Mary*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

VIRGINIA

E. D.

79

SHEET

14

LINE

14

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Oct*

(YEAR)

*1830*

(AGE)

*69*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Young</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

*F 346*  
*Fidler, Marshall*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *12*

E. D. *20*

SHEET *13*

LINE *8*

*W* *Jan* *1855* *55*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Clarke*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Long Marsh Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fidler, Margaret</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fidler, Berkeley</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fidler, Mabel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fidler, Nellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fidler, Viola</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11601

F340  
**Tradely, Michael**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 41 E. D. 66  
 SHEET 8 LINE 60  
W May 1840 60 Va.  
(COMPS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Plains Dist.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tradely, Susan	W	April	1845	55	Va.	
Lambert, John	Bo	Feb	1869	31	Va.	

F 350  
 Feltton, Millie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58  
 SHEET 20  
 LINE 9

E. D. 135

B (COLOR)  
 Nov (MONTH)  
 1875 (YEAR)  
 24 (AGE)  
 Va (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Wyzhe (CITY)  
 Fort Christy Dist (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feltton, Frank W.	S	Feb	1894	6	Va	
Savannah B	D	Nov	1897	2	Va	
Ingram, Frank	F	Sept	1838	61	Va	

F 3-40  
*Fabeley, Millon M.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

VIRGINIA

E. D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 40

W Sept. 1841 58  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Loudoun  
(COUNTY)

Broad Run Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fabeley, Anna M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Helanah, Charles A</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>Mary A</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	

F 340  
Fadely, Moses

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

79

SHEET

2

LINE

13

W

Oct.

1842

57

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah

Madison Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fadely, Caroline W		Aug.	1842	57	Virginia	



F340

Grathely, Nathaniel

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.D.

67

SHEET

19

LINE

76

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Bedford Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Grathely, Bette	W	Feb	1855	45	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-33071

*F 343*  
*Fadely Orra M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*31*

E.D.

*49*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*4*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Oct*  
 (MONTH)

*1824*  
 (YEAR)

*75*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Loudoun*  
 (COUNTY)

*Leesburg Dist*  
 (CITY AND TOWNSHIP)

*Leesburg*  
 (CITY)

*King*  
 (STREET)

(CITY AND TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smith, Bertie</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

342  
*Fathely, Parker*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.D.

61

SHEET

17

LINE

49

*B* *Feb* *1878* *22* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Northampton* *Cashville Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fathely, Annie</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fathely, Edna J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*F 342*  
*Fidler, Richard*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *21*

E.D. *29*

SHEET *10*

LINE *44*

*W* *mar* *1839*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR)

*61* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Fredricks*  
 (CITY)

*Stonewall Dist*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fidler, Kate C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

2340  
*Fadely Robert G*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 79

SHEET 2

LINE 27

*W* *June* *1865*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Sherrandoak*  
 (CITY)

*34* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely, Alice C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Harry D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Howard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-50971

F 340  
Fadley, Robert L  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 80

SHEET 14

LINE 38

W July 1872  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
 (COUNTY)

Madison Dist.  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fadley, Isabelle</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Carl</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Loyd</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Edith</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5201

F 346  
Fidler, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E. D. 20

SHEET 5

LINE 57

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke  
(COUNTY)

Long Marsh Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidler, Mary Catherine	W	Mar	1847	53	Virginia	

F 370  
Padely, Samuel  
(SURVIVOR)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 48 E. D. 66  
SHEET 6 LINE 50

M Nov 1875 24 Va.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Boonington Plains, Va.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hawley, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



F 340  
 Hadely, Samuel L<sup>m</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 79

SHEET 1

LINE 50

Gr Dec 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Shenandoah  
 (COUNTY)

25 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Madison Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hadely, Lennie L	Gr	Apr	1875	25	Virginia	
Hadely, Wilmer C	N. R.	Dec	1894	4	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55071

*F 544*  
Fadely, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*55*

E. D.

*83*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*2*

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warren  
(COUNTY)

Cedarville Dist  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ritenour, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House Keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51890

A3

1 F 350  
Keyser, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45

VIRGINIA

E.D. 51

SHEET 103

LINE 19

B Mar 1895 5 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rappahannock Jackson Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philip, Lawson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from  
dash.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5400

A-3

F 456  
*Feddeman, Sarah R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 2

SHEET 19

LINE 55

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1810*  
(YEAR)

*90*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomas*  
(COUNTY)

*Atlantic*  
(CITY)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feddeman, Atlanta D</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Arts

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5547

F 353  
Feddeman, Sewell J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 1 E. D. 14

SHEET 26 LINE 51

W NOT 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Accomac  
(COUNTY)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
The Islands Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feddeman, Phoebe E	W	March	1867	33	Virginia	

F 346  
Fettholf, Sherman H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 66 E. D. 54

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W Nov 1865 34 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester Hill 1021  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fettholf, Estell</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Rosa</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Elsie M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Deasby, Jasie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

Tadley, Thomas H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 50 E. D. 80

SHEET 14 LINE 15

H Feb 1874 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shenandoah Madison Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Tadley, Lulu C</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F340

Fidell, Tony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

E. D.

59

SHEET

12

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Turkey

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellefonte Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidell, Mary	W	Jan	1878	22	Virginia	
— Abraham	S	Mar	1899	1	Virginia	
— Chas	C	Apr	1880	20	Turkey	Na



*Fadely, Victor*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *50*

E. D. *80*

*W* *Feb* *1862* *38*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET *10*

LINE *27*

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison Dist*  
(IN C. D.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadely Emma C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Loyd B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bessie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F-55  
*Freddeman, Verga*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 1 E. O. 2  
SHEET 4 LINE 82

B May 1892 8 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomas Atlantic District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11500

F 355

Fedman, Virgo  
INDIVIDUALS

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 2

SHEET 4

LINE 82

B May 1892 8 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomac Atlantic District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Handey R. P  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See  
Fedman, Virgo

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A4  
1-1120

Fowden William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

VIRGINIA

E.D. 43

SHEET 4

LINE 25

W Feb 1850 50 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Warwick Warrington Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Berkley Berkley Ave  
(CITY) (STREET)

Wood  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm Augustin L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

F342

Fidler, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 40 E.D. 74

SHEET 16 LINE 60

W. Oct 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond  
(CITY)

Washington Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fidler, Catharine A</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Arrobella B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maholt F</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Willie A</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thomas M</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10271

F 340

Fathely, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

61

SHEET

14

LINE

94

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Castville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fathely, Maria	W	Jan	1860	46	Virginia	
James	S	Mar	1878	22	Virginia	
Johnson, Lucy	D	Dec	1877	20	Virginia	
Johnson, George	S L	Nov	1873	26	Virginia	
Fathely, Severn	S	Feb	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1  
see  
#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE

Fathely, William

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fathely, Rosa	D	June	1887	12	Virginia	
Leonia	D	Sept	1889	10	Virginia	
Carl	S	June	1895	4	Virginia	
Mary L.	D	Apr	1882	18	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

[illegible]

F 340  
*Fadeley, William H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 48  
 VOL. 48 E.D. 57  
 SHEET 4 LINE 36

*W+* July 1833 66 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Easton Dist  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fadeley, Sarah E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Viola J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birthplace  
 supplied*

*only Data shown.*



F 346  
Fiddler, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 68 E.D. 91

SHEET 4 LINE 45

W. Oct 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Twenty-first  
(N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 207

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fiddler, Mary E.	W.	Apr	1861	39	Virginia	
— Mary M.	M.L.	Feb	1836	64	Virginia	
— Hunter	BoL.	May	1864	34	Virginia	



F340  
Hadley William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59 E.D. 80

SHEET 12 LINE 92

W Un Un 34 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shenandoah Madison Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hadley, Maud L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Paula M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— William B</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Edna E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 34  
Fidler, William W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E.D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hennico

(CITY)

Fairfield Dist

(M. C. D.)

23rd

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1105

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fidler, Annie L	W	Mich	1866	34	Virginia	
Linwood C	D	Jan	1888	12	Virginia	

F340  
*Hadely Zebodee*

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E. D.

79

SHEET

9

LINE

2

*W June 1851*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hadely June</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Minnie V</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Frank D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mollie C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-51571



dr 360



Soundex Corp.  
New York, N.Y.

A SERVICE  
BOLD and BUSTLE SERVICE to the  
LAWYER, JUDGE, JURYMAN  
and the PUBLIC  
New York, N.Y.  
10017  
10017  
10017

F36V

Featherston, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 2

SHEET 7

LINE 10

B.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Virginia  
(COUNTY)

Giles Dist  
(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, W. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



F 360

Heather, Adam L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 6

E. D. 3

SHEET 18

LINE 21

M Nov 1858 41 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lincoln Chamblissburg Sub  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Heather, Mary E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ann E.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Anna M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sub</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John H.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Trch</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11091

*Fetter, Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *10*

E. D. *100*

SHEET *13*

LINE *85*

*A*

*Oct*

*1855*

*45*

*Pennsylvania*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lowville*

(CITY)

*get Ave*

(STREET)

(H. N. O.)

*800*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fetter, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>- Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>- Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>- Albert</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-28878

*Feb 9*  
*Hottel, Albert L*  
(IN SOLE FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12* E. D. *4*

SHEET *10* LINE *13*

*IV* *Oct* *1876* *23* *Pennsylvania*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Shelbyfield Dale district*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Living alone*

RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
	MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*surname supplied*  
*from dash*

F34  
Futrell, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63 E.D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 10

W July 1880 19 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Weymouth Church 469  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1907

F362  
Featherston Anderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
 SHEET 6

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 2

LINE 72

(COLOR) B (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1834 (AGE) 65 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. C. Cline (CITY) Wilder (STREET) Wilder (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Featherston Martha	W	May	1852	48	Virginia	
John	D	May	1869	31	Virginia	
Thomas	S	Apr	1876	29	Virginia	
Samuel	S	May	1880	20	Virginia	
Edna	D	Jan	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 200  
 #2

Featherston Anderson

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EDUCATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
Louisa	D	Mar	1888	12	Virginia	
Marie	D	June	1892	8	Virginia	
Robert	S	May	1895	5	Virginia	
Linwood	S	May	1898	2	Virginia	
Wilson	S	Sept	1899	10 1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

14 - all  
141

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

11-11071

Feather, Ann E.  
(WAS OF FAMILY)

**E.D. 2**

LINE 34

Adm

1835-

65-

Vincent

1040

201 Y 201 2

177401

1488

.....

---

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

1940  
BIRTHPLACE  
Chambersburg Dist.  
(N. C. D.)  
CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

STRENGTH

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
LIVING ALONE						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Ads

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

82-11871

**F302**  
**Federick, Anton**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**STATE** VIRGINIA  
**VOL.** 69 **E.D.** 109  
**SHEET** 9 **LINE** 34

**B** May 1860 40 South America WR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Clay 1402  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Federick Mary	W	Dec	1877	22	Virginia	
Patterson Charlotte	L	May	1878	22	Virginia	



1304  
Fentrel, Augusta J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

VIRGINIA

E. D. 64

SHEET 17

LINE 64

W Apr. 1852  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR)  
Savannah  
(COUNTY)

W. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Newsome Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fentrel, Nancy	W	Oct	1871	28	W. Carolina	
Rosa	D	May	1886	14	W. Carolina	
Man I	D	June	1890	9	W. Carolina	
Sally	D	Mar	1891	8	W. Carolina	
Janie	D	Mar	1894	6	W. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-58871



F360  
Fredric Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

R. D. 27

SHEET 10

LINE 2

W  
(COLOR)

Apr.  
(MONTH)

1864  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hennico  
(CITY)

Brookland Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

+  
(CITY)

Hennico Turnpike  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butter, Andrew J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

F 36-V

*Featherstone, Berta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 VOL. *32* E.D. *38*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *44*

*W. April 1879 71 Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Freemont Lockwood Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Blackwell Mary*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*  
 REMARKS

FSLV  
Frederick Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

VIRGINIA

E.D. 38

SHEET 86

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Hamner Creek

(IN C. D.)

Dist.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Land, William J. or Land, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See Land, William J.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1000

362.  
Faudree, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D. 90

SHEET

11

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

E. Main

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

3331

(HOUSE NO.)

(Some Cops)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faudree, Etta	W	Apr	1879	21	Virginia	
— Lawrence	S	Oct	1898	1	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see Faudree

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-10071

F 306

Foderary, Catherine J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E. D.

67

SHEET

11

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Powhatan

(COUNTY)

Huguenot District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goode, Hyatt L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

F360  
Fandree Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

12

E.D.

81

SHEET

23

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

(COUNTY)

Newport News  
(CITY)

(M. S. D.)

38

(STREET)

216

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Healy, Simon M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

See also Fandree, Charles

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—2300

A-2



*Feather, Charles J.*

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*46*

E.D.

*71*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*27*

W.

(18-1890)

*June 1867*

(18-1890)

*33*

(18-1890)

*Virginia*

(18-1890)

*Roanoke*

(18-1890)

*Big Lick Dist*

(18-1890)

*Vinton*

(18-1890)

*North Side Lee*

(18-1890)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EDUCATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feather Emma</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bessie J.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Hubert</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Elmer</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Roy R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1. Sec #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-20071



*Featherstone Charlie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *4*

SHEET *10*

LINE *51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May 1849*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*

(COUNTY)

*Jackson Dist*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Featherstone Lillian</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	
<i>Lillian</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	
<i>Fannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	
<i>Narflut</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	
<i>Fannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H1 200*  
*H2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

25-23471



*F30*  
*Frederick, Louis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*38*

SHEET

*86*

LINE

*59*

(COLOR)

*B*

(MONTH)

*June*

(YEAR)

*1844*

(AGE)

*56*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(COUNTY)

*Norfolk*

(M. C. D.)

*James Lerch Dist.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Frederick, George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Luther</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1507

*Hettoroff, David*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13* LD. *4*

SHEET *10* LINE *10*

*N* *Mar* *1836* *64* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chesterfield* *Dale District*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(N. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hettoroff, Nancy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>— Florence</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Featherston, E. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 60  
 SHEET 11  
 LINE 38  
 VIRGINIA  
 E. D. 25  
 W. Apt 1879 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STREET) (CITY/STATE)  
 Richmond North 5th 518  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH : Newley, Lucy E.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS : supplied from back

F364  
Featherston, Eddie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Jackson Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Featherston, Mary E	W	May	1878	22	Virginia	
Charlie E	S	Jan	1898	2	Virginia	
Robert	S	Aug	1899	9 1/2	Virginia	
Craddock, Ella	S, M	Aug	1852	47	Virginia	
Ottie	Sis.	Aug	1887	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11479



F 364  
Putrell, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

46

SHEET

1

LINE

71

W July 1854 45 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
IN. G. D.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bunting, M. Charles Bo		NR	1857	43	Virginia	

F360

Feather, Edward D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E.D.

63

SHEET

2

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Auburn St

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feather, Florence	W	May	1871	29	Virginia	
— Dexter	S	Dec	1896	4	Virginia	
— Thomas	S	June	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10001

Faulder, Elisabeth.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22

E.D. 13

SHEET 4

LINE 34

91.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Goachland

(COUNTY)

Danvers Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melton Benjamin D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-5580

F 36

VIRGINIA

Feather, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 6  
VOL. 6 E. D. 3  
SHEET 9 LINE 34

W Mar 1887 13 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bedford Chambersburg Dist.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Horen, Jas B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted-daughter  
REMARKS

F364

Futrell, Oliver  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 36

SHEET 27

LINE 23

B Apr 1883 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Southampton Boykin Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Flitwood, Jesse  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger  
REMARKS

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 99 E. D. 70  
 SHEET 13 LINE 1  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W June 1870 29 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Scott Fulkerson Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feathers Betty A	W	May	1872	28	Virginia	
Noah H	S	Sept	1892	7	Virginia	
Carnes H	S	Nov	1899	5	Virginia	
Hershall W	S	May	1899	1	Virginia	
Hobbs Noah H L	S	Jan	1835	65	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2



F 365  
Featherstone, Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 61

E. D. 38

SHEET 13

LINE 74

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Labell  
(STREET)

75  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thornhill, W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



F 362

Featherston, Everett M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 3

SHEET 6

LINE 42

M  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amelia  
(COUNTY)

Jackson Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Walter E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12200

A-3

F360  
*Feather Fleming A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

VIRGINIA

E. D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 46

*W* *Apr* *1868*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Bedford*  
 (COUNTY)

*32* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chambersburg District*  
 (D. C.)

(1901)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feather Mary J.</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1831</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Shelton Virginia</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Thalby</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Jack</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-55091

*F 364*  
*Featherston Floyd*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *59* E.D. *97*  
 SHEET *22* LINE *53*

*W* *May* *1867* *32* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Alexandria* *Dubu* *515*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Featherston, Augusta</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>✓ Lettie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F-63  
*Fredrick Francis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *10*

SHEET *9*

LINE *34*

*W* *July* *1832* *68*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

*Chesterfield*

(COUNTY)

*Middleman*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fredrick, Norman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sallie E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

F 360  
Fente Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 62 E. D. 77

SHEET 1 LINE 65

B June 1872 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Warwick Ave 2300  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis Matt N.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F360  
*Peather George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *5*

LINE *95*

*W* *Apr* *1868* *32*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Shenandoah*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stonewall Dist*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Peather Rachie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Emma V</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Orpha M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Stella W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 362  
Fentress, Geo. a.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. D.

13

SHEET

17

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Feb<sup>21</sup>

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stockley, Geo. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Clerk

REMARKS

also see, Fentress, Geo. a.

x supplied from Dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13600

F367  
Fatherly, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 22

24 July 1859 41 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Parchmont (CITY) Franktown East (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fatherly, Margaret	Wife	June	1868	39	Virginia	
Quinton J.	Son	Oct	1896	3	Virginia	



F 360  
*Fodory, George R*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32* E.D. *68*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *77*

*w* *Dec* *1871* *28* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Louisa* *Louisa Dist*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fodory, Lottie</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Grace</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Marion</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Edgar</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F360  
Feather, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 48

E. D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 86

W Nov 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Plains Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Feather, Mary E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Walter L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Alice J.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>John W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Isabell S.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12891



Fetter, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E.D. 2

SHEET 14

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(OWNERSHIP)

Alexandria

(CITY)

Jefferson Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calhoun, Isabelle E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

7

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21890

A-3

*Fatherly, Henry J*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*64*

E.D.

*107*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*22*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Octo*

(MONTH)

*1854*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(CITY)

*Mason Ave*

(NO. D.)

(STREET)

*222*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fatherly, Jinnie V</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Annie E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Sadie V</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Mary M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Edith C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-5505

Fatherly, Henry J

STATE Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN
		MONTH	YEAR			
Julia J	D	Jan	1898	2	Virginia	
James J	S	July	1877	23	Virginia	
Pansy L	D	June	1883	17	Virginia	
Topping Addie	C	Dec	1879	21	Virginia	

F382  
 Peathers, Isaac

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

49

Z. D.

66

SHEET

24

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Estillville Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peathers, Sarah J.	W	Mar	1848	52	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

*F 302*  
*Feathers Isaac J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

**VOL.** *56*

**E. D.** *112*

**SHEET** *9*

**LINE** *95*

*W* *Dec* *1854*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45* *Tennessee*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Goodson Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP) (R. D. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feathers Elizabeth J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Samuel S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edgar M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F362

Feathers, Isaac J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

56

E. D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

82

9W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Goodson Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feathers, Virginia	9W	Dec	1875	25	Virginia	
— William C	S	July	1892	7	Virginia	
— Nora B	D	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12071

**Soundex**  
*As Fast As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,302	1,433,666
1,307,300	1,434,004
1,308,510	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Featherston, J. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E.D. 18

SHEET 22

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Brookville Magisterial Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Featherston, Leticia P	W.	Sept	1842	57	Virginia	
— Howell C.	C	Apr.	1871	29	Virginia	
Wood, Ada	Sc	Sept	1871	28	Virginia	

F360 VIRGINIA

*Faudrey J M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40* E. D. *74*

SHEET *6* LINE *18*

*W* *Wad* *1833* *66* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange* *Taylor Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Orange* *Taylor Dist*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faudrey J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" W. S.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Phillipia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" J. F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

Feathers, James

VIRGINIA

VOL.

56

E.D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

73

W

Dec

1875

24

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Goodson Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feathers, Susan R	W	Jan	1865	25	Tennessee	
— Charles	S	June	1897	2	Tennessee	
— Robert T	S	Feb	1900	3/12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10000

F36V  
Federic James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

22

E.D.

12

SHEET

17

LINE

6

B  
 (COLOR)

May  
 (MONTH)

1820  
 (YEAR)

80  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke  
 (COUNTY)

Byrd Diet  
 (N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Federic Maria</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Malton</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Silbert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D L</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James E</u>	<u>B B</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/see #2

A-10

See also - James Federic

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21072



F 360  
*Feather, James B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *6*

E. D. *2*

SHEET *11*

LINE *30*

*W* *Jun* *1860* *39*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bedford*  
(COUNTY)

*Chambersburg*  
(IN. C. D.)

*District*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feather, Lillie O</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Haman W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Elsie O</i>	<i>Girl</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F 364  
Futrell, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

66

E. D.

115

SHEET

27

LINE

92

H

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

County

(STREET)

(IN. C. S.)

304

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Futrell, Florence</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James H. Jr</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Gerald</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>and 3 Lodgers</u>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

F364  
Featherston, James H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 19

SHEET 10

LINE 27

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox  
(COUNTY)

Honewall  
(STREET)

East  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Featherston, Nellie E</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Alfred A</u>	<u>10.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Emily M</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>H. Ragland</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*Feather, James H*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *46*

E. D. *70*

SHEET *13*

LINE *46*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Lick Dist*  
(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GIVEN)

(SURNAM)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feather, Maggie May</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mollie J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Joha H</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21871

F360  
A  
Faulstich, James K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

VIRGINIA

E.D. 14

SHEET 4

LINE 18

W. May 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Goachland  
(COUNTY)

Dover Dist.  
(CENSUS DIST.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knibb, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

F 360

Heather James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

VIRGINIA

E.D. 3

SHEET

15

LINE 20

H

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford

(CITY)

Chambersburg

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Heather, Sally P.	H	Feb.	1864	36	Virginia	
Maggie E.	D	Dec	1884	11	Virginia	
Hillie C.	S	Jan	1890	9	Virginia	
John C.	S	Apr	1893	8	Virginia	
Josephus	S	May	1893	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 364

Heatherton, Jas. M.  
(NAME)

VOL. 100

VIRGINIA

E. D. 104

SHEET 1

LINE 36

10 May 1869 31  
(DOOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Danville City  
(CITY)

Maine  
(TOWNSHIP)

818  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Canaday, W. Younger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-51490

F30V  
Fethergany John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

524

E. D.

94

SHEET

17

LINE

14

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fazewell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bohesh Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090



7360  
Federick, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54

E.D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 76

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Hungary  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette  
(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

Pocahontas  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Drosjake, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
16-5870

F360

*Foster John*

(PERSONAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

*62*

E.D.

*77*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*64*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Newport News*

(CITY)

*Warwick Ave*

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

*2300*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lewis Matt N.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5320

F364  
Fathily, Jno  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.D.

60

SHEET

18

LINE

97

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

67  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Staffville  
(N. C. D.)

District  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fathily, Janice	W	July	74	20	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from data

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55073

F 340  
Faudree John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22

E.D. 14

SHEET 12

LINE 79

W. Mar. 1882 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Goschland  
(CITY)

Dover Dist.  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Armbrecht, Ernest F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

5-28-27  
Felters, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16 E.D. 8  
SHEET 20 LINE 16

W Apr 1824 76 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH National Home for D.V.S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Insane

REMARKS

F360  
Feather, John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 46

E.D. 70

SHEET 13

LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke  
(COUNTY)

Big Lick Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Feather, Lu J</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Labi</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F360-452

Fletcher, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 24 E. D. 52  
SHEET 3 LINE 3

W April 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Halifax  
(CITY)

30 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
MT Carmel Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy  
NAME

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living alone</u>						

see Fletcher John C.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

**F 360**

**Feather, John F**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **31** E.D. **63**

SHEET **4** LINE **9**

**N** (COLOR) **Mar** (MONTH) **1864** (YEAR) **31** (AGE) **Virginia** (BIRTHPLACE) **Montgomery** (CITY) **Auburn Dist** (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feather, Zella E	W	Apr	1868	31	Virginia	
—, Doris M	D	Nov	1891	8	Virginia	



F 346

Feather, John H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E. D. 70  
SHEET 13 LINE 49

W Aug 1835 64 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke Big Lick Dist  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

7367  
Featherston, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

32

E. D.

38

SHEET

9

LINE

30

June 1824 75 Virginia  
Lynchburg Rockleaven Dist  
(M. D. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Featherston, Betty	W.	March	1842	58	Virginia	
— Mellington	S.	Jan.	1869	31	Virginia	
— John N.	S.	May	1873	27	Virginia	
— Lucy	D.	Feb.	1878	22	Virginia	
Couch, Robert	N.	Sept	1885	14	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1071

F36

Hettler, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 3

LINE 24

W. Sept 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Campbell  
(COUNTY)Brooksville Magisterial Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hettler, Lottie	W.	Jan	1882	17	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

360  
*Fandree, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *22*

E. D. *14*

SHEET *2*

LINE *93*

*W. Nov. 1858 41*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Goochland*  
(COUNTY)

*Dover Dist.*  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fandree, Lennal W.</i>		<i>Nov</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James J.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Willie C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 5  
 11-11071

F. 36

Feltus, Johnson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

57

E. D.

127

SHEET

23

LINE

81

W  
(COLOR)Wch  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise  
(COUNTY)Richmond Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Tampa T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5200

A-2

F360  
Feather, Joseph A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35 E.D. 63

SHEET 2 LINE 33

W Dec 1828  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Montgomery  
(CITY)

71 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Auburn Dist  
(M. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feather, Abigail	W	Feb	1828	71	Virginia	

*Featherston, Joshua J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*38*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*24*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. Dec. 1830*  
*Lunenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*69 Virginia*  
*Lockeview dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Featherston, Jennie W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Morris S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— James S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Robert S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Betts, Creed S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F360

Feather, Jordan W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

VIRGINIA

E. D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Big Lick Dist

(H. NO.)

Vinton

(CITY)

North Side Lee St

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feather, Cora W	W	Feb	1870	30	Virginia	



F 367

Featherston, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. S. 2SHEET 6LINE 86B

(COLOR)

May

(MO.)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

Compton

(CITY)

Hillsboro

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Major, George H.

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1000

A-3

F 364

Featherston, Lewis H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 3

SHEET 6

LINE 43

W. Oct 1860 39 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Amelia  
(COUNTY)Jackson Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coleman, Walter E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro, in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Featherston, Lizzie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *87*

SHEET *1*

LINE *85*

*03*  
(COLOR)

*March*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Connecticut*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*Newton*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*14*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Featherston, Everett</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Evelling</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 264  
Featherston, Lottie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 2

SHEET 6

LINE 87

B. June 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7 Virginia  
(AGE) (CITY/PLACE)

Amelia  
(COUNTY)

Hills Deal  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Major, George H.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1070

F 344  
Futrell, Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E. D.

41

SHEET

5

LINE

98

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

F 361  
*Faudree, Luther C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *22*

E.D. *14*

SHEET *3*

LINE *87*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1849*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Gooseland*  
(COUNTY)

*Dover Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faudree, Eliza M.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edwin W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Arthur L.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bessie B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James P.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

57-15871



*Featherston, Manson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *39*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *9*

LINE *87*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*29*  
(DAY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Holloway*  
(SURNAMES)

*Clendon Dist*  
(T. S. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(EIT)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DIVIDED ONID
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Featherston, Amanda</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Joe L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>N R</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*T. S. supplied from 220*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



F 360

VIRGINIA

Audrey, Mary C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E.D.

62

SHEET

LINE

71

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1832  
(YEAR)67  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Monroe  
(STREET)312  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Audrey William L	Son	Jan	1858	42	Virginia	
Wallace C	Son	Oct	1871	29	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

F32V

Featherstone, Matt

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.O. 38

SHEET

5

LINE

45

54 Jan 1833 67 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Frederick (CITY) Lockwood (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blackwell, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

F 364  
Fatherly Matthew W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E. D.

114

SHEET

20

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Camp Ave.

(STREET)

209

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fatherly Almeda W.</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mich.</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Fatherly Virginia D.</u>		<u>July</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2871

F360  
Virginia  
Individual  
VOL 574 E. D. 24  
SHEET 8 LINE 77  
W Aug 1881 18 Hungary AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fazewell Clear Fork Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Pocahontas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dr. Jake, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

1302  
Feathers, Robert

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL: 5

E. D.: 111

SHEET

LINE 82

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Goodson Dist  
(IN C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feathers, Mary	W	Jan	1870	30	Tennessee	
James H	S	Aug	1890	9	Virginia	
John W	S	Oct	1891	8	Virginia	
Susan A	D	Feb	1896	4	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

F300  
Faudree, Robert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 2-2 E.D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W Nov 1843 56 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Goochland Dover Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faudree, Laura A.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Irene V.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Willard L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ivy B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Daisy M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 sec #5  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



F 360

Feather, Robert M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

46

E. D.

71

SHEET

8

LINE

70

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Big Lick Dist.

(N. C. D.)

Vinton

(CITY)

South Side Cleveland

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feather, Rosa E.	W.	Apr.	1860	40	Virginia	
— Annie V.	D.	Sept.	1886	13	Virginia	
— Claud L.	S.	Sept.	1893	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-21871



F364

Featherston, Rosa B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 2

SHEET 17

LINE 23

B.  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTH MONTH)

Amelia  
(COUNTY)Hills District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abbott, Edward, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A-J

F362  
 Featherston, Sallie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

56

E. D.

118

SHEET

15

LINE

85

OK  
 (COLOR)

May  
 (MONTH)

1840  
 (YEAR)

60  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington  
 (COUNTY)

Kinderhook Dist.  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smith, Hannah	D	May	1862	38	Virginia	
— Cora L	SD	Aug	1881	18	Virginia	
Wright, Richard	SL	Sept	1873	26	Virginia	
— Martha	D	July	1874	25	Virginia	
— Annie M	SD	Sept	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

*Featherston, Sallie*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Wright, Oda J</i>	<i>GD</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Margaret M</i>	<i>GD</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Cross, Christina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2 sec 1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-11071

*Featherstone Lam*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*3*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*4*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*29*

*B.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C.-B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

F 660  
Frather, Samuel H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

VIRGINIA

E.D. 70

SHEET

20

LINE 49

W (COLOR)

Aug (MONTH)

1847 (YEAR)

52 (AGE)

Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke (COUNTY)

Big Lick Dist (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Frather, Mary J	W	Mar	1861	39	Virginia	
James M	S	Nov	1880	19	Virginia	
Rea M	D	Aug	1885	14	Virginia	
Mary J	D	Jan	1891	9	Virginia	
Frank H	S	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1207



F 322  
*Fedress, Sofia*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 67

VIRGINIA

E.D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 20

B July 1845 55 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond W. Broad  
 (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)

411

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fedress, Jacob</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lourey, Gary</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Marion</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Merice</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1862  
Featherstone, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E.D. 86  
SHEET 6 LINE 40

B Mar 1873 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond May 119 in Room  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F304  
 Fatherly, Volney  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E. D. 60  
 SHEET 2 LINE 96  
 B Aug 69<sup>+</sup> 30 x Virginia  
 (MARRIAGE)  
 Northampton Eastville Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fatherly, Rosie	W	Dec	69 <sup>+</sup> 30	+	Virginia	
" Laura	D	Jan	89 <sup>+</sup> 11	"	"	
" Roland	S	Mar	91 <sup>+</sup> 9	"	"	
" Evalin	D	May	93 <sup>+</sup> 7	"	"	

F 360  
Fetter, W. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 19  
 SHEET 5 LINE 68

W Mar 1856 44 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
James City Jonestown Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fetter, Jessie P</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>	
<u>Russel S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>	

*F 360*  
*Feather, W. H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *00*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *82*

SHEET *5*

LINE *81*

*W* *Jan* *1855*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Shenandoah*  
 (COUNTY)

*45* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stonemason Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Feather, Catherine</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Grover, B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" George, H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Feathers, W. J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*56*

R. D.

*110*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*97*

*W* *May* *1876* *24* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Goodson Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Martini, W. F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-1270

1 360  
Fuller, Walter M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50 E.D. 19

SHEET 1 LINE 12

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stafford  
(CITY)

Stafford Dist.  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fuller, Rosie B	W	Dec	1865	24	Virginia	
" Howard	S	Dec	1886	14	Virginia	
" Mary V	D	July	1889	10	Virginia	
" Percy L	S	May	1891	10	Virginia	
" Dorris C	S	Sept	1891	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/ See #2  
See also

Fuller, Walter M.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-1001



F360  
*Faudree, William J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *13*

SHEET *3*

LINE *53*

*W.* *July* *1862* *37*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Goa Island*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Dover Dist.*  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faudree, Selmina P.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Claudine</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11

11-11271

*F. J. 60*  
*Fedder Williams*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56*

E. D. *120*

SHEET *19*

LINE *53*

*W* *Jan* *1844* *66* *N. Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Washington*  
 (COUNTY)

*North Fork Dist*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fedder, Betsey</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Melley</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Emirie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

*1/20/2*



*Frederick Williams*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flora E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucille</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John P</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Simon</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Joel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Laura</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edney</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2221*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12871

F 364  
Heatherton, J. Hos.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60 E. D. 104  
 SHEET 1 LINE 37

7 Apr. 1874 26 Wood County  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (TOWN) (COUNTY)

Altay, Kansas  
(CITY) (STATE)

Danville City Main 818  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Canaday, W. Younger  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

I 400



and  
Add and Periodical Publishing to the  
Library Service Division  
National Diet Library

For more information  
contact the  
National Diet Library  
Library Service Division  
National Diet Library

F400

Foley Ada M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19 E.D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 54

B June 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Floyd Court House Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard, Calvin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

F400

Foley, Adam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E. D.

62

SHEET

7

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Alleghany Dist

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaughan, Joseph Dmay  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F400

Foley, Adam W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D.

65

SHEET

6

LINE

58

W  
(COLUMN)June  
(MONTH)1874  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Patrick  
(CITY)Smith River District  
(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	C. 17200- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Sarah E.	W	June	1874	25	Virginia	
— Charles W. W.	S	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	
— Callie E.	D	Aug	1895	4	Virginia	
— Noel B.	S	Feb	1899	1	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12871

F400

Howe, Adele C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E. D.

18

SHEET

18

LINE

37

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1888

(AGE)

11

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(COUNTY)

Brookville, Magisterial Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warwick, Adele

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11690

A-3

F400

Foley, Agnes

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D.

79

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Gainesville Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Geo. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070



F 400

Fillie, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 36 E. D. 115  
SHEET 13 LINE 41

H. Apr 1870 30 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Holston Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fillie, Jennie M.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Willie</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Edber</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sexton, Rachel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Fillie, David C.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-16871

See Fillie, Albert

F400

Fillet, Albert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL.

56

E. D.

115

SHEET

15

LINE

41

It

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Holston Dist

(N. C. D.)

CITYSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

TRUCOP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fillet, Jennie M	It	Oct	1872	27	Virginia	
Itellie	S	Apr	1885	5	Virginia	
Edgar	S	May	1878	2	Virginia	
Sexton, Rachel	It	Jan	1886	14	Virginia	
Itellie, David C	S	Apr	1900	m	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See, Fillet, Albert

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

P 400

Fell, Alex L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. D.

30

SHEET

2

LINE

23

41

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist

(M. C. D.)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Lycamore

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brinkley, Sallie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-55870

A2

F400

*Fewell, Alexandria*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E.D.

33

SHEET

10

LINE

64

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1823*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fauquier*  
(COUNTY)

*Marshall Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fewell, Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edwards, Flora</i>	<i>G. D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

Tolley, Alice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E. D. 70

SHEET 10

LINE 92

Wm. Lee 1855  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Beltz, Virginia  
(CITY) (STATE)

44 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Callands Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Tolley, Leonard P.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Gauldin, John R.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mildred</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1834</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bray, Elizabeth A.</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Robt L.</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-118071

#1 sec #2

Tolley, Alice

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brey, Annie J.	Ni	June	1887	12	Virginia	
— John R.	N.	NR	1891	9	Virginia	
— Andrew J.	N.	NR	1895	5	Virginia	
— Walter	N.	NR	1895	5	Virginia	
— Oliver F.	N.	NR	1900	1/2	Virginia	

2 see #1

F400

Foley, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 32

N

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River District

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F400

Faley, Ana

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

VIRGINIA

E.D.

88

SHEET

23

LINE

67

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Junestall Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Denville Adams House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000



F 400  
Fewell, Ann  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 33

SHEET 11

LINE. 14

W  
 (COLOR)

Feb.  
 (MONTH)

1840  
 (YEAR)

60  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Freemier  
 (CITY)

Marshall Dist.  
 (H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fewell, Agnes</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>apr.</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thorpe, Alice</u>	<u>Hi</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thomas</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F400

Fowell, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 33

SHEET 13

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Langston

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frye, Martha A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-11670

F400

Fawley, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

61

SHEET

11

LINE

3

St. John  
(COLOR)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Linville  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

St.  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Leonard A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Jolley Annie E. (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 17 E. D. 17  
 SHEET 5 LINE 48  
 W. Nov 1888 11 Virginia (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Fairfax Centerville Dist. (D. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Smallwood, Manley  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

F 400  
*File, Ashton*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA  
 E. D. *63*

*W* *Oct* *1846*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Buckingham*  
 (COUNTY)

*53* *England*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Slate River Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)  
 LINE *51*  
*al*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>File, Elora L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Emily S</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Norman W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



P438  
Foley, Beauregard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 579

E.D. 92

SHEET 5

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(COUNTY)

South Lee

(TOWNSHIP)

721

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Annie	W.	Oct	1869	30	Pennsylvania	
Edward C.	S.	Dec	1893	6	Va.	
- Beauregard	S.	Feb	1897	2	Va.	
- baby Octavian	S.	May	1900	12	Va.	

F400

Talley, Benjamin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E. D. 91

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 11 LINE 1

Roanoke (CITY) Wood S. W. (STREET) 510 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Talley, Annie B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F 400

Jewell, Benjamin A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 35

SHEET 12

LINE 57

N

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Langston

(CITY)

Scott Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jewell, Annie A	W	Aug	1862	37	Virginia	
Bessie E	D	July	1884	15	Virginia	
Martha C	D	Mar	1883	17	Virginia	
Ladie C	D	June	1894	05	Virginia	
Bessie M	D	June	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

B1 Lu H2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15571

END OF FAMILY—continued

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINGENT

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2422 #1

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 372102

11-1453

F400

Foley, Benjamin F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

12

E.D.

20

SHEET

5

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke

(COUNTY)

Long Marsh Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Sarah J	W.	Apr	1848	52	Virginia	
Foley, Clinton R	S	Apr	1877	23	Virginia	
Foley, Lena E	D	Aug	1879	21	Virginia	
Foley, Benj F Jr	S	Oct	1881	18	Virginia	
Foley, Walter R	S	Jan	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Rec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12073



*Twiss, Birtha*

INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*18*

E. D.

*25*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*3*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fauquier*

(COUNTY)

*Scott Dist.*

(M. S. D.)

16177

16177

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gray, Franklin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100

F400

Foley, Bluford  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 66

SHEET 6

LINE 66

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith

(M. C. D.)

River Dist.

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Thomas A.	S.	May	1881	19	Virginia	
Richard	S.	Apr	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12871

F400

Haley, Bridget

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

67

E. D.

57

SHEET

30

LINE

62

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1815

(YEAR)

84

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

9.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(N. C. R.)

N. R.

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haley for the age little sister of the son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—13370

F400  
Foley, Bridges  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

71

E. D.

93

SHEET

11

LINE

77

W Dec 1848 51 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

S. Washington  
(STREET)

(U. C. D.)

814  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynch, Maurice M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. sister.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

75—51870

A3



F400  
Falley, C.A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E. D. 27

SHEET 2

LINE 100

W Sept 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Augusta  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

45 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middle Riverdist  
(H. C. B.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falley, Ida B	W	Apr	1871	50	Virginia	
Gather M	D	Nov	1897	2	Virginia	

F402

Full, C. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

71

E. D.

124

SHEET

7

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(COUNTY)

Williamsburg

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eastern State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—11500

F430

Fawley, Cal (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E.D. 66  
W July 1873 26 Va. SHEET 1 LINE 17  
Rockingham (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	RELATIONSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fawley, Aurilla</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Spencer C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

F400

Folly, Caroline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 100

SHEET 26

LINE 34

W

Mar

1850

50

Va

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

25

(STREET)

2603

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folly, Mollie	S	Jan	1878	22	Va	
James	S	Mar	1880	20	"	
Lilly M.	D	Jan	1882	18	"	
Paul	D	July	1884	16	"	
Bertie	D	Mar	1887	13	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS\* Supplid  
from ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-21271

*Foley, Carroll C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4* E.D. *64*

SHEET *12* LINE *31*

*H* *June* *1888* *11* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Patrick* *Smith River District*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

*St*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shelar, Robert H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-12670

A-3

F 400

*Foley, Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *5*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *25*

SHEET *3*

LINE *71*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Augusta*  
(COUNTY)

~~*St. James Parish*~~  
(IN C.S.)

(CITY)

*Middle River Dist.*

*M.C.D.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Piehl, Harvey*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

F400

Fawley, Charles A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

21

E. D.

51

SHEET

1

LINE

68

W May 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

32 Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Lovettsville

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fawley, Lillie M	W	May	1874	26	Virginia	
—, Lizzie V	D	Sep	1894	5	Virginia	
—, Mary U	D	Aug	1896	3	Virginia	
—, Ida M	D	Feb	1898	2	Virginia	
Heftner, Floretta	Se	Jan	1880	20	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-25871

F400

Foley, Charles P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 66

SHEET 6

LINE 76

W. Oct. 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

22

Virginia

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Smith River Dist.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

E

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Belle R.	W.	Nov	1877	22	Virginia	
Grover J.	S.	Oct	1898	1	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15071



*F400*  
*Foley, Charles S.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *55*

SHEET *1*

LINE *33*

*W* *Aug* *1861*  
 (MARR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rockingham*  
 (CITY)  
*Mt. Crawford*  
 (CITY)

*39* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (STATE)  
*Ashby Dist*  
 (C. D. D.)

(CIVILSHIP)

(INTERV)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Mary</i> <i>XV</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Jacob A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- James R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Jessie R.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Trifer, Geo H.</i>	<i>S.L.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1831</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53071

F-400

*Fewell, Charles H.* STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 32  
 SHEET 11 LINE 100  
*H.* June 1952 48 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Langston*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fewell, Martha C.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Ida</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Eva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
*See*  
 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-60891

A-1a



F 400

Haley, Charlie W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 73

W June 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

21 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Smith River Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Haley, Martha J</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>1/12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Emma A</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1834</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mintoria</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 400

Foley, Columbus J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 62

SHEET 9

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

✓  
April

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River West

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Melley A.	W	Sept	1868	31	Virginia	
—, Sarah A.	D	Aug	1884	15	Virginia	
—, Richard M.	S	Feb	1890	10	Virginia	
—, Melsey Jr	D	Sept	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52071

F 400

*Foley, D. O.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*  
SHEET *19*

VIRGINIA  
E. D. *71*  
LINE *67*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Ant Jackson*  
(CITY)

*Ashby Dist*  
(E. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Bettie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Apperson R. L</i>	<i>7 L</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>(N R)</i>	<i>m L</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1829</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F400

Foley, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D.

64

SHEET

12

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River District

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5400

*Foley, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25, NO. 1

## VIRGINIA

**F.D.C.**

SHEET 42

LINE 62

1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
25

W. S. Mark Virginia  
(1891) Plains, Ind.  
(M. C. D.)

**◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆**

00000000

1004400 200

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Asia

總、經、多國政府與國際社會共同努力，才能有效解決。

21-11071



F400

Lawley, Samuel A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 61SHEET 11LINE 2

W May 1855 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Lebanon Dist  
(W. C. D.)

Ch  
(CITY)

Ch  
(STREET)

Ch  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Leonard F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

F400

Foley, David A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 28

SHEET 10

LINE 38

(COLOR) W

(MONTH) July

(YEAR) 1865

(AGE) 14

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY) Augusta

North River dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, John C	W	Oct	1866	33	Virginia	
Ida F	L	March	1890	10	Virginia	
Paul A	L	Sept	1897	2	Virginia	
Plecker, Ada L	L	May	1889	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

F400

F Jewell, Davis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

VIRGINIA

E. D. 83

SHEET 11

LINE 28

W Nov 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Warren  
(COUNTY)33 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cedarville Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
F Jewell, Maggie	W	Mar	1870	30	Virginia	
—, Eugene	S	Sept	1887	18	Virginia	
—, Jennie	D	April	1893	7	Virginia	
—, Delany	S	Sept	1894	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

F400

Fally, Dummie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 56 E.D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 9

94 Jan 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Goodson Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. S. D.)

True copy  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hanner, James R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS See also "Fally, Dummie"

F.400

Fevell, E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

18

E.D.

33

SHEET

6

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC GROUP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fevell, Bertha W	W	Feb	1872	29	Virginia	
— Osborne	S	Dec	1891	9	Virginia	
— Maurice	S	Jan	1895	5	Virginia	
— Florence	D	Oct	1899	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11501

F400

Tolley, C. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 71

SHEET 6

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashley Dist.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tolley, Nana G	W	Mar	1864	36	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-1201

<i>Talley E. Harvey</i>		VOL.	<i>2</i>	E. D.	<i>-</i>
(NAME OF FAMILY)		SHEET	<i>7</i>	LINE	<i>1</i>
<i>11<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	(BIRTHPLACE)
(COUNTRY)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITY/TOWNSHIP)
<i>Danvers</i>				<i>Ferry St</i>	
(CITY)				(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	1906 SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falley, Randolph B.	W	July	1875	24	Virginia	
— Nat L.	S	Dec	1899	6 1/2	Virginia	
Fodger, Lester	Bo	Nov	1839	60	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

True Copy

*see Valley E. Hattery*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-1481

F 400  
Tolley, Earl

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

VIRGINIA

E. D.

16

SHEET

2

LINE

52

B. Sep 1895

(YEAR)

(AGE)

4 Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR)

(SEX)

Fairfax

(COUNTY)

Dranesville Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rene Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000

A3



F400

Fally, Edna.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19 E. D. 77

SHEET 9 LINE 75

Yr. Aug 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (COUNTRY)  
Fluvanna Palmyra Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edlow Wilson, (uncle)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS Supplied by family.

F400  
Fewell, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 33

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fairview

(CITY)

Marshall Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fewell, Sarah E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>apr.</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James T.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ann F.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Willie E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Susie F.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Vegetation

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22-000001

A-11

第 1 期：1997 年 1 月 1 日出版 第 2 期：1997 年 2 月 1 日出版 第 3 期：1997 年 3 月 1 日出版

11-11-11

P400  
Feal, Edward N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 83

W Oct 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Buchanan Sandy Dist  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY)

ENUNERATED WITH

Clevinger, Cretfer C.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

DEPT. OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE SURGEON  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

F400  
**Foley, Edwin** VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 66 E.D. 90  
 SHEET 19 LINE 38  
W Apr 1862 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Radford Commerce  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Eunice	W	Sept	1869	30	Minnesota	
Edmund	S	July	1890	9	Minnesota	
Alfred	S	Aug	1899	7	Washington	
Wade, Anne	S	May	1883	17	Virginia	

1480  
Jewel, Ella H.

VOL. 14

VIRGINIA

R.D. 8

SHEET 8

LINE 87

LAJ  
(CITY)

Mar. 1862  
Culpeper  
(CITY)

38 Virginia  
Jefferson  
(CITY)

Dist  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jewel, Ella B.	W.	Nov	1857	42	Virginia	
— Albert F.	S.	July	1883	16	Virginia	
— Wilmar C.	S.	July	1894	5	Virginia	
— Lucy M.	D.	Apr.	1898	2	Virginia	
— Henry H.	S.	Sept.	1899	1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12473

F400

VIRGINIA

Foley, Elisabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 48

E. D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1818

(YEAR)

81

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(R. C. D.)

Mt Crawford Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saunders, Louisa F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21470

F 480  
Faby Edwin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19

E. D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 24

KK Nov 1889  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

10 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Blum  
(CITY) (STATE) (COUNTRY)

ENUMERATED WITH Edlow  
Wilson, (Jr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS Subject for ...



F400  
*Foley, Emily L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *44*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *19*

SHEET *8*

LINE *33*

*VA*  
(COLOR)

*Feb 1828*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*12*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince William*  
(COUNTY)

*Gainesville Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Willis L.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Owens, Josephine D.</i>		<i>Sept</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Thurman B. L.</i>		<i>Dec</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Adeline R.</i>	<i>D.D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Minnie D.</i>	<i>D.D.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-10071

*Troley, Emily Jr.*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Owens, Evelyn R.</i>	<i>Dr. D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Joseph P.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edmund, Jan C.</i>	<i>ni</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Davis, Charles</i>	<i>dc.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2 all # 1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-55601

F400

Jewell, Ethelred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 18

E.D. 33

SHEET 7

LINE 55

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Langston  
(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Jewell, Nannie C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Emma J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Lottie F</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Squires, Ada</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>and unrelated persons</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51571

F430

Filly, Ezekial

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 16

W. Sept 1829

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Dan River Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Filly, Anna, A.	W.	Apr.	1838	62	Virginia	
— Hannibal, W.	S.	May	1875	25	Virginia	
— George, W.	S.	Nov.	1881	18	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F400

Foley, F M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 33

SHEET 11

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1834  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier  
(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Mary	W	Mar	1850	50	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11071

F

F 400

Bill Jorgenson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

VIRGINIA

E.D.

31

SHEET

16

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Hickford

(IN. C. D.)

Duck

(SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bill, Aradney	D	Sept.	1865	34	Virginia	
—, Henrietta	D	May	1875	24	Virginia	
—, Phillmon C.	S	June	1877	23	Virginia	
—, Loucone	D	Jan.	1879	21	Virginia	
—, Theodosia	D	May	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51001

F400  
Fall, Floyd M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

VIRGINIA

E.D. 46

SHEET 11

LINE 96

W  
(COLOR)

Jan 1856 44  
Baltimore (YEAR) (AGE)  
(CITY)

Virginia  
Amsterdam Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN. C. A.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	REMARKS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fall, Walter E	S	Dec	1881	18	Virginia	
— Mary E	D	June	1884	15	Virginia	
— Maud	Si	Dec	1884	15	Virginia	

F400  
*Toley, Florence*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *63*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *82*

SHEET *6*

LINE *25*

*W* *Sept* *1876* *23* *New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Church*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*69*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dunn, Catharine*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1070



F480

*Foley, Florence Anna*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 24

SHEET 10

LINE 84

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

Middle River Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Willbarger, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Companion

REMARKS

F400

Jewell, Frances M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 33

SHEET 13

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Langston

(COUNTY)

Marshall District

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Leary, Robert L	S L	Aug	1845	54	Virginia	
— Sarah E	D	June	1864	35	Virginia	
— Charles W	S	Sept	1894	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23091

F400

Fevell Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

55

E.D.

88

SHEET

3

LINE

41

W. Feb 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westmoreland

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colonial Beach

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fevell, Viola	W.	Aug	1875	24	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11671

*Foley, Frederick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*16*

E. D.

*8*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*13*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1838*

(YEAR)

*61*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*W*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Elizabeth City*

(COUNTY)

*Chesapeake Dist*

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(MARSH NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*National Home for D.V.S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11090

*Fawley, George J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *1*

LINE *8*

*W* *Jan* *1862* *38*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Plains Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fawley, Sarah M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>John A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Sarah M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Josiah W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Josephine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Va.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-10071

STATE Virginia

Frank, George J.

AS OF FAMILY—ENTIONS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 is #1

A-114

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F400

Fell, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E. D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 87

W May 1878 22 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Port Royal Dist

(H. F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Robert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

F 402

*Fowle, George W*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *16* E. D. *8*

SHEET *25* LINE *7*

*W* *Mar* *1836* *64* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Elizabeth City* *Chesapeake Dist*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *National Home for D.V.C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F400  
Foley, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.O.

26

SHEET

11

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Angusta

(COUNTY)

Middle Hope Pot

(U.S. D.)

Middle River dist

MCD

(CITY)

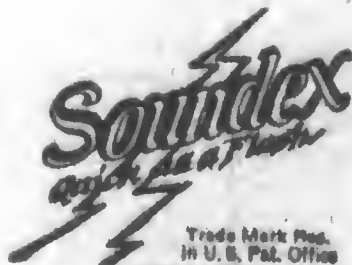
(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Pelie B	W	Nov	1877	22	Virginia	
James W	S	Aug	1893	6	Virginia	

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ranblyon Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 10,000	1,433,090
1,207,200	1,433,004
1,200,910	1,431,744

Made in U. S. A.

F 40  
Foley, Harden W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41  
SHEET 9

VIRGINIA

L.D. 62  
LINE 67

W Feb 1874 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Maye River Dist.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. R.) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	TIDEN. SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Foley, Sarah M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Josie L.</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F400

Foley, Hardin J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

VIRGINIA

E.D. 55

SHEET

1

LINE 5

W

Mich

1872

28

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

Ashby Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Lily C	W	Mich	1874	26	Virginia	
- Frank H	D	Sept	1896	3	Virginia	
- Warren H	S	July	1899	10	Virginia	
Snow, Annie J	Da	Mich	1878	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

1400  
Fellow, Harriet

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

III

SHEET

11

LINE

60

B

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

S Park Ave

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

408

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitehorn, Robt D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

A-3

F402  
Fughl. Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 8

SHEET 23

LINE 18

W Dec 1846 53 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D. U. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
51-11870

F400  
*Foley, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *4*

LINE *44*

*H*  
 (COLOR)

*28*  
 (MONTH)

*28*  
 (YEAR)

*47*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
 (COUNTY)

*North River*  
 (TOWNSHIP)

*Deep Est.*  
 (WATER)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Margaret</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Myrtle</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F400  
*Fly, Henry*  
(NAME OF HEAD)

VOL. *52*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *65*

SHEET *2*

LINE *76*

*B* *Apr* *1881*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Southampton*  
(COUNTY)

*19* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Northampton Dist*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						



F450  
Fawley, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 51 E.D. 47

SHEET 9 LINE 81

N Aug 1837 62 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Loudoun Leesburg Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fawley, Sarah A</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>	
<u>Edith</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>VA Virginia</u>	
<u>Laura</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Edgar H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Raymond</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-19



FK00  
 Thiele Henry L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 17 E.D. 16

SHEET 6 LINE 45

W Feb 1840 60 Germany Ma  
 Fairfax Dranesville Dist  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thiele Sophie	W	July	1853	46	Germany	NR
Mandie	D	Sep	1879	20	Iowa	
Alma	D	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

Foley, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 2

W  
(LEGAL)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henry  
(NAME)

Irishburg Dist  
(M. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Mankins	W	Jan	1867	33	Virginia	
" Willie H	S	Dec	1891	8	Virginia	
" Hilda H	D	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	
" Major L	S	Nov	1895	4	Virginia	
" Mack V	D	July	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 75-11071

STATE Delaware

#### HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 220001.

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1301

F400

Koley, Howard W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E.D.

66

SHEET

4

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

W

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Koley, Mary L.	W	Feb	1881	19	Virginia	
Willie L.	d	July	1896	3	Virginia	
Charlie C.	d	Apr	1898	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21071

F400

Fewell, Ira

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

18

E. D.

33

SHEET

18

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Payne, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(N. R.)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-1506

F412  
Fewell Irene J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 33

SHEET 1

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lunsford, H. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-24870



F400  
Folley, Isaiah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 9

C.D. 23

SHEET 9

LINE 35

B Dec 1839  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

60 Virginia  
(AGE) (COLOR)

Caroline  
(COUNTY)

Reedy Church Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hill Maggie B	Wife	Mar	1877	23	Virginia	
— Lucy A	Daughter	May	1879	21	Virginia	
— Jimmie L	Son	Apr	1881	19	Virginia	

1900  
Flay, J. P.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 29

SHEET 22

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1873  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

Beverly Manor dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flay, Mollie C	W	Aug	1876	26	Virginia	
" " W	L	May	1898	2	Virginia	

F400  
*Foley, J. Wesley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41* E.D. *64*

SHEET *10* LINE *75*

*W.* *Dec.* *1851* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Patrick* *Smith River Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Ruth B.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Sallie B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Robert B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Nannie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Hyle</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 sec 2.

(HEAD OF FAMILY) (continued)

STATE

Virginia

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2461

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1000

F.400

Foley, Jacob S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

5

E.D. 24

SHEET

13

LINE 51

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1857  
(YEAR)43  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Augusta  
(COUNTY)Middle River Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Virginia C	W	July	1851	48	Virginia	
— Jacob S	S	Feb	1882	18	Virginia	
— David S	S	Jan	1885	15	Virginia	
— Virginia F	D	Aug	1887	12	Virginia	
— William B	S	June	1890	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS# #  
1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671



F400

Foley, Jacob W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 36

W

Aug

1829

70

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

Ashby Dist

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Sarah J	W	Aug	1830	69	Virginia	
- Margaret	D	Dec	1858	41	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51071

F400  
Fawley, Jacob W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 66

SHEET 1

LINE 36

W Oct 1851 48  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

Va  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plains Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fawley, Martha J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Ida B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>David W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>James C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Grover C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-30871



F400

Feeley, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

62

E.D.

81

SHEET

18

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITY RESID.)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Newport News

(CITY)

42nd

(STREET)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—21579

F 400

Feely, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E. D. 2

SHEET 26

LINE 97

W. Mich 1818  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)82  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY)Chesapeake Dist  
(IN. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D.V.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-1370

F400  
*Healey, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *7*

E. D. *97*

SHEET *6*

LINE *10*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1889*  
(YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*\* Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Catholic Orphanage*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*\* Orphan*

REMARKS

*\* supplied from Datto*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31070

1900  
Holley, James VIRGINIA  
INDIVIDUAL VOL. 17 S. D. 16  
SHEET 2 LINE 51  
B Feb 1894 6 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Glaxo Drumville Dist  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F400

Hewell, James A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 33SHEET 13LINE 52W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1972

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Faye, Martha A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000

7400  
F400  
Furwell Jas b  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

L.O.

83

SHEET

19

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

\* Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Rich Valley Dist

(D. C. D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

(POST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coverstone Prince &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Data

1900 CENSUS - IN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1100

*Tholey, J. A. L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

P. D. *28*

SHEET *5*

LINE *68*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*N. R.*  
(YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
(CITY)

*North River Ga. Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ralston, Jesse*  
*Stratton, J. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21200

F400

Foley, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E.D.

65

SHEET

3

LINE

15

74 May 1840 60  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)  
 Mt. Crawford  
 (TOWNSHIP)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ashby Dist.  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Sallie A.	W	May	1847	63	Virginia	
Piper, Blanch C.	D	Mar.	1869	31	Virginia	
Adam M.	S. L.	Jan.	1869	31	Virginia	
O'Neil B.	H. L.	Nov.	1895	4	Virginia	
Gouldie M.	H. L.	Sept.	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15001



PH00

Foley, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.O. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 83

M

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River Dist

(M. C. S.)

(OTHER DESC)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Foley, Mary A</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Walter J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-22875

F400

Fealey, James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 79

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Commerce  
(STREET)100  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Metts, Wiley C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Room

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

F400  
Foley, James R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

VIRGINIA

E.D. 55

SHEET

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(M. C. D.)

Mt Crawford Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blundell, American R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

F400  
Foley, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 66

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Smith River Dist  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Martha A	W	Dec	1861	38	Virginia	
— Hannie L	D	Mar	1887	13	Virginia	
— Richard A	S	Feb	1889	11	Virginia	
— Martha J	D	Nov	1890	9	Virginia	
— Della A	D	Nov	1897	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 1 see

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-11871

Foley, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Rosal A	D	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	
— Charlie H	S	Apr	1895	5	Virginia	
— Maggie L	D	Jan	1897	3	Virginia	
— Lucy C	D	Mar	1898	2	Virginia	
— James J	S	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Virginia	
card & see						

F400

Fell, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

VIRGINIA

E.D. 16

SHEET 16

LINE 69

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Penn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynch

(CITY)

marion arch

(M. C. D.)

marion town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fell, Virginia N.	W	mch	1852	42	Virginia	
" , Luc S.	D	Nov	1870	29	Virginia	
" , Virginia N.	D	July	1872	27	Virginia	
" , Florence R.	D	Jan	1875	25	Virginia	
Haller, E. J.	B L	Aug	1849	50	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 2 Boarders

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F400

Fewell, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

18

E.D.

33

SHEET

3

LINE

76

H  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1852  
(YEAR)48  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier  
(COUNTY)Marshall Dist.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fewell, Agnes	H	Sep.	1855	42	Virginia	
— Mary	D	Apr	1879	21	Virginia	
— Jack	S	July	1883	17	Virginia	
— Viola	D	May	1882	15	Virginia	
— George	S	July	1889	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11073





F. 400  
*Foley, Jane*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

*44*

E. D.

*79*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*36*

*W. Sept. 1820*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*79*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince William*  
(COUNTY)

*Leesville Dist.*  
(CITYSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Henson, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

F430  
Foley, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

60

VIRGINIA

E.D.

96

SHEET

2

LINE

2

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Danville

(CITY)

Jefferson

(STREET)

261

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharpe, Lucy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1400

F400

Foley, Jerry HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 41 E. D. 59  
W. Apr. 1868 32 Virginia SHEET 6 LINE 64  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Patrick None Dan River Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Joseph L. W.		Aug	1870	29	Virginia	

F420

Holey, Jessie R

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 17

E.D. 14

SHEET 15

LINE 47

W. Mar 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fairfax

(CITY)

Centerville

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smallwood, Masley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11600

*Jewel, Jim*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. *45*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *5*

LINE *85*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1882*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rappahannock*  
(COUNTY)

*Jackson Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Putnam, Thornburg*  
*Nephew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*\* Supplied from Dash.*

P400

*Lucy Joannab*

STATE *INDIANA*

VOL. *61* E.D. *85*

SHEET *8* LINE *19*

*A* *Un* *Un* *70* *Lima* *NH*

*Wich* *E. Byrd Street* *610*

ENUMERATED WITH *Drummond, Thomas V.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15678

F 400

Paul, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL:

68

E. D.

90

SHEET

20

LINE

4

W

(EYES)

Jan

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

Denny

(STREET)

420

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Enright, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

F400  
Foley, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E.D.

120

SHEET

15

LINE

63

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1835

(AGE)

65

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

2

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(M. C. D.)

First

(CITY)

(STREET)

210

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Mary	W	Feb	1851	49	Virginia	
" Mary	D	Aug	1879	20	Virginia	
" Martin	S	Nov	1883	16	Virginia	
" Nellie	D	May	1886	14	Virginia	
" Catherine	D	July	1888	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTED AT THE

A-18

31-21073



STATE ALABAMA

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A11

11-10071

F400

VIRGINIA

FOLEY, JOHN

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16

E. D. 8

SHEET 26

LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

JANU

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

NEW YORK

(BIRTHPLACE)

ELIZABETH CITY

(COUNTY)

CHESAPEAKE DIST

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

NATIONAL HOME FOR D.V.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

INMATE.

REMARKS

SEE ALSO FOLEY, JOHN

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3

F 400  
Foley, John

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E. D.

8

SHEET

26

LINE

90

W Jan'y 1840 60 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITY/STATE)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (E. C. NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D. U. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

SEE ALSO FOLEY, JOHN

F430

VIRGINIA

Isley, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

S. D.

65

SHEET

4

LINE

64

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River District

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Law, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

F400

Froley, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2.

VIRGINIA

E. O. 11

SHEET 21.

LINE 4.

W.

(COLOR)

May.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21.

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Albemarle

(COUNTY)

Scottsville Dist.

(R. C. D.)

9

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, William H.  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

1400  
Hawley, John  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 21 E. D. 51  
 SHEET 14 LINE 28

Mar 1826  
(DATE)  
Landown  
(CITY)

74 Virginia  
(AGE)  
Roundsville  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN: C: D:)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DIVIDED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hawley, Mary C	W	June	1832	67	Virginia	
John W	S	Sept	1861	38	Virginia	
Ira	D L	NR	NR	27	Virginia	
Loy, Catharine V	Mi	Jan	1881	19	Virginia	
2 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 35-74471

F400

Foley, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 65

SHEET 4

LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Patrick  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Smith River District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley Fannie J	W	Nov	1873	26	Virginia	
Charles A	S	Mar	1899	1	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

F400

*Foley, John L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

5

E.D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

59

*W*

(COLOR)

*April*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*

(COUNTY)

*Beverly Manor dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Eliza</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Daniel M</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Lillie J</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F40

VIRGINIA

Freely, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 74SHEET 6 LINE 27

W Sept 1836  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

63 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Warrenton Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Freely, Lydia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

30-55871

F400  
Fally, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E.D. 88

SHEET 36

LINE 38

H. Apr 1865 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pittsylvania Sunnyside Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fally, Laura	H.	May	1872	25	Virginia	
— Claude	S.	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
— Anne	S.	Feb	1894	6	Virginia	
— Holland	S.	Mar	1896	4	Virginia	
— Maggie	D.	May	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10071

F 400

Fawley, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 91 E.D. 51

SHEET 12 LINE 89

W Mar 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

London

(COUNTY)

Lovettsville Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fawley, Sarah J	W	Feb	1859	41	Virginia	
Waver H	L	Dec	1883	16	Virginia	
Mamie V	D	Nov	1887	12	Virginia	
William C	L	Oct	1890	9	Virginia	
Charles R	L	Apr	1894	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13891

F 400

Foley, John S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

H 8

VIRGINIA

E. D.

55

SHEET

7

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME &	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
F Foley, Susan	W	Jan	1853	47	Virginia	
- James B	S	July	1886	13	Virginia	
- Elias W	S	Mich	1882	18	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1001

F400

*Fawley John T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*E.D. *66*SHEET *8*LINE *71*

*W* *Dec* *1848*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(CITY)

*Plains Dist.*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fawley, Annie M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Lina B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Wade C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Howard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Va.</i>	
<i>Dorman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Va.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-1127

F400  
*Foley, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E.D. *24*

SHEET *3*

LINE *84*

*W* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1872* (YEAR) *27* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Augusta* (COUNTY) *Middle River Dist* (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Martha S</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Goldie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F430

VIRGINIA

Holley, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E.D. 71

SHEET 4

LINE 25

W July 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

28 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Ashty Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Holley Emma T. W.		Sept	1849	60	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F400

Holey, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 46

SHEET 9

LINE 4

W. Sept. 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)34 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page  
(COUNTY)Springfield Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Holey, Florence C.	W	May	1866	39	Virginia	
Kibler, Mary Daisy	S.D.	Dec.	1889	10	Virginia	
Kibler, Edgar Carl	S.D.	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-56071



F 456  
 Filler, Jno. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 39 E.D. 61  
 SHEET 5 LINE 9  
 B Feb 1871 29 \* Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nottoway Blendon Dist.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Stubbards, Jno	3	May	1840	60	* Virginia	

F400  
Fewell, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

VIRGINIA

R. D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

12

W July 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier  
(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCormick, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew.

REMARKS

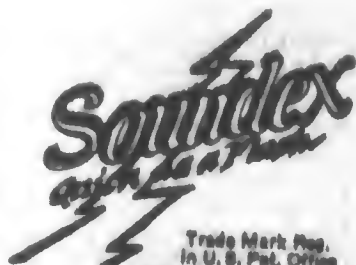
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51670

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 13,558	1,455,605
1,507,220	1,455,604
1,508,310	1,455,764

Printed in U. S. A.

PNB  
Foley, Joseph A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E. D. 20

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W.  
(COLOR)

Feb.  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(CITY)

Art. Friedman Pet.  
(CITY)

Middle River Dist.  
M.C.D.

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Sallie	W.	May	1874	26	Virginia	

1400  
**Foley, Joseph B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 48 E.D. 63

SHEET 16 LINE 37

W May 1864 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Plaine  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Namie B	W	Aug	1870	29	Virginia	
" Jacob L	D	Sept	1890	9	Virginia	
" Bulie L	D	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
" Maggie L	D	Aug	1894	5	Virginia	
" Robert M	S	May	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-54874



F 400

Fayola Josephine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

E. D. 90

SHEET

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

E - Main

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

2316

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Day, Edward J	S. L.	Sept	1867	32	Virginia	
— Madalene	D	Dec	1870	29	Italy	NR
— Sarah E	2. daughter	Feb	1893	7	Virginia	
— Rosa L	2. daughter	Mar	1896	4	Virginia	
— Madaline	2. daughter	May	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-55871

Paycola, Josephine  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Day, Thos W	Son	Nov	1899	4 1/2	Virginia	
Piacentini, Ida	Daughter	Sept	1885	14	Virginia	
— Cilea	Daughter	Oct	1886	13	Virginia	
— Josepo	Son	Apr	1890	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 cell # 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51071



7900  
Goley Josiah J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

62

SHEET

13

LINE

13

W Jun 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mayo River Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Goley, Mary P.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sarah L.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F400  
Foley, Josie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E. D. 29

SHEET 5

LINE 69

W.  
(COLOR)

Sept.  
(MONTH)

N.R.  
(YEAR)

18.  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

August  
(CITY)

North River Twp. Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ralston, Jesse  
~~Stocum, D. H.~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

~~Hired~~ Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

F400  
Foley, Judith A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

R. D. 66

SHEET 1

LINE 67

W. May 1855 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Smith River  
(P. O. BOX)

Dist.  
(CENSUS DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-5490

F400  
**Holley, Junius**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 6

E.D. 9

SHEET 24

LINE 51

W  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(MONTH)

N.R.  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

Liberty Dist.  
(IN. C.)

Bedford City  
(CITY)

County Alms House  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Holley, Bettie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Eva M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Kyle</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F400

*Foley, Laura*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *40*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *26*

SHEET *6*

LINE *34*

*B* (COLOR) *Feb'y* (MONTH) *1885* (YEAR) *14* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) *Page* (CITY) *Springfield Dist* (U. S. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ford, Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand-Daughter*

REMARKS

2420

Folley, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E. D. 71  
SHEET 13 LINE 31

W MAY 1881 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah Ashby Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Folly, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

F400

Foley, Leonard F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.D. 24

SHEET

12

LINE

16

24

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta

(COUNTY)

Middle River Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	OTHER- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Anna F.	W	Oct	1869	30	Virginia	
Foley, Henry L.	S	Feb	1890	10	Virginia	
Case, C.	D	Jan	1894	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13671

1932  
Fall, Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

59

E. D.

144

SHEET

24

LINE

3

B  
(COLOR)

Jun  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Bristol  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Furnis House  
(STREET)

743  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howard, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5480



1400  
Flaw, Leroy  
(SURNAME) (FIRST NAME)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E. D. 76  
SHEET 14 LINE 72

13 Jan 1874 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (COUNTY)

Newport News Madison Ave 2405  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Foley, Lewis C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *7*

LINE *81*

*W* *May* *28* *59* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Augusta* *North River* *Dist.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Mary J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Hiser, Anna M.</i>	<i>Vi</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Williams, Jno Ch</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-12091

*Fawley, Loggie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *31*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *51*

SHEET

LINE *1*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1839*

(YEAR)

*61*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Loudoun*

(COUNTY)

*Leesville Dist*

(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Everhart, George W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*G. Mather*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1120

F400

Fell, Lizzie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E.O.

20

SHEET

2

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Wolf Neck Dist.

(CENSUS HOUSE)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Sycamore

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brinkley, Sallie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1280

F490  
*Goley, Lucius*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E. D. 79

B. *Feb* 1848 52  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Prince William*  
 (COUNTY)

SHEET 3

LINE 5

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Gainesville Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Goley, Susanna</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Susie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-52873

F 400

J. Lucy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 32

SHEET 18

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Zion District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

F450

VIRGINIA

Foley, Lynn H

VOL.

18

E. D.

33

SHEET

6

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephenson, V. V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F400

Fewell, M. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19

E. D. 33

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augustine

(COUNTY)

Marshall District

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fewell Mary	D	Apr	1879	21	Virginia	
Janet	D	Mar	1881	19	Virginia	
Eddie	S	Dec	1882	18	Virginia	
Pearl	D	Aug	1887	12	Virginia	
Hinson Emma	S	May	1882	17	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-5607



F400

*Foley, Mack*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE *62*

VOL.

E.D. *81*

SHEET *15*

LINE *25*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*29*

(AGE)

*Canada (Eng)*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nat*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

*Newport News*

(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

*Lafayette Ave*

(STREET)

*4202*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hogan, Joseph Sr*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F400  
*Foley, Mack D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E. D. *65*

SHEET *5*

LINE *52*

*W.* *May* *1848*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*52* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Smith River Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*TRUE COPY*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Sarah C.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Elgin, Charles W.</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lyles, T.</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>See also Foley, Mack D.</i>						

F400

Foley, Mack D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D.

65

SHEET

5

LINE

52

W May 1848

(YEAR)

57 Virginia

(TOWNSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley Sarah E.	W	July	1853	46	Virginia	
Edgar Charles W.	N.	Aug	1891	8	Virginia	
Lyles J.	N.	Jan	1894	6	Virginia	
See also Foley Mack D.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

F400

Foley, Mark J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 65

SHEET 4

LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1851  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Patrick  
(COUNTY)Smith River District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Ruth E	W	Sept.	1849	50	Virginia	
— John W	D	July	1885	14	Virginia	
— Lizzie M	D	May	1891	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

*F-400*  
*Tolly, McKenzie D*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *42*

SHEET *6*

LINE *6*

*B* *aug* *1842* *57* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*King William* *Manassas Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (CIVIL DIVISION)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL DIVISION
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Tolly, John T</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Robert D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

7400  
Folley, Mamie E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA  
E. D. 71

SHEET 9

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beam, B. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

F400

Fewell, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 18 L.D. 33

SHEET 5 LINE 29

W. May 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tauquien Marshall Dist.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cartee, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt.

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F400

Fawley, Margaret J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E.D. 66

SHEET

1

LINE 24

W Oct 1896 63  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Va. Clains Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hess, Sarah J.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Gulk, Timothy L.</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Hess, Melba A.</u>	<u>S.D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891



1400  
Foley, Mark

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

81

SHEET

23

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

38th

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Annie	W	Mar	1857	43	Pennsylvania	
John	X	Oct	1877	22	Pennsylvania	
Robert	X	July	1881	18	Pennsylvania	
Minnie	X	Oct	1883	16	Pennsylvania	
Nellie	X	Sept	1885	14	Pennsylvania	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12071

Foley, Mark

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Mark	S	Nov	1886	13	Pennsylvania	
— Thomas	S	Dec	1888	11	Pennsylvania	
— Katherine	D	Dec	1894	5	Pennsylvania	
— Annetatia	D	Jan	1896	3	Virginia	
Gares, Mary	D	Feb	1879	21	Pennsylvania	
— William	S	Jan	1898	2	Virginia	
— John	S	July	1899	1 1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--21601

*Fell, Marshall*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *9*

E. D. *15*

SHEET *9*

LINE *94*

*W* *Mar* *1843* *57*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*  
(COUNTY)

*Bowling Green Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fell, Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Sam</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-10001

1400  
Foley, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63

VIRGINIA

E. D. 82

SHEET 6

LINE 24

W Sent 1874 25 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Folk Church  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

(S. C. D.)

69  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunn, Catharine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11000

1400

*Fawley, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48* E.D. *66*

SHEET *6* LINE *49*

*W* *April* *1822* *78*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Va.*

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Plains Cur*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*8*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fawley, Samuel</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Va</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

23-12071

F400

VIRGINIA

Foley, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

60

E.D.

104

SHEET

2

LINE

70

W June 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Danville  
(CITY)Main  
(STREET)1050  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beadles, E. Preston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Companion

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

Foley, Mary C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52 S. D. 21

SHEET 14 LINE 73

W. Feb 1873 27 Nebraska  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria Wilkes 405  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Toole, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
23-5520

F400  
Foley

Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 26

E.D. 34

SHEET 21

LINE 36

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
(COUNTY)

Tuckahoe Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Beverly  
(STREET)

1621  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Lizzie B.	D	Sept	1885	14	Virginia	
Mary E.	D	May	1887	13	Virginia	
Patrick J.	S	Dec	1888	11	Virginia	
Maggie	D	July	1891	8	Virginia	
John J.	S	Mar	1893	7	Virginia	



1400  
*Toley, Mary J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *44* E. D. *79*

SHEET *4* LINE *37*

*W.* *Sept* *1846* *53* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
*Prince William* *Stafford* *Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14000

F400

Holey, Mary Susan  
(READ BY FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E. D. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 100

(COLOR)

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Mary Olga	D	Aug.	1870	29	Virginia	
Lauretta D	D	June	1876	23	Virginia	
Mar. Sylvestre	✓	Jan'y	1880	20	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F400

Foley, Matilda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 33

SHEET 7

LINE 66

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Maggie	D	Jan	1880	20	Virginia	
Black, J.C.	Bo	Mar	1872	28	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

15-11671

F 400  
Foley, Mattie C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

41

E. D.

66

SHEET

4

LINE

66

7 - Oct 1869 30 Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River, Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Ellen J.	S	Apr	1895	5	Virginia	
- Cora D.	D	Mar	1900	2 1/2	Virginia	

F400

Fally, Maud.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19

E. D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 27

rr.  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

1/2  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fluanna  
(COUNTY)

Palmyra Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edlow Wilson, ~~Edlow~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece.

REMARKS

~~Supplied from preceding~~

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1220

F410  
Foley, Maud  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

VIRGINIA

E.D.

46

SHEET

6

LINE

35

B  
(COLOR)

Maud  
(SUFFIX)

1899  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Page  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

Goley, May

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

VIRGINIA

E.D. 21

SHEET 5

LINE 36

W. April 1895 25 Virginia

Franklin

Blackwater Dist

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Goley, Isaac H.	D.	July	1897	2	Virginia	
— Virgin M.	D.	Feb	1900	12	Virginia	

FOLEY Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 70  
 E. D. 99  
 SHEET 20  
 LINE 72  
 No  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 W Sept 1860 39 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Roanoke Norfolk Va.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 12-1-1  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Mary	W	May	1863	37	New York	
W. M. J.	S	Nov	1886	13	Virginia	
Douglas, Annie	Sr	July	1881	18	Virginia	



F402  
Foley, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 8

SHEET 11

LINE 84

W Sept 1834 65 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH National Home for D. V. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS See also Foley, Michael

F430

VIRGINIA

Foley, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

Vol 16

E.D. 8

SHEET

11

LINE 84

M. Sept. 1834 65 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for A.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

See also Foley, Michael

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1300

P400

Fala, Marissa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

19

E. D.

18

SHEET

4

LINE

27

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Flood

(COUNTY)

Little River Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

F400

VIRGINIA

*Fawley, Annie F.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. *40* E. D. *61*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *7*  
*H. June* *1884* *16* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/RESIDENCE)  
*Rockingham* *Linville* *West*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Turner, Leonard F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister Law*

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11200

F400

*Foley, Mintora*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41* E.D. *64*

SHEET *17* LINE *35*

*N* *Mar* *1862* *38* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Patrick* *Smith River District*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Samuel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Mack D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Lillie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, James M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Foley, Lucinda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1420  
Foley, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

S. D. 68

SHEET 12

LINE 29

21 Sept 1881  
(MONTH) (DATE) (YEAR)

18 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(UNIT)

Smith River District  
(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
20—54270

F400  
Fahly, Myrtie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18 E.D. 77

SHEET 9 LINE 24

W. Feb 1892 8 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Flavanna Palmyra Dist.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edlow  
Wilson, Rosa J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

Spent for...

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

F400  
Foley, Nancy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 41 E.D. 66  
SHEET 1 LINE 96

W. Aug 1898 61 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Smith, River Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Canaday, Riley  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12520



F400 N

Foley, Marie G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E. D. 82

SHEET 1

LINE 45

W Feb 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)23  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Prince William  
(COUNTY)Manassas Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, Susan F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

F400

VIRGINIA

Traley, Nick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

E. D.

99

SHEET

6

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Roanoke

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

X

supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

F400

Jolley, Noah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 71

SHEET 9

LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1844  
(YEAR)55  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)Ashby Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jolley, Virginia	W	May	1865	35	Virginia	
—, Annie E	D	Dec	1889	10	Virginia	
—, Arthur J	S	Mar	1893	7	Virginia	
—, Baddy E	S	April	1895	5	Virginia	
—, Bessie U	D	Sep	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSNo 1  
See 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

STATE *Michigan*

Holley, Noah

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No 2  
#  
See 1

451

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-11571

F400

Foley, Noses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

VIRGINIA

E.D. 20

W

Aug

1856

44

Virginia

SHEET 11

LINE 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(CITY)

Long Marsh Sect.

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Ethel	A	Mar	1883	17	Virginia	
Foley, Edith	A	May	1885	15	Virginia	
Foley, Lionel	S	Feb	1888	12	Virginia	
Foley, Malcolm	S	Apr	1890	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2401

1400

Kelly, Ollie INDIVIDUAL

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 19 E. D. 22

SHEET 9 LINE 22

N Jan 1887 13 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion Palmyra Dist.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edlow Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

F400

Foley, Ophelia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

VIRGINIA

E.D. 99

SHEET 6

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

28<sup>th</sup>

(H. C. S.)

(STREET)

822

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Winston	S	Oct	1881	18	Virginia	
Ethel I	D	Oct	1892	7	Virginia	
Jones, Junie	D	Sept	1883	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54001

F400  
*Holey, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 67

E. D. 65

SHEET 21

LINE 58

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar.

1847

53

Ireland

ne

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

Belle Isle

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

712

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Holey, William J.	S.	Feb.	1877	23	Virginia	
— Patrick	S.	May	1879	21	Virginia	
— James	S.	June	1883	16	Virginia	
— Mary E.	D.	Dec.	1886	13	Virginia	
— Michael	S.	June	1889	10	Virginia	



F-200  
Foley Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 8

SHEET 5

LINE 96

W May 1834 66  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland

Na

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D.V.S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54270

F400

Foley, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 59

VIRGINIA

E. D. 96

SHEET 5

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1825  
(YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.  
(CIVIL GROUP)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

North Columbia  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

938  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reece, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

2400

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64 E.D. 105

SHEET 14 LINE 2

INDIVIDUAL Floy, Pearl

(COLOR) B. (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1870 (AGE) 19

(BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP) —

(COUNTY) Norfolk (M. C. D.) —

(CITY) — (STREET) Henry (HOUSE NO.) 140

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS —

F400  
Fell, Percy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 54

SHEET 13

LINE 55

W Apr 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

26 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pine Top Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fell, Blanche</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1910</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

*Foley, Peyton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

VERGINIA

E.D. *66*

SHEET *13*

LINE *70*

*N Feb 1850*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*50 Virginia*  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)

*Patrick*  
(CITY)

*Smith River District*  
(DISTRICT)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Mahala E.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lurinda</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Asa B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Emmett</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

*#1 sec #2*

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

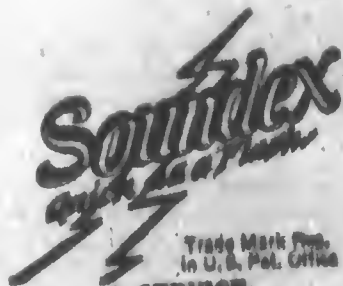
# 2 sec + 1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

R

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 18,408  
1,807,800  
1,808,810

1,488,608  
1,488,604  
1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

Floy,

R. L.

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

23

SHEET

17

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Augusta

(COUNTY)

Beverly Manor Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Floy, Lillie M.	W	Sept.	1873	26	Virginia	
" Mirle O.	D	Jan.	1897	3	Virginia	
" Kathleen R.	D	Dec.	1897	2	Virginia	
" William J.	S	Jan.	1899	1	Virginia	
Pickrell, Florence	cook	July	1880	19	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lee Floy, R. L.

A-18

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13001



Flag, R.L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

5

E.D. 23

SHEET

12

LINE

93

W

Apr

1872

28

Virginia

Angusta

Beverly Manor Dist.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flag, Lillie M.	W	Sept	1873	26	Virginia	
" Mable D	D	Jan	1897	3	Virginia	
" Kathleen R	D	Dec	1897	2	Virginia	
" William J	D	Jan	1899	1	Virginia	
Pickrell Florence	Coor	July	1880	19	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lee Floy, R.L.

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55571

*F430*  
*Haley, Reed*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E. D. *66*

SHEET *3*

LINE *26*

*H*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1839*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*

(CITY)

*Smith River Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Haley, Judith A</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Marie P</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Abram M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Thomas, Martha A</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-61871

F43  
Foley, Renney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E.O. 66

SHEET 6

LINE 95

W.

(COLOR)

N.B.

(MITH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(7)

Smith River Dist.

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ross, Jeff. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-13070

2400  
Leahy, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

16

E. D.

SHEET

2

LINE

40

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W. R.  
(TITLES)

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Chesapeake Dist  
(IN: C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D. & L.  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11200

F400

Fly, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 28 E. D. 18

SHEET 7 LINE 33

B May 1855 45 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Isle of Wight Windsor Dist  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. DIST.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fly, Ellen	w	apr	1855	45	Virginia	
Mattie	D	Jan	1883	17	Virginia	
Virgie	D	apr	1884	16	Virginia	
Frank	S	May	1885	15	Virginia	
Joe	S	Jan	1888	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-11871



F400

Foley Richard, A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 79  
W. July 1824 75 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)  
Prince William Gainesville Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUS- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Foley, Hester</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Mand</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Bertha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 400

Foley, Robert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

VIRGINIA

E. D.

27

SHEET

8

LINE

18

W.  
(COLOR)

(RACE)

July 1852  
(YEAR)47  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Center Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Maggie	W.	May	1854	46	Virginia	
— Grace	D.	Aug	1878	21	Virginia	
— Jennet	D.	Oct	1883	16	Virginia	
— Robert	S.	Nov	1885	14	Virginia	
— Maggie	D.	Aug	1890	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—13091





F400

Jewell Robert L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 18C.D. 33SHEET 13LINE 53W

(COLOR)

ly

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frye, Martha A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

11-10000

F400  
Fawley, Robert T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 66

SHEET 2

LINE 67

W Mar 1852 48  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

Va.  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plaine Dist.  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fawley, Sarah C.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Carroll C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Bertha B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Rebecca B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

1400

F Jewell, Lallie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 33

SHEET 3

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jewell, Lillie	D	Jan	1870	30	Virginia	
Arthur	S	May	1872	28	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

F400

Folley, Sally  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 35 E. D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 66

B  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

ROTTLESHORP

Nelson  
(CITY)Rockfish Dist.  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fox, Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1409

1900  
Fewell, Saluda

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

18

E. D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

10

20

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCormick, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11070

Free  
Foyle, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL 50

E.D. 25

SHEET 10

LINE 61

W Oct 1825 74

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Johnston Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(True Copy)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foyle, Rebecca	W	July	1835	64	Virginia	
- Charles	S	Oct	1876	23	Virginia	
- Valla M	D	May	1880	20	Virginia	
see also Foyle, Samuel.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-13071

Fawley, Samuel  
(PERSONAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Dec 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

35

Virginia

White

Levettsville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3



Foley, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E.D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 33

W Oct 1894 5 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Patrick Smith River District  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11006

F400

VIRGINIA

Foley, Samuel G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 59

SHEET 1

LINE 77

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Putnam  
(COUNTY)

North River District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Ruth	W	Dec	1871	28	Virginia	
—, Nora	D	Dec	1889	10	Virginia	
—, Lee	S	Jan	1891	9	Virginia	
—, Mary	D	Dec	1892	7	Virginia	
—, James A	S	Dec	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-32071

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

Virginia

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-52007

F400

Foley, Samuel H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.O. 24

SHEET

13

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta

(CITY)

Middle River Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Eliza H	W	Apr	1853	47	Virginia	
Ada M	D	July	1888	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-11401

1400  
 Holey, Samuel J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 41 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 4 LINE 29  
 W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Patrick (COUNTY) Smith River Dist (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Holey, Fannie J.	W	June	1880	19	Virginia	
Bessie M.	D	June	1899	1 1/2	Virginia	

F400  
 2  
**Fawley, Samuel R.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **48**  
 SHEET **11**  
**W** **April** **1875** **25**  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Rockingham** **Va.**  
(CITY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Plains Dist.**  
(H. C. D.)  
**VIRGINIA**  
 E. D. **66**  
 LINE **135**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Fawley, William C. B.</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Va.</b>	

F400  
*Faley, Samuel W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. *65*

SHEET *5*

LINE *39*

W.

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*

(CITY)

*Smith River Dist.*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faley, Mary D.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11873

*Fauley Sarah*

(NAME)

VOL. *31*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *48*

SHEET *2*

LINE *76*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1834*

(YEAR)

*65*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Landon*

(COUNTY)

*Leesburg Dist*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Titus Sidney*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS



F400

Feweell Sarah B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

55

E. D.

88

SHEET

3

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westmoreland

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(M. C. D.)

Colonial Beach

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Feweell Willie	S	Sept	1866	33	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52871

F400

Foley, Sarah E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E.D. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 60

H

Mar

1846

44

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Smith River District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Effie M.	D	April	1883	17	Virginia	

F400

Fawley, Sarah J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

VIRGINIA

E.D. 66

SHEET

1

LINE 20

W Dec 1843 56  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Rockingham  
(CITY)

Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Plains Dist.  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fawley, Charles R.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Augusta V.</u>	<u>D L</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Custer, Delana</u>	<u>Co</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-34074

F400

Fell, Sidney  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9 E.D. 21

SHEET 19 LINE 41

W Sep 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Caroline  
(COUNTY)Virginia  
Port Royal Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fell, Mary	W	May	1878	22	Virginia	
Myrtle	D	Sep	1898	1	Virginia	

400

Freely, Silas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E.D.

74

SHEET

2

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1947

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Davis Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Freely, Ola	W	Jan	1852	48	Virginia	
Virgie	D	Mar	1886	13	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

F400

Foley Stella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 73

SHEET 4

LINE 86

B Sept 1897  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

2 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Davis Dist  
(U. S. D.)

                      
(CITY)

                      
(TOWNSHIP)

                      
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawley Loyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11890

F400

Foley, Theophilus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 4

SHEET 32

LINE 31

W Aug 1849 50 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Allegheny Clifton Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Iron Gate (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Eliza	W	June	1876	23	North Carolina	
Marg	D	Aug	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55871

F.N.P.  
Foley, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E. D. 8

SHEET 24

LINE 48

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY)

Chesapeake Dist  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D.V.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—51870



F400

Foley Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 1

SHEET 24

LINE 37

B  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Alexandria  
(COUNTY)

Arlington Dist.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palmer, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

1203  
Tell, Thomas C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E. D. 8

SHEET 33

LINE 8

W. Jan'y 1835  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

65 Pennsylvania  
(AGE) (STATE)

Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY)

Chesapeake Dist  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for U.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

187-1200

Foley, Thomas W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 5 R. D. 29

SHEET 16 LINE 59

W W.R. W.R. 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY)  
Augusta North River Dist  
(TOWNSHIP) (M. S. R.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Douglass, Jas. J.  
Hired

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Pike, Robin L.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*16*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*24*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Aug.*

(MONTH)

*1868*

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Elizabeth City*

(CITY)

*Chesapeake Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fort Monroe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Electrician*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-170

Follie Tom  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D. 23

SHEET

8

LINE 49

B  
(COLOR)  
Caroline  
(COUNTY)

Jan'y 1875  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

25 Virginia  
(AGE) (STATE)

Reedy Church Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Follie, Mary</u>	<u>Sis</u>	<u>Feb'y</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900  
Howle, Victoria W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E. D. 12

SHEET 18

LINE 36

W. Oct. 1863 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell  
(CITY)

Roanoke Magisterial Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warwick, Adole

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ  
11-12070

1920  
Fawell Viola R  
INDIVIDUAL  
VOL. 18 E. D. 33  
SHEET 13 LINE 54  
W Apr 1900 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Fauquier Marshall Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Faye, Martha A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daug

REMARKS

Jewell Virginia B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

VIRGINIA

E.D.

81

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W.

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Manassas Dist

(DISTRICT)

Manassas

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Battle

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merchant, Benjamin D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

11-1280



*F400*  
Jewell, W. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 33

SHEET 5

LINE 92

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fringier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Jewell, Mattie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Herman S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Carol S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Wilber E.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Janie F.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 next 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071



F400

Falley, W. D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

64

SHEET

6

LINE

69

W Sept 1869 31

(COARD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(M. C. D.)

Cruve Town

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sydnor, J. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1400

*1900*  
*Swire, W. G.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *5*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *81*

SHEET *11*

LINE *32*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Surry*  
(COUNTY)

*Marion*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Keller, J. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11200

A2

*Solly, Wade H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *50*

E.D. *71*

SHEET *9*

LINE *88*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

*Ashby Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Beam, B. F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

F400

Fallie Walker

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

51

E. D.

89

SHEET

7

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Length

(CITY)

St. Clair Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. John, Robert L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

True Copy

See also Walker, Fallie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Foley, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 29

SHEET 18

LINE 41

W  
(COLOR)

MA  
(MONTH)

MA  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

North River  
(N. C. R.)

Taggart  
(OTHER NAME)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawns, Geo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15000

1450  
Foley, Ward D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 48 E.D. 55

SHEET 5 LINE 70

W Jan 1874 26 Virginia  
(MARRIED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
+ Kooningham Ashby Dist  
(MARRIED) (BIRTHPLACE) (IN. C. D.)

(1874)

(1874)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Lallie E	W	March	1874	26	Virginia	

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-31671



*P400*  
FEHL HABER, Wm

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

16

E.D. 5

SHEET

29

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

SEPT

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

GERMANY

(BIRTHPLACE)

ELIZABETH CITY

(COUNTY)

CHESAPEAKE DIST

(N. C. S.)

N R

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
FEHL HABER, ERNESTINE	W	MAR	1863	37	GERMANY	N R
WILHELM	S	AUG	1889	10	GERMANY	N R
BERTHA	D	MAR	1892	8	NEW YORK	
HENRY	S	JUNE	1893	6	NEW YORK	
GEORGE	S	SEPT	1897	2	VIRGINIA	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 SEE #2

also see Fehlhoberg Wm.



*Froehl, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*62*

E. D.

*81*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*31*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Michigan*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Newport News*

(CITY)

*44th*

(STREET)

*229*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Olive Geo. W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5220

F 400

VIRGINIA

*Wm. William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *52* E.D. *60*

SHEET *71* LINE *64*

*B* (COLOR) *April* (MONTH) *1870* (YEAR) *30* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *-* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Southampton* (COUNTY) *Franklin Dist.* (M. C. D.) *-* (HOUSE NO.)

*Franklin* (CITY) *Mechanic Street* (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Theresa</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1400  
Haley, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E. D.

65

SHEET

4

LINE

63

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Smith River District  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Law, William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12880

FREE  
Foolery, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 11

SHEET 21

LINE

6

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle  
(COUNTY)

Scottsville Dist.  
(P. O. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—54870

F400  
Foley, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E.D. 66

SHEET 2

LINE 71

W. June 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(COUNTRY)

29 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Smith River Dist.  
(N. C. S.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Peter D.	S.	Apr	1890	10	Virginia	
Nancy.	M.	May	1836	64	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2871

F40A  
Foley, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 62

E.D. 79

SHEET 15

LINE 12

W Oct 1867 32 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)

West Ave  
(STREET)

3008  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foley, Louis M.	W	Dec	1872	27	Pennsylvania	
Lee, Lula	Se	Nov	1876	23	Virginia	



F400

*Faichly William D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

VIRGINIA

E.D. 3

SHEET 13

LINE 82

W

(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Allegheny*  
*Clifton Forge*  
(CITY)

*Clifton Forge*  
*Train*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faichly Mattie C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>W Virginia</i>	
<i>Julia J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ira B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15871

F400  
Fewell, Wm L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 18

R.O. 33

SHEET 2

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tauquien

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dick

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fewell, Julia L</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Dennis, Fitzg</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Clarence</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Fannie</u>	<u>Grand Daughter</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Orian</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F400

Haley, William G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E. D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(CITY)

Smith River Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Haley, Mary V.	W	Aug	1846	53	Virginia	
— Hugh I.	L	Apr	1887	13	Virginia	
— Mark H.	D	Sept	1890	9	Virginia	
Shuff, Robert M.	L	Dec	1877	22	Virginia	
— Mary Jr	D	Feb	1877	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

F400  
*Foley, Wm H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *55*

SHEET *1*

LINE *39*

*W* *May* *1843*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Ashby Dist*

(N. C. D.)

*Mt. Crawford Town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley, Annie E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Gussie M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Clarence W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Larena L.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- William A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-10075

F400

Foley, William K

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

VIRGINIA

E.D.

33

SHEET

6

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephenson, V. V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

A3

F400  
*Faley, William L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *65*

SHEET *5*

LINE *56*

*W.* *Mar.* *1845* *55* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Patrick* *Smith River Dist.*  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTH- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faley, Loutisha</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Samuel J. W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-33071

F400

Fewell, William L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

18

E. O.

33

SHEET

14

LINE

10

W May 1899 11 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fauquier Marshall Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(N. R. I.)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-12076

F400  
Foley, William M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

VIRGINIA

E.D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 75

W Oct 1845  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
 (COUNTY)

Middle River Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Foley, Susan C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Monroe H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sarah C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles C</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Susan J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# #  
1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12075



STATE

Foley, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~2~~ see 1

A-410

### **3.3. GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBILITY**

11-1021

*F400*  
*Foley William P.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*41*

E.D.

*66*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*62*

*W. Nov 1851 48*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Patrick*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Smith River District*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foley Isabella</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nettie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles T.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lizzie M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

*#1 see #2*

WLAN OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

STATE

Virginia

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-13872

F-403  
Fell, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 4

W. Aug 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Port Royal Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lion George P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

F400  
Fally, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19 E. D. 22

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W. Nov 1897 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (COUNTRY OF BIRTH)  
Fluvanna Polk Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. S. No.)

Edlow  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. Nelson, (unclear)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Kepler

REMARKS Supplied from preceding line

F400  
Foley, Willis M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E. D. 80

SHEET 4

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Williams

(COUNTY)

Gainesville Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchison, Dorman C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11110

fb 410



A MEXICAN  
AND THE FINEST QUALITY OF THE  
COUNTRY'S FINEST  
PRODUCTS



MADE IN MEXICO

F410

VIRGINIA

Flippo, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

E.D.

91

SHEET

3

LINE

21

11 June 1876 23 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke Campbell Ave. S. W. 534  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Jane (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Flippo, Jos.

FOR SALE ONLY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879



F410  
Flippo, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E. C.

LINE

16 May 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (MEMBERSHIP)  
Caroline Ready Church Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 410

*Flippo, Alexander C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*  
(COUNTY)

*Port Royal Dist*  
(W.C.D.)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL *9*  
 SHEET *10*  
 E.D. *21*  
 LINE *7*

*Beazley, Charles C.*  
(CITY)

*Nephew*  
(RELATIONSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F410  
Felvey, Allen  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 26 E.D. 30

SHEET 1 LINE 13

W July 1857 42 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Denrico Fairfield Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Mechanicsville Turnpike 805

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Felvey, Ella B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James E</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F413  
Fillbates, Annie L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

28

E.D.

27

SHEET

10

LINE

64

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

James  
(COUNTY)

City  
(CITY)

Ston  
(STREET)

House  
(HOUSE NO.)

District  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fillbates, Blanche A	D	Jan	1883	17	Virginia	
Jayes A	S	Feb	1885	15	Virginia	
Frances H	D	Dec	1890	9	Virginia	

F#10  
Thipso, Banks  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 51 E.D. 78

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W Mar 1865 35 Virginia  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Spotsylvania Courtland Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Thipso, Maggie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Joice M.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Marion</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John B</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maggie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F413  
Filpot, Ben F

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

21

E.D.

21

SHEET

12

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Giles

(COUNTY)

Pembroke Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Filpot, Maud</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>E. met</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Hurless, Blanch</u>	<u>Hi</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 410

*Falby, Bessie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *7*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *48*SHEET *14*LINE *54*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Sept.*  
(MONTH)

*1899*  
(YEAR)

*1/2*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*District*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Buchanan*  
(D. C. D.)

*District*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Early, Bette*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand. D.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100

A-3

F410  
*Felvey, Charles A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 26

E.D. 30

SHEET 17

LINE 93

W  
 (COLOR)

Feb  
 (MONTH)

1855  
 (YEAR)

45  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
 (COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

23rd  
 (STREET)

1601  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Felvey, Fannie B</i>	W	May	1863	37	Virginia	
<i>— Ella C</i>	D	Nov	1888	11	Virginia	
<i>— Charles M</i>	S	June	1891	9	Virginia	
<i>— John V</i>	S	Nov	1891	8	Virginia	
<i>— Mamie R</i>	D	Apr	1893	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
*See 2*

A-1a



STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11-11

F413

VIRGINIA

Phillips, E. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

E. D.

92

SHEET

3

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Roxana

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Campbell Ave, West

(STREET)

547

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wortham, R. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

5 in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15079

F410

VIRGINIA

Phillips, Elma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE             
VOL. 7 E. D. 42  
SHEET 12 LINE 91

W Dec 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bath Millboro Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

                                  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clarkson, Benjamin W  
Employee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F410  
*Flippo, Elvora H*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E.D. 22

SHEET

11

LINE

99

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*59*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*  
(COUNTY)

*Reedy Church Dist*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carter, R. Page*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Aunt*

REMARKS

*Wilbert C. Pearson*  
INDIVIDUAL

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

34

E.D.

45

SHEET

2

LINE



**CONTO**

1900

1980-1981



100

1000

Mecklenburg  
COUNTY

COUNTRY

*Rayton, David*  
(M: G. D.)



1 CAT 6

4870657D

---

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

4410  
Falby, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 92

SHEET 23

LINE 57

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1890  
(YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

Buffalo District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hottenger, Abraham  
None

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F413

Phillips, Etta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 43

SHEET 3

LINE 74

B  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wicksburg  
(COUNTY)

Boydton Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

45410  
Flippo, Ewell J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 2 E.D. 23  
 SHEET 2 LINE 1  
W May 1864 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Canover Henry West  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Annie	W	June	1866	33	Virginia	
— Floyd	S	Oct	1886	13	Virginia	
— James C.	S	Dec	1889	10	Virginia	
— Ellis L.	S	Dec	1893	6	Virginia	
— Marion	S	Oct	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Loc # 2





F410  
Flippo, F. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 70

P. 92

SHEET 3

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

July

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Roanoke

(CITY)

(H. O. D.)

Campbell Ave, West

(STREET)

547

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watham, R. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

1410  
Flippo, G. Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

22

SHEET

11

LINE

100

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(PLACE)

Caroline  
(COUNTY)

Reedy Church Dist  
(P. O. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, R. Page  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

A-8

*Phillips, H L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *7* E.D. *48*

SHEET *16* LINE *60*

*W* *Feb* *1858* *42* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Baltimore* *Buchanan Dist*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Phillips, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>aug</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ollie Lee</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Cora Lee</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wyatt Owen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H/see 22*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13071



Billipok, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

VIRGINIA

E. D. 32

SHEET

1

LINE 11

B  
Franklin

May 1848

(YEAR)

38 Virginia  
Rocky Mount Port

(PLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH			PLACE	M. C. D.
		MONTH	YR.	AGE		
Billipok, Calie	W	May	1870	30	Virginia	

*Phillips, Geo. A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *5* E. D. *27*  
SHEET *6* LINE *97*

*W* *Dec* *1857* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Augusta* *Middle River Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Phillips Mary S</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Maggie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Victor A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nora A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edith A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Foot*





470.  
Filippo Tidien  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 25 E. D. 19

SHEET 6 LINE 69

W Sp 1856 43 Virginia  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
nanover Rockland Dist.  
(CITY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Filippo</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Lucie D</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

5410  
*Filippo, F. O.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *49*

SHEET *13*

LINE *31*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Apr*  
 (MONTH)

*1863*  
 (YEAR)

*37*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Beltout*  
 (COUNTY)

*Buchanan Dist*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Filippo, Sallie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Glanda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*21-20000*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10001

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS.

... ..

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-11-11

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

410  
Foliappus, Harnden  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

26

E. D.

26

SHEET

30

LINE

75

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico  
(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Foliappus, Harriett J	W	July	1862	37	Virginia	
— Mary B	D	Oct	1882	17	Virginia	
— Hope	S	Apr	1894	6	Virginia	
Gooch, Scott	Se	Oct	1854	45	North Carolina	
Washington, Rosa B	Se	Mar	1881	19	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33--33071

<sup>P 412</sup>  
*Fulps, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11

E. D. 4

SHEET 10

LINE 7

B B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)  
Calroll  
(COUNTY)

1829  
(YEAR)

71  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Fine Creek Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulps, Charity</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

F412  
Felps

Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 17

SHEET 13

LINE 29

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Southside

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

33-41871

F413  
Hillpot, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 7

E. D. 46

SHEET 16

LINE 24

B  
(COLOR)

Dec 1854  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bottlount  
(CITY)

Amsterdam Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hillpot, Sallie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Burden</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Nathan, P.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Walter</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Rosa</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see A 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071





F410

Phillips, Henry L. VOL. 2 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 50

W SHEET 8 LINE 16  
(COLOR)

June 1842 58 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bateman Buchanan Dist  
(CITY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Phillips, Salie S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Suella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F413

Filtates, Inez

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. O.

12

SHEET

8

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Manassas Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benedictian Society

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51070

F410  
Flippo, Isla B  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 9 E.D. 21  
SHEET 10 LINE 6  
W Nov 1878 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Caroline Port Royal Dist  
(MONTH) (CITY) (STREET) (COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH Beazley, Charles E  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

F410

Flippo, J. P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 8

SHEET 2

LINE 8

W  
(SEX)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1886  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albemarle  
(COUNTY)

Samuel Miller Dist  
(M. D. NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Timberlake, J. W. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51200

F410

Flippo James D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 5

SHEET 8

VIRGINIA

E.D. 75

LINE 41

W Oct 1869 30 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Spattsylvania

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Mary E	W	July	1876	23	Virginia	
" , Herbert E	S	Jan	1896	4	Virginia	
" , Joseph E	S	Sept	1898	1	Virginia	

F412  
Filbates, James B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 58

E. D. 72

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

York  
(CITY)

Bruton Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Filbates, Ann</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Cath V</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>William H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mahone, Virgie</u>	<u>Si L</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F410  
 Flipper, James L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

VIRGINIA

E.D.

79

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W

June

1854

45

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Spottsylvania

(COUNTY)

Charleston Dist

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipper, M. B.	W	Oct	1862	37	Virginia	
—, Mary	D	Mar	1896	4	Virginia	
—, Carrie	D	Dec	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54073

F41-

Falby, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

7

Z. D.

48

SHEET

14

LINE

53

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(COUNTY)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Buchanan

(U. C. S.)

Dist.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Early, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12570



F410

VIRGINIA

Slippo, John A.  
(SURVIVAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 68 E. D. 82  
SHEET 2 LINE 96

W Feb 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond E. Clay 1000  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ruisenberg, Joseph M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F 410

Flippow, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51  
SHEET 12

W Feb 1876 24 Virginia  
(COGNOMEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Scottsylvania Buckley  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

VIRGINIA  
E. D. 75  
LINE 74

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippow, Lillian B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

Flippo, John G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

9

E. D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

13

W.

men

1836

64

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Caroline

Reed Church Dist

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ISSUE SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Elizabeth	W.	Jan	1855	45	Virginia	
— Roderick	S.	Feb	1883	17	Virginia	
— Willie	S.	Oct	1888	11	Virginia	
— Mary	D.	Aug	1891	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

F 414  
 Flippo John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E. D. 18

SHEET 7

LINE 93

W.

Oct

1823

77

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caroline

Madison Dist

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Mary J.	W	Apr.	1831	69	Virginia	
Lizwood	S	Feb.	1872	28	Virginia	
Fox, Ellis	Sec.	Jan	1888	12	Virginia	

F412

VIRGINIA

Helps, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

W. Apr. 1878 83 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Danville City

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

921  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincome, George Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Joseph, Father Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F410  
Flippo, Joe.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

70

E.D.

91

SHEET

3

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Roanoke  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Campbell Ave. S.W.

(R. C. S.)

(STREET)

534  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Jane (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—25790

F 410 P 4

Flippo, L. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E.D. 47

W June 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)57  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 18

LINE 70

Lancaster  
(COUNTY)Whitstone Dist  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Virginia	H	Feb	1848	52	Virginia	
Linda	D	Feb	1876	26	Virginia	
Clifford	D	Apr	1872	28	Virginia	
Edward	D	June	1882	18	Virginia	
Emma	D	Feb	1889	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-58074

*Falvey, Louise*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 63 E. D. 71  
SHEET 2 LINE 52

W May 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Richmond Twenty-first 706  
(CITY) (M. C. R.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Louise, Ezekiel. W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister.

REMARKS



F410

Flipper, Madge  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 8

SHEET 8

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle

(COUNTY)

Samuel Miller Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller Manuel Labor Head

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F470

Falby

Mary E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 47

VIRGINIA

L.D. 93

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Buffalo District

(U. S. DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

West, Robert L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12290

A-3



1473  
*Phillips, Mary V*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

34

E. D.

47

SHEET

3

LINE

23

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1898*

(YEAR)

*2*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(CITY)

*Boydton Dist*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lewis, Joe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand, Doug*

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Hippo Monroe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 31

E.D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 92

W Nov 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Landon  
(COUNTY)

Mt Gilead Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP) (N. C. D.)

Hamilton  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hippo, Mattie G.	W	Aug	1868	31	Virginia	
- Clifton	S	Aug	1888	11	Virginia	
- Harry	S	June	1890	9	Virginia	
- Nina	D	Apr	1892	8	Virginia	
- Roy	S	Apr	1894	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11201



F41-

*Fillister mystic*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *44*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *1*

LINE *99*

*w* *man* *1891*  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR)

*9* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince William*  
(CITY)

*Manassas Dist*  
(E. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Benedictine Society*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Pupil*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14200

*F41A*  
*Felps Nancy M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL *99* E. D. *70*

SHEET *11* LINE *92*

*W* *Feb* *1935* *65* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Scott* *Fulkerson Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
		Living alone				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-14071



P 410  
Flippo Nannie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

21

SHEET

11

LINE

22

W. April 1858  
Caroline

(COLOR)

(MTH)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

43 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN. S. S.)

Port Royal Dist.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo Lina E	Si	June	1847	52	Virginia	
Bettie E	Si	March	1862	38	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21071

*Filbates, Nora M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL

*68*

E. D.

*90*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*11*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1867*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Lester*

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

*3910*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Filbates, Nora D.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ashton L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mattie S.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lennie D. X</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Della C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

*Thillates, Kara M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

SPAIN

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

# 2 sec #1

A11b

1998

Flippo, O. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. O. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 9

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle

(COUNTY)

Whitehall Dist.

(U. S. DIST.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Neill J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Clerk.

REMARKS

\* Birthplace supplied from data

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11576

F 410

Falby, Ollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 7 E.D. 48  
SHEET 14 LINE 52

W. Jan. 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Botetourt Buchanan District  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Early, Bettie  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

<sup>F412</sup>  
Flippo, Oscar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

9

E. D.

19

SHEET

12

LINE

75

W. Mar 1876  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Caroline  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

24 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippo, Alice</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F410

*Flippo, Robert L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

21

SHEET

10

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(CITY)

Port Royal Neck

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippo, Mary L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Eugene R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lucy May</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-22871

F412

*Helps* *Rosie D*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

60

E.D.

106

SHEET

20

LINE

20

*W* *Aug.* *1837*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*62* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*Danville City*  
(CITY)

*North Main*  
(STREET)

*921*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Linscome, George H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

A-3



F 410

VIRGINIA

Falby, Sallie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

47

E.D.

92

SHEET

23

LINE

99

W. June 1882 17 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Rockbridge Buffalo Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deacon, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

None

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

8410  
Heppo, Samuel W. STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 88  
 SHEET 12 LINE 98  
W aug 1842 57 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nelson Rockfish Dist  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Heppo, Virgie C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>McK</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Blanche W.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Matthie W.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1416  
*Flippo, Thomas J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

E.D.

23

SHEET

17

LINE

66

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*'52*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hanover*  
(COUNTY)

*Henry Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*and 13 servants*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12071

F410  
Flippo Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL 9

E.D. 18

SHEET 12

LINE 87

m Jan 1858 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline  
(CITY)

Madison Dist  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Mary E	W	Dec	1864	35	Virginia	
Lillian E	D	May	1885	15	Virginia	
Thomas F	S	Jan	1887	13	Virginia	
Edward J	S	May	1888	12	Virginia	
Cairy L	S	Feb	1890	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2 28-13871

Flippo, Thomas J.

STATE Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary E.	D	May	1891	9	Virginia	
Bessie	D	Sept	1892	7	Virginia	
Emma	D	Sept	1894	5	Virginia	
Birtie	D	June	1897	2	Virginia	
Hardaway, Betty	Co	May	1860	40	Virginia	
Roberson, Minny	Sc	Mar	1885	15	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

**Helps, Walter G**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 49  
 SHEET 9  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 58  
 LINE 83  
W (COLOR)  
Mar (MONTH)  
1874 (YEAR)  
26 (AGE)  
Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)  
Moccasin Dist (CITY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Helps, Elva E</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	
<b>Frank B</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	
<b>Helps, Samuel</b>	<b>S. H</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>1813</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	
<b>Riety</b>	<b>S. W</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1822</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	

*F410*  
*Fulp, Walter W*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL: *24* S.D. *40*

SHEET *7* LINE *56*

*70 July 1853 47 North Carolina*  
*Walter W Ramoth Dist*  
 (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE)

*1041 copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SEX	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIAGE DATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulp, Bettie L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Nannie H</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Robert L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Walter W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Johnny B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 re P\**

*See Fulp, Walter W*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12073

Fulpe, Walter W

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- C. Harley J	S	July	1886	13	Virginia	
- Mary E	D	May	1888	12	Virginia	
- Daniel R	S	July	1891	8	Virginia	
- Harry	S	July	1896	3	Virginia	
- Frank	S	July	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 R 1

Also see - Fulpe, Walter W

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12000



1413  
Felfoot, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

SHEET 9

LINE 61

B

Apr.

1844

56

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell

Louisa Sist

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Felfoot, Laura</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Martha Lee</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Payne, Lee</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>B.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>July Ann</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

10-54871

F410  
Flippo William P. VOL. 9 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 21  
 SHEET 8 LINE 48  
W. Sep 1851 48 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Caroline Port Royal Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippo, Admiralty	W	Sep	1857	42	Virginia	
- James B	S	Dec	1886	13	Virginia	
Flippo, Irene D	D.	Feb	1889	11	Virginia	
- William P	S	Nov	1892	7	Virginia	
- John A	S	Nov	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22073



410  
Flippo Woodson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 9

E. D. 21

SHEET 13

LINE 71

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline  
(CITY)

Port Royal Dist  
(B. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippo, Rose</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Cora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Alfred</u>	<u>S S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Reynolds, Waddy</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

lbm 415



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rushmore Coal Co.



F415  
Flippin, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

VIRGINIA

E.D. 3

SHEET 11

LINE 88

B

Apr

1845

55

Va

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte  
(COUNTY)

Madison Township Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Liza</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Va</u>	
<u>Winnie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Va</u>	
<u>Harriet E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Va</u>	
<u>Glorence</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Va</u>	
<u>Charles H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Va</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - see #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-52873



F413

Flippin, Alice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 47

SHEET 19 LINE 30

B Dec 1835 64 va.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Henry Horse Pasture Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Millie</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>va.</u>	
<u>Ida H.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>va.</u>	
<u>Leann Harritt</u>	<u>G D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>va.</u>	



F 415

Thippin Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 114  
SHEET 10 LINE 87

W Aug 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Hermon Ave 531  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farrest, E. B.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F415  
Thippens Alice J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 14

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 64

SHEET 14

LINE 94

W. Feb. 1846 54 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cumberland Hamilton Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thippens Marion V.	Si.	Jan	1858	42	Virginia	
" Mary E.	Da.	Aug	1887	22	Virginia	
England Jacob W.	So.	Apr	1866	34	Virginia	

F414

Flispen, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 61 E. D. 53SHEET 11 LINE 75

W Mar 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester Everett 1806  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wingo, Isaac  
step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4000

*Flippin, Andrew B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14* E. D. *69*

SHEET *6* LINE *50*

*71* *Sept 1861* *35* *Virginia*  
*East Lee land* *Paradise*  
 (TOWN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	SEX
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, James H.</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Willie A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Emmett</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edna M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Flubonase Andrew*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*54*

E.D.

*94*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*23*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Slavish*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fazewell*

(COUNTY)

*Clear Fork Dist.*

(N. C. D.)

*Pocahontas*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stevesta, Steve*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5160

1910  
Flubonce, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

54

E. D.

74

SHEET

17

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fazewell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.

(M. C. D.)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Demchuck, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

F415

Shipping annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E. D. 62  
SHEET 16 LINE 79

B. Mar 1878 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Alley between S. Adams & Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Sally  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F412  
Flippin, Annie M  
(INDIVIDUALS)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E. D.

20

SHEET

17

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Brookville District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fortune, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11070

A-3



F415

VIRGINIA

William Armon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

7. July 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18

(AGE)Virginia(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham  
(CITY)

Curdsville Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Toney, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21070

F413  
 Flippen, Armstard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E. D. 88

SHEET 42

LINE 42

B

Mar

1865

35

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Sumstell Pit

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Caroline	W	Apr	1867	33	Virginia	
— Luda	D.	May	1884	16	Virginia	
— Henry	S.	Mar	1888	12	Virginia	
— Dora	D.	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
— Jennie B.	D.	May	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—IND.  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53091



F 402  
*Flipping Aton*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 69

SHEET 10

LINE 21

W. Sept. 1835 64

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

Wendell Street

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipping Maggie D. W.		Oct	1864	35	Virginia	
— Page S. D.		Aug.	1884	15	Virginia	
— Frank S. S.		Sept	1886	13	Virginia	
— Pearl S. D.		Aug.	1887	12	Virginia	
— Millie S. S.		Nov.	1889	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

F413  
Flickinger, Arthur

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

141

SHEET

3

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

North

(COUNTY)

Northville, Miss

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr C Candler, Jr R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51676

F413

Flippen Bedny  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 27

E.D. 54

SHEET 19

LINE 91

B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1835  
(YEAR)

65  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry  
(CITY)

Martinsville  
(B. C. D.)

Martinsville  
(CITY)

Church  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippen, Sallie J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thos. C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sam.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mollie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21075

F415  
 F. Stephens, Belle  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 58 E. D. 1-11  
 SHEET 5 LINE 76  
 W. (COLOR) 1893 16 Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 W. (COUNTY) N. J. (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1176

F413  
Flippin, Berry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

62

VIRGINIA

E.D. 77

SHEET

16

LINE 97

B  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News  
(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

21st  
(STREET)

448  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Henrietta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-1270



F415

Flippin Beverly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 48 E. D. 29  
SHEET 9 LINE 52

B. N.R. 1889 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince Edward Lockett Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Foster, Booker

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Son

REMARKS

*Flippen, Bird*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *42*

E. D. *77*

SHEET *11*

LINE *47*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1843*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Dan River District*

(U. S. D.)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	C. 71300-5010
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, Martha</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Nannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22071

F415

Flippin, Bird  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E.D. 87

SHEET 1

LINE 6

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Dan River District  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Echols, Ned

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2250

F415  
Flippin Boomer  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 93

SHEET 6

LINE 37

B Feb 1885 45  
 (COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Pittsylvania  
 (CITY) (STATE)

Virginia  
Tunstall Dist  
 (PLACE) (IN. C. D.)

(ACTIVITIES)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Mahinda	W	Feb	1860	40	Virginia	
Martin, Ethel	S-D	Jan	1890	10	Virginia	
—, Rouerta	S-D	June	1899	1	Virginia	
—, Callie O	S-D	Feb	1900	12	Virginia	
Flippin, Aaron	S	Dec	1886	13	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

F412  
Thompson, Calvin  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 62  
 SHEET 20 LINE 16

B NO 1860 40 West Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Franktown Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Thompson, Julia</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>NO</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Rose</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>NO</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Northampton</u>	

*Flippin, Caroline*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*42*

E.D.

*87*

SHEET

LINE

*7*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Dan River District*

(B. G. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Echols, Ned*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Apparently wife of Partner, Flippin,*

REMARKS

*Bird*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—1460

F418

Flippin, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E.D. 89

SHEET

11

LINE 87

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Junstall Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thornton, Syd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11070

F413

Flippen, Celia  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42 E.D. 88SHEET 29 LINE 36

B Dec 1849 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pittsylvania Funstall Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lipscomb, Dorcy</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F415

*Slippen, Chas.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
VOL. *67* E.D. *64*  
SHEET *7* LINE *5*

*W* *Jan* *1864* *36* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond* *South Laurel* *212*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Slippen, Matthe</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F413

Flippin, Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

42

VIRGINIA

E. D. 90

SHEET

2

LINE 32

B

Aug

1866

33

X

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Sumatall Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Martha	W.	Apr	1868	32	Virginia	
— Charlie	S.	Mich	1890	10	Virginia	
— Gertrude	D.	July	1892	7	Virginia	
— Sallie	D.	Aug	1894	5	Virginia	
— Herbert	S.	June	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from Datto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*F-413*  
*Flippin, Charles W*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *1*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *6*

LINE *18*

*W* *July* *1871* *27*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cumbeband*  
 (CITY)

*Randolph*  
 (CITY)

*Dist*  
 (CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC ORIG.
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, John W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Walter W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James, Mary</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F412  
*Flippen, Chastine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*39*

E. D. *63*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*87*

*B*

*Mich*

*1831*

*69*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottoway*  
(COUNTY)

*Haystack Dist.*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, Lizzie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F413

Flippin, Creed  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43 E.D. 79

SHEET 15 LINE 70

B. HR. 1886 14 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward Lockett Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Branch, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS

*F413*  
*Flavin, J. F.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*

VERGINIA

E.D. *37*

SHEET *12*

LINE *7*

*H*  
 (COLOR)

*July*  
 (MONTH)

*1876*  
 (YEAR)

*23*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
 (CITY)

*South River Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flavin, Ellie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F415

Flieppin, David (HEAD OF FAMILY) **VIRGINIA**

VOL. 29 E.D. 47

SHEET 6 LINE 16

W. Nov 1840 60 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster Whitestone Dist

(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flieppin, Lula M.	D	Apr	1882	18	Virginia	
Padgett, John	S L	Mar	1871	29	Virginia	
Minnie	D	Mar	1871	28	Virginia	

F415

Flipping Dancilla  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E. D. 62

SHEET 16 LINE 33

B ape 44 58 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottingham Haystack Dist  
(CITY) (IN, C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



4412  
*Flippin Edmonia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

E. D.

65

SHEET

11

LINE

52

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*12*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(DISTRICT)

*Cumberland*  
(COUNTY)

*Hamilton*  
(M. C. D.)

*Dist*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dawson, Frank L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13890

F415  
*Shippin Edward*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E. D. *68*

*B.*  
 (COLOR)  
*March 1860*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*50*  
 (AGE)

SHEET *9*

LINE *61*

*Londonland*  
 (CITY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Readley Mass.*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shippin, Fannie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ida</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-51875

*Flippin, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*42*

E.D.

*80*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*93*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*Dan River Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(POSTOFFICE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, Ellen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Un Known</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Alice</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Spt</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Card 1 see 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1661

STATE Virginia

Flippin, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 2 see-1

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1491

F413

Flippin, Ella P. (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 1 LINE 27  
 W Apr 1860 40 Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Richmond North 2nd 924  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dimond, Mary  
 Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

413  
Flippin, Emery A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 64

SHEET 14

LINE 84

W.  
 (COLOR)

April  
 (MONTH)

1842  
 (YEAR)

58  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumbarland  
 (COUNTY)

Hamilton Dist  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Nannie S.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Layton J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Venora B.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" Virginia E.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>" E. Oakery</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14071

STATE California

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

F415

*Flippens, Emma*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 38

E.D. 141

SHEET 5

LINE 75

*W. 10*  
 (COLOR) *Aug* (MONTH) *1880* (YEAR)

*19* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)

*W. 10* (COUNTY)

*W. 10* (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*M. C. Candless, (N.R.)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11204



F913

Thelma Eton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 67 E.D. 68SHEET 17 LINE 39

B Feb 1896 56 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond South Tramcar 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, & son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

F415

Philippen, Haril P STATE 14  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E. D. 67  
W May 1859 41 Virginia SHEET 10 LINE 65  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wm. Berkeley Machibon Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Philippen, Allen S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>L. Hellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>William H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bates, Rachel</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

*Flannice George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*54*

E.D.

*94*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*22*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1958*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*Slavish*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*  
(OCCUPATION)

*Inverell*  
(COUNTY)

*Clear Fork Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*Pocahontas*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stevens, Steve*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11290

*Filippen George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E. D. *64*

SHEET *21*

LINE *66*

*13*  
(COLOR)

*May 1870*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cumberland*  
(COUNTY)

*Danielton West*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Filippen Louis</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Greer</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Katie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Rachell</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Annie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 & #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

Flippin, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

· 10 · 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册

11-1181

*F412*  
*Flippin George A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *61*

E. D. *78*

SHEET *15*

LINE *10*

*W* *April* *1833* *67* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
 (CITY)

*Cabell*  
 (STREET)

*301*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin Susan B</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Percy S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Messie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mace Mollie</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F413

Flippenny, George K. VOL. 14 E.D. 66  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Nov. 76 23 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland Madison Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippenny, Susan</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>'79</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Alce</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>'82</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Yasil</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>'84</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Louy</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>'88</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>and 2 servants</u>						

F 412

Flippen, George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

42

E.D. 94

SHEET

11

LINE 33

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Turnstell Dist

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Sallie J	W	Feb	1869	31	Virginia	
John	S	Mar	1888	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55871



7413  
Leppan, Gerdie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

VIRGINIA

E.D. 65

SHEET

14

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)

W.R.  
(MONTH)

1905  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumtula  
(COUNTY)

Madison  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howdy, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5280

P-412  
Flipin, Harriat  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 42 E. D. 95  
SHEET 2 LINE 11

B Aug 1837 62 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pittsylvania Turnstaff Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Millner, Sidney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M<sup>r</sup> in Law

REMARKS

F478  
*Flippen, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *19*

E. D. *65*

SHEET *6*

LINE *53*

*B*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Sept 1835 64 Virginia*  
*Cumberland Harrison Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC GROUP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, George</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Alice</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1822</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Fletcher</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Tom</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12071

#1 on #2



*Felippin Henry B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *2*

SHEET *6*

LINE *50*

*W* *Nov* *1867* *82*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Amelia* *Virginia*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hatteras* (N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Felippin Hatteras Nola</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Martha B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lucille</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Thomas H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
10-25871

F473  
Flippen, Henry W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E.D. 69

SHEET 3

LINE 33

W Dec 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Powhatan  
(COUNTY)

40 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Macon Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippen, Sophia B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>William T</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Virginia B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F415

Flippin, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. 71 E.D. 108  
SHEET 13 LINE 24

B Wm 1878 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY & ZIP)

Stamton Church 309  
(CITY) (M. C. O.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, Christopher  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F413  
Flippin, Howard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

E. D. 52

SHEET 6

LINE 32

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Batesburg  
(CITY)

Winchester Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deisher, Arlie. W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1908 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-2189



F915  
Flippin, Hugh  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET 19

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist.

(M. C. D.)

Barton Heights Town

(CITY)

Lamb Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Emma M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-8  
11-1900

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,635,603
1,307,330	1,435,824
1,308,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

F413

<u>Flippence, Ineth</u> (INDIVIDUAL)				STATE	<u>VIRGINIA</u>
				VOL.	<u>58</u>
				E.D.	<u>141</u>
				SHEET	<u>5</u>
				LINE	<u>79</u>
<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>Sept.</u> (MONTH)	<u>1893</u> (YEAR)	<u>6</u> (AGE)	<u>Virginia</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	
<u>Wythe</u> (CITY)				<u>Wytheville Dist.</u> (W. C. D.)	
				(CITY)	
				(STREET)	
				(HOUSE NO.)	

ENUMERATED WITH

McCandless, (N.R)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Flippin, Isabella

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 79

SHEET

9

LINE

61

B.

N.R.

1887

13

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prinice Edward

Lockett Disk

(COUNTRY)

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Towns, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

A-3

F415

Whippin J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D. 100

SHEET

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

26th

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

614

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Whippin, Bettie	W	Nov	1857	42	Va	
Edna L H	S	Nov	1885	14	"	
Ernest B	S	Sep	1891	8	"	
May L	Sl	Apr	1893	7	"	
Norman L	S	May	1895	5	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSservant  
2 records

+ little known

+ supplied from data

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-18

11-12071

P415  
*F. Lippin James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *5*

SHEET *1*

LINE *35*

*D.* *Unknown* *1815*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Amelia*  
 (COUNTY)

*85*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Leigh Drive*  
 (U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>F. Lippin Lucy</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ernie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Albert</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F415

*Fleppin, James A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E. D.

93

SHEET

6

LINE

58

*P.*  
(COLOR)

*Apr.*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*Turnstall Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fleppin, Julia L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52571

F473  
Flippin, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 43 E. D. 79

SHEET 12 LINE 27

W: Feb. 1833 66 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Lockett Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Virginia O.</u>	<u>w.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F413

Phillip James C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

100

S. D.

106

SHEET

19

LINE

77

Dr Jan 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHMONTH)  
Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Danville City North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) 1015  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitzgibbles, Harrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

A-2

F412

Philip James J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. 60 E.D. 106  
SHEET 19 LINE 74

W Aug 1845 54 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Danville North Main 1015  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hitzguiler, Harrie  
Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F415  
*Flippine Jeff*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 49

SHEET 1

LINE 29

13  
 (COLOR)

Apr  
 (MONTH)

1961  
 (YEAR)

39  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Henri  
 (CITY)

Brisburg Dist  
 (H. S. S.)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living</i>						
<i>Dead</i>						

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55072

F413  
Flannoe John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E.D.

94

SHEET

LINE

21

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Slavish

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

Inverell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.

(U. S. D.)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens Stone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1180

F41

Flubence, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 54

E.D. 94

SHEET 17

LINE 35

W June 1885  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

45 Hungary  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

28.  
(DISTRICT NO.)

Lynch  
(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.  
(W. O. D.)

Pocahontas  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Demahock, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

11-51870

F413

Flippin, John  
(NAME OF HEAD)

VOL. 27 E. D. 03  
SHEET 4 LINE 15

B Mar 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Henry Martinsville Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Selva</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James Hollie</u>	<u>SIL</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Daniel</u>	<u>N.L.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Joseph H.</u>	<u>N.L.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Randall, Edward</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1835</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4413  
Flippin, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 65

SHEET 6

LINE 42

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland  
(COUNTY)

Hamilton  
(CITY)

Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F415

Flippin, Josa B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

67

SHEET

2

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Josa B	W	Aug	1865	35	Virginia	
Lucy May	D	Jan	1890	10	Virginia	
Elise	D	April	1893	7	Virginia	
Marjorie	D	May	1896	4	Virginia	
Harris, William	Bro	Jan	1870	30	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13072



F413  
*Slippen John C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*47*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*78*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Wm*  
(M. C. D.)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Buckhorn Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Slippen Sally C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1413  
Flippin, John J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 78

SHEET 13

LINE 89

W Oct 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Pounce Edward  
(COUNTY)

55 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Leigh Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F415

Flavin, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

VIRGINIA

E. D. 24

SHEET 2

LINE 18

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)Augusta  
(COUNTY)Middle River Dist  
(R. C. D.)Mt Sidney  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flavin, Maggie B.	W	May	1867	33	Virginia	
- Mary B.	D	Mar	1887	11	Virginia	
- Cecelia	D	July	1899	1/2	Virginia	
Sheffey, Dora	Sc	Mar	1883	17	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21601

F415

*Flippin, Johnny*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 39 E. D. 63SHEET 8 LINE 72

N Feb 1832 68 Virginia  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Holloway Haystack Dist  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, Mary L</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ellen B</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Martha S</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Prizer, Jeff</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F413

VIRGINIA

Flippin, John T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

33

E.D.

52

SHEET

9

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

Westville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

413  
 Flipping John J.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 51

SHEET 13

LINE 16

W

Dec.

1838

61

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY)

Henry

Leatherwood Dist.

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipping Mary E.	W	May	1845	55	Virginia	
Minnie G.	D	Nov.	1876	25	Virginia	
Kattie E.	D	Dec.	1882	17	Virginia	
William M.	S	June	1878	21	Virginia	
Minnie L.	D	Jan.	1881	19	Virginia	

Card # 166 # 2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Flipping, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipping, Bertha C.	D. Daughter	Nov.	1899	7/2	Virginia	
Coleman, Mary E.	D.	May	1873	27	Virginia	
Finner, Mary	D. Daughter	May	1891	9	Virginia	

F415

Flappen, John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 19 E. D. 74

SHEET 10 LINE 33

W Feb 1853 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Fluvanna  
(COUNTY)

Virginia Folk Union Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & SHIP)  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flappen, Lallie P	W	Jan	1855	45	Virginia	
✓ Lenader	D	Jul	1881	19	"	
✓ Edward W	S	Mar	1882	18	"	
✓ Emma L	D	Nov	1885	15	"	
✓ Lallie P	D	Jan	1888	12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 Rev H 2

See Flappen, John W A-18

\* Supplied from ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



STATE

Glappen, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20041

+	supplied from ditto	A-10
---	---------------------	------

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 340-110

F415

Flappen, John W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 74

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Fork Union Dist (CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flappen, Sallie W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Strader</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jul</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Edward W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Emma L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Callie P</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Flappen, John W

x Supplied from  
Little  
Shenandoah

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11091

#1 See #2

STATO

Slapper, John W

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

#2 See #1

Otto

*[Signature]*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

A-410

1410  
Flippin, Jr. Johnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

27

E.D.

54

SHEET

22

LINE

39

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henry

(COUNTY)

Martinsville Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

Martinsville

(CITY)

Church

(VIOLET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hairston, Lura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11290

F410  
Flippin Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

62

E.D.

77

SHEET

10

LINE

98

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

21st

(STREET)

448

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Henrietta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51000

413  
Flippin, Joshua H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42 E.D. 80

SHEET 5 LINE 26

W Mar 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

44 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Dan River Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(GOVERNMENT)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ruth</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles W</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1823</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Dodson, Mary</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21071

A-1a

4412  
Flippin, Joshua F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 41

E.D. 59

SHEET 12

LINE 13

W May 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(CITY)

Han River District  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Joshua</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Arch</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>William R.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Elizabeth F.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Reid A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54861

F413

*Flippen<sup>N</sup> Julia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67* E.D. *61*

SHEET *12* LINE *2*

*B.* *May* *1850* *50* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond* *West Leigh* (M. C. D.)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*107*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, Fannie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F413  
Flippen Laura.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 67

E. O. 68

SHEET 16

LINE 54

W.  
(COLOR)

Sept.  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Belvedere  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

308  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippen, Linda L. D.</u>		<u>Jan'y</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F412  
 FLIPPERS, Laura <sup>U.R.</sup>  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 58 E.D. 141  
 SHEET 3 LINE 81  
 W. July 1898 / Karpovna  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 W. the / Karpovna  
 (CITY) (M. O. B.)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. C. Candless, (G. R.)  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son  
 REMARKS

Flippens, Lawrence

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E. D.

141

SHEET

5

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Waythe

(CITY)

Wytheville Dist

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc <sup>D</sup> Cantless, (Z. P.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1400

F41A

Flippin, Lelia C.

#### INDIVIDUAL

2000

vol

SHEET

## VIRGINIA

LD

LINE

W

1501071

his

1999

1879

YEAR

30

10051

20

447298

**Abstract**

Richmond

(CITY)

E. Marshall

**WOMEN**

77

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Margaret  
Baird

**RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE**

Boasler

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 348-000

1998

NAME Flieppin, Leroy STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 105  
 SHEET 5 LINE 258  
 (COLOR) B. (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1855 (AGE) 45 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) Petersburg (STREET) Gill (M. C. D.) 258  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flieppin, Ella Jane	W.	June	1854	45	Virginia	
Isaac O.	S.	Dec.	1882	17	Virginia	
M. J.	D.	April	1886	14	Virginia	
Joseph M.	S.	June	1891	8	Virginia	

F415  
 Flippen, Leroy E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 43 E.D. 69  
 SHEET 6 LINE 82  
 W Mich 1854 46 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Powhatan Macdon Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Mary L	W	Oct	1869	30	Virginia	
Juster, Warren AB	Bo	May	1887	23	Virginia	

1410  
Elizabeth Leslie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

E. D. 63

SHEET 8

LINE 99

18 May 1879 31 Virginia  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cumtland Hamilton Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Josephell Elizabeth F.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12370

F415

Flippin, Linwood  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E.D.

29

SHEET

12

LINE

5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B. Sept. 1872 27 Virginia  
Prince Edward Lockett Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin Alice	w.	N.R.	1874	26	Virginia	
Linwood Jr.	s.	Sept.	1895	4	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51871



F415  
*Flipping Lizzie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *32*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *11*

LINE *75*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1849*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Wentworth*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flipping, Chas Wm.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lilly V.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

FW 15  
Fileppen, Lucile  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

42

E.D.

88

SHEET

7

LINE

4

13 June 1891 9 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pittsylvania Junestall Dist.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kusce, Thos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F415

VIRGINIA

*Flippin, Lucy H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*67*

E.D.

*60*

SHEET

*52*

LINE

*56*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

*Marshall*  
(STREET)

*603*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Powell, Elizabeth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-15070

F413

Kilgippen, Lucy L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

100

E. D.

106

SHEET

19

LINE

75

W. Feb. 1846 54 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Patterson  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Danville City North Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

1015

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitzgibbles, Harrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

F415

VIRGINIA

*Philippin, Lucy M.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. *100* E. D. *106*  
 SHEET *19* LINE *76*

*W* *Nov.* *1880* *19* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Citryharis*  
 (COUNTRY)  
*Danville City* *North Main* *1015*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fitzgilde, Harrie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24070

PRID

VIRGINIA

*Flynn, Luther*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *38* E.D. *127*  
SHEET *5* LINE *80*

*11-20-1940*  
(DATE)

*3*  
(COUNT)

*11-20-1940*  
(DATE)

*Hydenville*  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *McCandless, (G.R.)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

F412  
Flippine, Luther J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 42 E.D. 96  
SHEET 9 LINE 4

W June 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Water Front  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tug Philadelphia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Deck Hand

REMARKS

x Supplied

F415

Flippin M. M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 4

E.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Temperance List.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fulcher, Ashby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5400



F418  
*Flippin, Manerva*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *26* E. D. *34*  
SHEET *31* LINE *8*

*B* *NR* *1880* *20* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT PLACE)  
*Henrico* *Tuckahoe Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
*River View* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Casely, Edward H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

4413  
Slippery, Marion  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E.D. 29

SHEET 19

LINE 57

W May 1952 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Denrico Fairfield Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudson, David B  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1000

413  
Flippin, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 43

E.D. 79

SHEET 15

LINE 95

B. H.R. 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

Lockett Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Abner	S.	Oct.	1877	22	Virginia	
Eliza	D. L.	May	1853	17	Virginia	
Thompson, Alex	Do.	H.R.	1840	60	Virginia	

442  
Flapfen, Marshal  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E. D.

63

SHEET

11

LINE

63

13

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Hamilton Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geles, Nannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

A3

F415

Fleppin, Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

65

E. O. 105

SHEET

3

LINE 80

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg

(CITY)

Carter

(STREET)

M. G. D. 1

1192

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fleppin, Charley	S	April	1890	10	Virginia	
Robert	S	May	1892	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51871

F 415

Shippen, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E. D. 74

SHEET 11

LINE 21

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Chatham Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarden

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15000

F415

<sup>S</sup>  
Flippings Mary  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

55

E.D.

71

SHEET

13

LINE

94

B.

(COLOR)

July

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warwick

(COUNTY)

Newport Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippings Marie	D.	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
" Edwin	S.	Nov	1892	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Flippin, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W  
(COLOR)

Sept 1812  
(MONTH)

87  
(YEAR)

87  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE)

Cumberland  
(COUNTY)

Randolph Dist  
(M. D.)

Dist  
(SETTLEMENT)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brown, Thomas

W in Law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
23-11873



F412

*F. Davis, Mary C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *5*

E. D. *24*

SHEET *2*

LINE *88*

*24*

(COLOR)

*Mich*

(MONTH)

*1867*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*West Virginia*

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Augusta*

(COUNTY)

*Middle River Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

*Mt Sidney*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shuman, Joseph P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Companion*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14290

1412  
 FLAVIN, Mary Y.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 5  
 SHEET 1  
 E. D. 24  
 LINE 47  
 W (COLOR) VR (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) HP (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Augusta (COUNTY) Middle River Dist (M. C. D.)  
 Mt. Sidney (CITY) (CITY)  
 HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Grooms, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1908 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-53890

AJ

F415  
*Flippen, Merrill E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 65

SHEET 5

LINE 19

W. Oct 1833 66 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cumberland* *Hamilton Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, Patty</i>	W.	Mar	1858	57	Virginia	
<i>Arthur</i>	S	Sept	1865	35	Virginia	
<i>Logan, Emilie</i>	Da	Dec	1834	62	Virginia	

F412

Flavin, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

VIRGINIA

E. D. 24

W Mich 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

SHEET 1

LINE 61

30 West Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(CITY)

Middle River Post  
(CITY) (STATE)

M Sidney  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flavin, Eva</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>August</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Maryland</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F415  
 Flippen, Milton H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 43  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 79  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 69  
 W May 1858 42 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Powhatan Macdon Dist  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Ellen H	W	Mar	1851	49	Virginia	
Rosser N	S	Jan	1887	13	Virginia	
Olin A	S	June	1889	10	Virginia	

F415

VIRGINIA

Flippin, Minnie M

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

E. D. 94

SHEET

3

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Tunstall Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Law, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

N

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,562

1,907,280

1,963,919

1,495,000

1,483,064

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

F415  
*Filippen, Napoleon*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E.D.

65

SHEET

8

LINE

85

13

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Hamilton Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Filippen, Ellen H.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Edmonia</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Liddy J.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





*F-473*  
*Flippin, Oliver G*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14* E. D. *66*

SHEET *17* LINE *15*

*W* *Aug* *62* *38* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cumbehar* *Madison Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIAGE-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, Thomas</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>9A</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Brown, Jane</i>	<i>Le</i>	<i>9R</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lee, George</i>	<i>H. M.</i>	<i>9R</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Betty</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>9R</i>	<i>7A</i>	<i>7A</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Pearl</i>	<i>D'</i>	<i>9R</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15871

F415				VIRGINIA	
Flippers, Philip J.				STATE	
(INDIVIDUAL)				VOL.	68
				E. D.	81
				SHEET	8
				LINE	68
W	May	1864	36	Virginia	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(DISTRICT)
Richmond				E. Marshall	817
(CITY)				(TOWN)	(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Margaret					
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder					
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS					
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870					

F413

Thrippin, Rebecca  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 54

E.D. 93

SHEET 14

LINE 5

W May  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Saywell  
(COUNTY)

Graham  
(CITY)

New York Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Thrippin, Isabella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

P413

*Shippin, Reuben*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41* E.D. *67*

SHEET *1* LINE *67*

*13* *Apr* *1873* *27* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pittsylvania* *Barntown Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(IN. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN: SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shippin, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Grace</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-36871

*Phillips, Richard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E.D. *64*

SHEET *21*

LINE *34*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cumberland*  
(COUNTY)

*Hamilton West*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Phillips, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Leslie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Bell</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" William</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 on #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673



F41-

*Thippens, Richard C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E.D. 69

SHEET

5

LINE

45

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Randolph Dist.

(W.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Thippens, Emma</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Walter C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Rosa L.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091



F413  
Flippin, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

VIRGINIA

E.D. 32

SHEET 11

LINE 18

B Apr 1884 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Charlotte  
(COUNTY)

Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Twp Dist  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living Alone</u>						

F413

Flippin, Robert J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 42

E. D. 89

SHEET 13

LINE 83

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Funstall Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin Maggie L.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Katie L.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10871

F 415  
*Slippin* *Robert M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *32* E.D. *36*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *31*  
*W* *July* *1852* *47* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lynchburg* *Columbia Grove Dist*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Slippin, Judith W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mary V</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F 413  
Flippin, Robin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

R.D. 93

SHEET 5

LINE 34

13

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Tunstall Dist

(DISTRICT)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Chas</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Lusan</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-54071

Flippen, Robin

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 88

SHEET 42

LINE 49

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Trunstead Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Jane	W.	Apr	1860	40	Virginia	
Carrie	D.	May	1883	17	Virginia	
Matilda	D.	June	1886	14	Virginia	
Robt	S.	June	1888	12	Virginia	
Flippen, Jennie	G.D.	May	1892	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



F 413

*Flippin, J. E.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

*Vol*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1833*  
(YEAR)

*66*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*  
(CITY)

*High Point*  
(STREET)

*IN. E. D.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*98*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, J. B.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Stovall, Robt.</i>	<i>La</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F412  
Flippens (Mrs) Sadie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 27

E.D. 6-4

SHEET 14

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry

(COUNTY)

Martinsville Dist

(R. C. D.)

Martinsville

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippens, Garry	D	Feb	1892	8	Virginia	
—, Mabel	D	Feb	1894	6	Virginia	
—, Tom. S.	S	Mar	1896	4	Virginia	
—, Anna. J.	D	Aug	1899	1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-25072



*Flippin, Sam*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14* E. D. *65*

SHEET *6* LINE *91*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1860*  
(YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

*Cumberland*  
(CITY)

*Hamilton*  
(N. C. D.)

*Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(SERVE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Julia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ben</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Rozalia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12061

F415  
Flippins, Saml  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E. D. 99

SHEET 22

LINE 15

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

South River Post  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippins, Martha</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary S</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maria</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10873

F410

*Sheppings Sarah F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E. D.

67

SHEET

4

LINE

76

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1834*  
(YEAR)

*65*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

*Beverly*  
(STREET)

*1215*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Parberry Robt. F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-23070

F412  
*Phillips, Scott*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *37*

SHEET *5*

LINE *73*

*B.*  
 (COLOR)

*May* *1820*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*79*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
 (COUNTY)

*South River Dist*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Phillips, Adilad</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Florida</i>	
<i>Mary, Green</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1809</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F415

Flippen, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

VIRGINIA

L.D.

90

SHEET

1

LINE

63

B

(COLOR)

3 R.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Tunstall 10 West

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Sylvia	W.	Dec	1876	24	Virginia	
Walter	S.	June	1893	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55501

F415  
F. Lippins, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E.D.

141

SHEET.

5

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MOUTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N 4th

(COUNTY)

Wynneville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr C Candless, (G. R.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House Keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1309

F415

*Flippin Susan L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *3*

E. D. *5*

SHEET *5*

LINE *99*

*W* *Oct* *1835* *64*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Leigh Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin Nancy W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1910  
*Slippin, Lucie*  
INDEX OF FAMILY

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D.

67

SHEET

2

LINE

56

*C. A.*  
INDEX

BIRTH

*1847*  
YEAR

AGE

*53 Virginia*  
PLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Richmond*  
CITY

COUNTY

*Choffin*  
NAME

(M. & D.)

*28*  
INDEX NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1807



F415

*Slippen, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *67*E. D. *60*SHEET *22*LINE *57**W*  
(COLOR)*Apr*  
(MONTH)*1879*  
(YEAR)*31*  
(AGE)*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)(COUNTY)*Richmond*  
(CITY)(N. C. D.)*Marshall*  
(STREET)*603*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Powell, Elizabeth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
 11-1500

F413  
*Flipping Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33

E.D. 52

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westville West

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flipping</i>						
<i>Alma</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

2415  
Flippin Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

32

E.D.

35

SHEET

14

LINE

96

B.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sunbury  
(CITY)

Brown's Store Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippin, Maria C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Leticia W</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	<u>C</u>
<u>- Jennie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- John C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Flippin, Martha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120112

also see Flippin

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

37-5401

STATE

Shippen, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A414

[illegible]

11-1111

*F. 413*  
*Flippen, Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W*

*Oct*

*1863*

*37*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Montgomery*

*Allegheny Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippen, Dora</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Clarence</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bernard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-12071

*#1222*



F413  
Flippen, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 65

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W. Apr. 1857 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland Hanilton St.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flippen, Belle B.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Wm. C.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ada C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23074

F415

Flippin, Thomas W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 78

SHEET 13

LINE 81

W N.R. 1827  
(COLOR) (ETH) (YEAR)

73 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

Leigh Dick  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Mary J	Si	Sept	1834	63	Virginia	
Adaline D	Si	N.R	1840	60	Virginia	



F412  
V  
T  
Flavin, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.O. 24

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W.  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CENSUS NO.)

Augusta  
(CITY)

Middle River Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUS NO.
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flavin, Virginia T.	W.	N.R.	1860	40	Virginia	
— Daisy	S. D.	N.R.	1894	6	Virginia	
— Nina	S. D.	N.R.	1896	4	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

Flavin, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

VIRGINIA

E.D. 22

SHEET

18

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Chuckatuck Dist.

(SECTION NO.)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flavin, Worthy S.	W	Nov.	1874	20	Virginia	
—, Vernard	S	Jan.	1892	8	Virginia	
—, Charles	S	Mar.	1894	6	Virginia	
—, Irma	D	Dec.	1897	2	Virginia	
—, Walter	S	Feb.	1900	1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 with #2

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Flipping, Virginia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E. D. 70

SHEET 10

LINE 59

W. Sep - 1864. 65 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Pottsylvania Callands Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hundley, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1220

*F415*  
*Flippin W J*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *2*

SHEET *6*

LINE *41*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1827*

(YEAR)

*73*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*

(COUNTY)

*Hiled Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flippin, Marthard W</i>		<i>Apr</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Virginia H D</i>		<i>Aug</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-41801

Flippin, Walter W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 78

SHEET 13

LINE 84

W May 1864 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Leigh Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Leandra	W	Feb	1859	41	North Carolina	
Thomas H	S	Apr	1884	16	North Carolina	
Samuel	S	Jan	1886	14	North Carolina	
Walter F	S	Dec	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21071

*F. Higgins Haverly*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*29*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*70*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*NR*  
(MONTH)

*NA*  
(YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(COUNTY PLACE)

*Augusta*  
(CITY)

*North River*  
(B. C. D.)

*Diast.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dudley, R. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

30-21579

A-3

Flippen, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 35 E. D. 64

SHEET 12 LINE 4

B Mar 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

35 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Auburn Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen, Hardie	W	Jan	1863	37	Virginia	
Agnes	D	Oct	1885	14	Virginia	
Emma	D	Feb	1888	12	Virginia	
Arden	S	Jan	1893	7	Virginia	
Flora B	D	Sept	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

Art 6

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-23291





F415

Flippin, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

69

E.O. 106

SHEET

1

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

North 2nd  
(STREET)

924  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Diamond, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F413  
Flippin, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 59

SHEET 18

LINE 39

W May 1851  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(CITY)

49 Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Wan River District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Saphrona A	W	Feb	1848	52	Virginia	
Andrew M	S	Jan	1879	21	Virginia	
Emma J	D	Feb	1882	18	Virginia	
Mattie A	D	Nov	1884	15	Virginia	
Jessie M	S	Mar	1887	13	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-111111

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



410  
Flippin William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E. O. 62

SHEET 15

LINE 42

W. Dec 1876  
Buckingham  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
(CITY)

24 Virginia  
State River Dist.  
(AGE) (BIRTH) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lives Alone						

F413  
Flippen, William C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E.D.

54

SHEET

16

LINE

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

77 Jan 1860 39 Virginia

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Manchester

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

12th

510

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippen Mary E	W	Jan	1865	36	Virginia	
Viola	D	Dec	1890	9	Virginia	
Howard	S	July	1892	7	Virginia	
Everett	S	Sept	1893	6	Virginia	
Annie	D	May	1895	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. H. H. #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



PK10  
Flippin, William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 42

E.D. 80

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W Dec 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

51 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Dan River Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flippin, Bettie P	W	Oct	1847	52	Virginia	
Charles C	S	Jan	1876	24	Virginia	
William S	S	June	1878	21	Virginia	
Matth S	D	May	1888	12	Virginia	
Shelton, Nannie B	D	Jan	1872	28	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11971



STATE

Virginia

Flippin, William T

CAD \* FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 2 set 1

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12574

F410

Flippin, Willie J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E.D. 20

SHEET 17

LINE 9

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Brooksville District

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fortune, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51600

lbr 416



A MEXICAN  
SANTITAS RESTAURANT & BAR  
MEXICAN CUISINE  
RESTAURANT & BAR

1000 10th Ave. S.  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 338-1234

F 476  
Taliaferro, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 13

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 18

LINE 1

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

Temperance Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Taliaferro, Ellen</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Taliaferro, Andrew

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-22221

F416  
Fulford, Bettie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 40

W sep 1844 55 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITY) (SHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulford, Sidon	S	Nov	1869	30	North Carolina	
Lily	D	Jan	1871	29	North Carolina	
Lizzie	D	Oct	1875	24	North Carolina	
Archie	D	April	1878	22	North Carolina	
Hattie	D	Dec	1883	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-41073



F416  
Gulford, Callie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 63

E.D. 87

SHEET 7

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

Chapel  
(STREET)

341  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living alone</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

F426  
*Fulford, Charles E*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *58* E.D. *138*  
SHEET *15* LINE *2892*

*W* *Feb* *1899* *1* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
*Wythe* *Spec. Aud. Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- - -  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Anter, David M*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F410

VIRGINIA

Fleppel, Clarence  
(NAME)

STATE

VOL. 61E. D. 54SHEET 10LINE 22

W John 880 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Perry  
(STREET)

1311  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wyllon, Thomas E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1170

F410

Fulford, Chia A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

108

SHEET

9

LINE

20

WY

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(R. C. B.)

Reservoir Ave

(STREET)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, W J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

416  
*Flavens, Wrean*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 34

E. D. 46

SHEET 10

LINE 48

*W* *Apr* *867*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mechlenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Buckhorn Post*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Wrean</i>						
<i>Flavens</i>						
<i>Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11001

F 470  
Fulford, Earnest L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 33

SHEET 16 LINE 61

W. Aug 1872 27 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Butts Road Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Cora</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Ramon</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 416  
Freelford Eddie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
Vol 64 E. D. 108  
SHEET 4 LINE 4

N May 1861 39 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTH/DEATH)

Norfolk Matthey Ave. 305  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

F46  
Fullford, F.

VOL. 58

E.D. 136

SHEET 20

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

OK

(MOUTH)

1847 52

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Sea Mines

(U. S. S.)

Dist.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Montgomery, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5586

A-2

67

**CITY OF HOUSTON**

## APPENDIX

CHINA 2011

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

A10

#1 run #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964





F 410  
Fulford, G W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

VIRGINIA

E. D. 104

SHEET 3

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

850

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Chloe A</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Cliza</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Ar 18

16—55075

F46  
Fulford, George T  
(NAME & FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

E. D. 109

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Highland Ave

(STREET)

313

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Nora C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>M<sup>rs</sup> Farland, John D</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Jane M</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 416

*Flipper, Henry L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*  
SHEET *5*  
LINE *94*

*W* *May* *1872* *28* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline* *Maddison Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flipper, Irene</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Maills, Henry F</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F410  
Fulford, Indiana

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

VIRGINIA

E. D.

38

SHEET

4

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

July 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Samuels Creek dist

(T. C. R.)

Goff

(TOWN)

89

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1880

F416  
**Fulferd, Isaiah**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 37

E. D. 36

SHEET 20

LINE 55

B

NR

1871

25

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

norfolk

(COUNTY)

Pleasant Grove Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulferd, Clara	W	NR	1877	22	North Carolina	
Rosa	D	NR	1893	6	Virginia	
Willie	S	NR	1898	1	Virginia	
Haynes, Cora	ni	NR	1886	13	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F414  
*Fulford, J. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *58*

E. D. *136*

SHEET *1*

LINE *49*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*

(COUNTY)

*Lead Mines Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulford Josephine</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fulford Worth</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F410

Fulford, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 36SHEET 12 LINE 26

13 see 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

30 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pleasant Grove Mag. Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Ellen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Hattie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Edward W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Lucie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1 see  
\*2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12071





F 410  
Fulford, James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11

E.D. 9

SHEET 16

LINE 62

W Oct. 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Barroll  
(COUNTY)

Sulphur Springs Dist  
(CITYSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Ugenie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Barroll</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thomas</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mose</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maggie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT OFFICE 10-51251

Fulford, James F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— James A.	S	June	1888	16	Virginia	
— Mand	D	Feb.	1886	15	Virginia	
— Robert	S	May	1890	10	Virginia	
— Earl	S	May	1891	9	Virginia	
— Crater	S	Mar.	1896	4	Virginia	
— Hazel	D	Mar.	1896	4	Virginia	
— Howard	S	Nov.	1899	6 1/2	Virginia	
— Robert	B	Mar.	1873	27	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, see #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-24871

F410  
Fulford James W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E. D.

122

SHEET

11

LINE

83

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Cook  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murray, Charles B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--11270

F416  
Tallioferro, Jennie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E.D. 80

SHEET 3

LINE 59

13. Nov. 1839 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince George Blackwater Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(W. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tallioferro, Frank S.		Jan.	1873	27	Virginia	

F416  
 Fullard, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 41  
 SHEET 16 LINE 13  
 13 NOV- 1874 25 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk Washington Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fullard, Bennie	W.	Oct	1877	22	Virginia	
Lucile	D.	Dec	1897	2	Virginia	

F416  
Felbert, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

12

E. D.

31

SHEET

24

LINE

68

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Bacon Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F 476

Fulford, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E.D. 59  
SHEET 2 LINE 98

W. Jan 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Capeville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

—  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Widgen, Southey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarders

REMARKS

F 410

*Flippers, John*

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *68* E. D. *93*

SHEET *10* LINE *25*

*W* *Jan* *1870* *30* *Virginia*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond* *4th* *3805-*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fleming, Joseph T*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS



2416  
Flipper John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E. D. 18

SHEET 4

LINE 93

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipper Daisy	W.	Mich	1878	22	Virginia	

*F 410*  
*Fulford, John*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *63*

E. D. *83*

SHEET *6*

LINE *10*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*41*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*Bermuda*  
(STREET)

*100*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulford, Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Carolina</i>	
<i>Edwin J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Samuel W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Hunter H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*41*

*2242*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

*Fulford John*

LEAF OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Thomas A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lloyd E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2*  
*#4*  
*#1*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-32091

1910  
Philford, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 48  
SHEET 26 LINE 30

B June 1874 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Marshall Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Clifford N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Philford, Lizzie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 410

Shulford John C.  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

E.D.

122

SHEET

LINE

98

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

Anne

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edmonds, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H<sup>v</sup> in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54870

F.F. #16  
Sulford, John R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

50

R. D.

22

SHEET

18

LINE

26

W. 1886 13 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sunderhampton Berhampstead (M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1128

F410  
Fulford, Joshua  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

40

SHEET

17

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Grisselle</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Grisselle</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F410

Fulford, Kate M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 66 E.O. 128  
SHEET 5 LINE 69

W Nov 1873 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pentamouth Fourth 513  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (U. S. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F415  
Shelford, Lawrence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E. D. 36

SHEET 22 LINE 22

B MR NR 14 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Norfolk Pleasant Sun suit  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Oscar  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS

1410  
Flipper Levi M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E.D.

18

SHEET

5

LINE

1

W. Sept 1836

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flipper Alice W.		Dec	1836	63	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-15

22-22001

Thulford, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E. D.

50

SHEET

8

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Princess Anne

(COUNTY)

Kempsville Dist.

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galling, Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12290

F 410

*Fulford, Lillie M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E.D.

38

SHEET

4

LINE

17

B

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Harrison Street*

(S. C. O.)

*Bill*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*89*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wilson, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

F410  
Fulford, Lula D

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E. D.

59

SHEET

2

LINE

99

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Lapeville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Widgeon, Southey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—41800

F 919  
*Fulford, Luna*

(IDUAL)

VOL *63*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *82*

SHEET *4*

LINE *28*

*W. Mar 1891*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

*Norfolk*

(CITY)

*Mass*

(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

*533*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Simmons, Samuel C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F 416

Felipe R. Malinda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59

E.D. 99

SHEET 2

LINE 72

B  
(COLOR)

un  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

South Royal  
(STREET)

624  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Dixon, Edward</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Lucy</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Frances</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15071

Felipe Maldonado  
(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

M. J. Griffin

### HEAD OF FAMILY - F + VISION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 see #1

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571



*F411*  
**Fulford, Mary**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*Virginia*

VOL. *37*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *16*

LINE *84*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June 1842*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Norfolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*57 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington Dist*  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulford, Julius</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Arkasser</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wiloby, W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Randall, Amelia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Andrew</i>	<i>S. L.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071



F410

Fulford, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 11

E.D. 9

SHEET 12

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1881  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE/PLACE)

Carroll  
(COUNTY)

Sulphur Spring Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smythers, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12870

*Filbert Mary J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *22*

E. D. *46*

SHEET *16*

LINE *48*

*M. Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*\*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lancaster*  
(COUNTY)

*\*Hitestone Dist*  
(M. D. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dawson, Cable*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*\*Supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11490

A-3

F416

Fulford, Mary, L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D.

51

SHEET

11

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Princess Anne

(COUNTY)

Pungo Dist

(IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cartwright, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

F416  
Flipper May E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9  
 SHEET 3

VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 18  
 LINE 100

W June 1838  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Caroline  
(COUNTY)

61 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tompkins Mary C. Dainton	May	1864	36	Virginia		
Newton, Henry B.	Nov	1875	24	Virginia		

F410

Haliver, Miller

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E. D. 71

SHEET

16

LINE 21

(COLOR)

Feb

1860

40

Virginia

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(U. S. D.)

Mt Jackson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Haliver, Robert	S	Dec	1885	14	Virginia	
Theodore	S.S	Dec	1897	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14071

F 416

*Fulford, Moses F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E.D.

13P

SHEET

15

LINE

91

*'W* *Jan* *1879* *21* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Myche* *Spotswell Dist*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lanter, David M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11010



*F416*  
*Fulford Rachel*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**

VOL. *28* E. D. *48*

SHEET *24* LINE *45*

*3* *Oct.* *1957*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*42* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rosfolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Western Branch Dist*  
 (M. C. S.)

*N. K.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulford Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— 'Anah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Nellie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 33-11071

F410  
Fulford, Randolph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

37

E.D.

38

SHEET

33

LINE

38

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

Waners Creek Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

Liburach

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulford, Sallie	W	Dec	1872	28	North Carolina	
James M.	S	Dec	1893	7	North Carolina	
Earl W.	S	Feb	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

F410

Flapper, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

61

E. D.

54

SHEET

10

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Manchester

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Perry

(STREET)

1311

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Thomas E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

F 416

*Fulford Tamm<sup>2</sup>*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 51 E. D. 138  
SHEET 15 LINE 90

W Feb 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Myche Spedwell Dist  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Santer, David M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

F 416  
**Fulford, Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **37** E. D. **34**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **33**  
**B** **April** **1843** **57** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Norfolk** **Deep Creek Dist**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Fulford, Lucy</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1843</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	

F 476  
Fulford, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
 SHEET 17 LINE 26

B Mar 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. & D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Elizabeth W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Edward G</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Thomas</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Walter</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 410

<sup>R</sup>  
Fullford <sup>R</sup> Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 46

B  
(COLOR)N.R.  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Princess Anne  
(COUNTY)

Kempsville District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fullford, <sup>R</sup> Wattie	W	N.R.	1858	42	North Carolina	
Kendy, <sup>R</sup> Lueandy	Do	N.R.	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-1271

VIRGINIA

Fulford, Walter, a.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

66

E. D.

120

SHEET

5

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Fourth

(STREET)

513

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570



F416

Fehlhaber, Wm.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

16

E.D.

5

SHEET

29

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Chesapeake St

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fehlhaber Ernestine	W	Mar	1863	37	Germany	NR
—, Wilhelm	S	Aug	1889	10	Germany	NR
—, Bertha	N	Mar	1892	8	New York	
—, Henry	S	June	1893	6	New York	
—, George	S	Sept	1897	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

also see Fehlhaber, Wm.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-14873



F 410

Flupper, William  
(NAME)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E. D.

54

SHEET

10

LINE

21

92

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

(COUNTY)

Manchester

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Perry

(NAME)

1311

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Thomas E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

F410

VIRGINIA

*Galafarro, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

122

SHEET

10

LINE

8

(COLOR)

X

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1848

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

1

(CITY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(ST. C. D.)

Webster Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Galafarro, Mary X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51091

F 410

Fulford, William J STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 107  
 SHEET 16 LINE 36  
W apl 1845 55 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Malthy Avenue 114  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulford, Jane E</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Arch S</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Willie A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

See also Fulford, William J

F410  
R  
Fullford, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 58 E.D. 136  
SHEET 20 LINE 96  
W Apr 1896 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Wythe Lead Mines Div.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Montgomery, R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

F410  
Fulford, Willie F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
 SHEET 22 LINE 81

B Dec 1867 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Washington Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulford, Alvah W		May	1876	24	Virginia	
Alice	D	July	1894	5	Virginia	
Willie	S	July	1896	3	Virginia	
Blanch	D	Jan	1898	2	Virginia	

F 4 16

Flipper, Willie N. VOL. 9 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 18  
 SHEET 3 LINE 12  
W. July 1839 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Caroline Madison Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flipper, Mary S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Willie N. Jr</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F412

Fulford, Willis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

VIRGINIA

E.D. 38

SHEET 4

LINE 15

B  
(COLOR)

Dec 1852 43 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NINTH PLACE)

(TENTH PLACE)

Norfolk Tanner's Creek Dist  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

Goff  
(CITY)

89  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12880

F416  
**Falford, Wilson L**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 63  
 SHEET 14  
**W**  
(COLOR)  
Dec  
(MONTH)  
1866  
(YEAR)  
33  
(AGE)  
Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk  
(CITY)  
Beamuda  
(STREET)  
**VIRGINIA**  
 E.D. 83  
 LINE 93  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
175  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falford, Annie	W	aug	1868	31	N. Carolina	
Annie W	D	aug	1888	11	Virginia	
Leonard H	S	Dec	1889	10	Virginia	
Cara L	D	Nov	1895	4	Virginia	
Mrs. Laura	C	Jan	1886	14	Virginia	

F410

Fulford, Woodson

HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58

E.D. 137

SHEET 16

LINE 72

W  
(COLOR)May 1859 41  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Mythe  
(CITY)Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)Lead Mines Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulford, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1873	26	Va	
William B	S	Feb	1897	3	Va	
John J	S	Mar	1899	1	Va	
James	D	July	1879	20	Va	
Mannah L	D	Apr	1883	17	Va	

\* 1 Boarder

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21075

lc 420



Summer

**Field and** **Journal** **Editorial** **Board**

V420

Folke, (N. R.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 36 E.D. 32

SHEET 8 LINE 24

B May 1878 22 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Newsumond Sleepy Hole Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellet, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

F420

Thick, A. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E.D. 62

SHEET 11

LINE 4

M. C. 1856 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Lanville Dist.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thick, John N.	H	Jan	1856	44	Virginia	
Lula M.	D	Oct	1898	11	Virginia	
Miller H.	S	June	1895	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51375

F420

Guth, A. H.

INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 48 E. D. 66  
SHEET 5 LINE 66

24 May 1921

MONTH

YEAR

27

YEAR

10

HOUSE

HOUSE NO.

Buckingham

NAME

Plains, L. C.

IN S. C.

NAME

HOUSE

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Reunion, Silas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14878

F420  
Falls, A. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

VIRGINIA

E.D. 54

SHEET 21

LINE 56

W  
 (COLOR)

Feb.  
 (MONTH)

1870  
 (YEAR)

30  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry  
 (COUNTY)  
Martinsville  
 (CITY)

Martinsville Dist.  
 (B. C. D.)  
Lester  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Bessie J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Hendley, John</u>	<u>B I</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F420  
Jaulk, A. Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 36

B Mar 1843 57 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Namemond Charles Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Jaulk, Oline</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Leander</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>Jul</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>E. Thomas</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Julia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ida</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Fl 1  
Sec 2.



F430

Fleishew, Ada

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 13

E.D. 5

SHEET 9

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chesterfield

(COUNTY)

Manchester Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowen, Richard A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1000

F.F. 20  
Flood Adeline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 55 E. D. 83  
SHEET 7 LINE 11

W Jan 1830 70 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Warren Cedarville Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henson, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Min' Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52570

A-3

F420

Elicks, Aggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 97

SHEET 28

LINE 10

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(E. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ireland, Margrath W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A3

F420  
Faulk, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 67

B Jan 1842 58 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nansemond Holy Neck Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faulk, Emma V.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>John E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Matthie S.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2 and 3

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

Faulk, Albert

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— James G.	S	Mar	1888	12	Virginia	
— Corine	D	May	1889	11	Virginia	
— Arlene	D	May	1889	11	Virginia	
— Adonise	D	Apr	1890	10	Virginia	
— Rhomine	D	Mar	1891	9	Virginia	
— Thomas C.	S	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
— Sarah A.	D	Feb	1899	1	Virginia	
Gordon, Mary A.	li	Mar	1872	28	Virginia	
Faulk, Obediah	D. S.	Mar	1882	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 see #1 and 3

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-54871





F220  
L  
Fauke, Alcora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

11a

E. D.

9

SHEET

15

LINE

38

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Chesapeake Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hampton Normal & Ag Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F420  
Folk, Alex  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 36 E. D. 31  
SHEET 14 LINE 46  
B Oct 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nassauond Sleepy Hole Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Wm. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F429  
Fulce, Alexander  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63

VIRGINIA  
E. D. 83

SHEET 3

LINE 6

B. July 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Love  
(STREET)

201  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Craig, Manual  
Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

<sup>F 423</sup>  
Halls, Albert, J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 67

E. D. 66

SHEET 1

LINE 46

W.  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

West Main.  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

1507  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Halls, Alice C.	W.	Aug.	1860	39	Virginia	
— Buford O.	S.	Nov.	1885	14	Virginia	
— Katie C.	D.	May.	1889	11	Virginia	
— Sallie S.	D.	Dec.	1891	8	Virginia	

2423  
Fowles, Alfonso  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 62 S. D. 95

SHEET 20 LINE 41

11 Mar 1886 14 Forest City  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Richmond Louisiana 406  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-1250

F920  
Fulke, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 65 E. D. 15

SHEET 6 LINE 32

B May 1876 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg Adam 225  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—4150

*Felch, Almsran*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *2*

SHEET

LINE *41*

*W* *Apr* *1851*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Chottrifield*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*44* *New York*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlebarn Hnt.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Felch, Nellie C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

*Faith, Alphonse*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E.O. 42  
SHEET 22 LINE 82

B Dec 1981 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Berkley Fifth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Jesse T  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Fawcett, Amanda*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *62*

K. D. *83*

SHEET *13*

LINE *97*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(STATE/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(CITY)

*East Main*

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

*490*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hecht, Jacob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12220

F42  
Hick Amanda J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E. D.

24

SHEET

23

LINE

24

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1841  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

Middle River Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lander William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

43  
25-12345

*F430*  
*Folks, Anderson H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *44*

SHEET *2*

LINE *66*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Sep.*

(MONTH)

*1838*

(YEAR)

*61*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bath*

(COUNTY)

*Williamsville Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Folkes, Malvina J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lotta M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sep.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lena F.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sep.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lucy</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lucy M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11671

1420  
Plusca, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E. D.

94

SHEET

8

LINE

21

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Hungary  
(PLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Fazmell  
(COUNTY)

Charlottesville Dist.  
(U. S. D.)

Pocahontas  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pesoska, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

True copy. See also Plusca, Andrew

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F42

VIRGINIA

Thosco, Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

54

E. D.

94

SHEET

8

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Hungary

(PLACE)

Al

(CITY)

Tazewell

(CITY)

Clear Fork Dist.

(N. E. D.)

Gochontas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peerska, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

True copy. See also Thosco, Andrew

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

F420

Faulk, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36 E.O. 27  
SHEET 23 LINE 59

B June 1859 40 Virginia  
Handmond Holy Neck Dist

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EDUCED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Pauline	W	Nov	1863	36	Virginia	
— Annie	D	May	1878	22	Virginia	
— John	S	Nov	1879	21	Virginia	
— Mary E.	D	June	1882	17	Virginia	
— Lynn	D	Jan	1888	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-19

11/1/50

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11511

F420  
*Faulk, Andrew.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. O. *27*

SHEET *18*

LINE *28.*

*B* *Jan* *1830*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*70* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(OTHER SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CHIEF SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faulk, Mary</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F429  
Faulk Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

E. D. 101

SHEET 4

LINE 99

B. Feb. 1863 37

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Statt

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

119

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk Lelia	W	Apr.	1874	26	Virginia	
Faulk, Alexander	S.	Feb.	1900	3 mo	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-41071

F420

Flick, Andrew R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 157

SHEET 7

LINE 48

W Jan 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)54  
(AGE)Virginia<sup>+</sup>  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)Ashby Dist.  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Emma Bell	W	Nov	1853	46	Virginia <sup>+</sup>	
" John Henry	S	Mar	1880	20	"	
Flick, Cora M.	D	Aug	1882	18	Virginia	
" Dora F.	"	"	1885	15	"	
" Jerry C.	S	Nov	1886	13	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

Card #1 sec #2

+ only ditto shown

OVERSEAS PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



*Fells, Ann*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*9*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*19*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*23*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1830*

(YEAR)

*70*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(W. C. D.)

(CENSUS HOUSE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jasper, Claudens*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE / 11-2580

542  
Fulka Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18

E.D. 31

SHEET 18

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

Male

(SEX)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Bacon District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Roberts, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

F420

Fulser, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 69 E.D. 102  
SHEET 11 LINE 80

B Aug 1867 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Richmond Brook Ave 706  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

F 420

VIRGINIA

Fulser, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

67

E. D. 102

SHEET

14

LINE 31

B Aug 1893 7 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Richmond Baker 523  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

ad Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

FW 26

Fowlkes, Annie

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 1

SHEET 2

LINE 85

Q. 1891

9 Virginia

Amelia

Hills Dist

ENUMERATED WITH Jeffers, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted

REMARKS



F420

*Falls, Annie S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

VIRGINIA

E. D.

52

SHEET

21

LINE

24

*Jan 1898*  
(YEAR)  
*Rockbridge*  
(COUNTY)  
*Hampton*  
(CITY)

42

(AGE)*Virginia*(BIRTHPLACE)*Rocky Rest*(M. C. D.)*Main*(TOWNSHIP)(DISTRICT)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falls, Elvira</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Chas L</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51893

2420  
Faulk, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

R. D. 28

SHEET 17

LINE 39

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond  
(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.  
(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Susan	M	Mar	1850	50	Virginia	
— Nancy	Si	Apr	1861	19	Virginia	
— James	N	May	1893	7	Virginia	
— Amena	Ni	Jul	1895	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

F420

Flick, Archie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

L.O.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Sept 1857

(MONTH)

47

(YEAR)

Virginia

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Central Hunt

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NOTE)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peace, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

F420  
*Flag Armistead*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E. D. *38*

SHEET *5*

LINE *11*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1825*  
(YEAR)

*75*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Charlotte*  
(COUNTY)

*Walton Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flag. Sophia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lora L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Marshall</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

*Foles, Arthur*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64 E.D. 102

SHEET 7 LINE 72

B Feb 1865 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond Brook Ave 609  
(CITY) (C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foles John</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Sidney</i>	<i>Jr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F430  
Flick, Ashby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 K.O. 60

SHEET 5 LINE 13

W May 1861 39 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham Central Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. S.)

Harrisburg  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, William 26

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F420

Fellows, Barney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

62

E. D.

77

SHEET

20

LINE

5

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)(COUNTY)(R. C. B.)

Newport News  
(CITY)

Hampton Ave  
(STREET)

554

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batta, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11170

F420

Fells, Bell  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 13 L.D. 7

SHEET 19 LINE 77

B Mar 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Charterfield Matsona Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilkinson, Charles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



F420

Falls, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 96

SHEET 2

LINE 55

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1877  
(YEAR)62  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockfudge  
(CITY)Lexington Dist  
(H. C. D.)Lexington  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Alberta J	W	Nov	1865	34	Virginia	
—, Albert S	S	June	1898	1	Virginia	
—, Harry S	S	Mar	1900	3/2	Virginia	
—, Walter S	S	May	1881	19	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420  
Faulk, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E.D.

103

SHEET

8

LINE

29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B.

Mar.

1853

47

Virginia

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Fourth  
(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Lizzie	W	Apr.	1865	35	Virginia	
- Robert	S.	Mar.	1881	19	Virginia	
- Benjamin	S.	Oct.	1886	14	Virginia	
- Harriette	S.	Feb.	1888	12	Virginia	
- Christopher	S.	Jan.	1889	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12891

Faulk Benjamin

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Hildon J.	S.	May	1892	8	Virginia	
- Grace R.	D.	Aug.	1893	6	Virginia	
- Blanche E.	D.	Aug.	1895	4	Virginia	

F 420

Folk, Benjamin F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

VIRGINIA

E. D. 46

SHEET 15

LINE 92

B Jan 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)32  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Western Branch Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EDUCATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folk, Mary W		Jan	1883	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-52871

F420

Folk, Bennet

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

25

E.D.

18

SHEET

12

LINE

19

B

(COLOR)

March 1899

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Winchester Dist

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12200

FY 34  
Fulk, Bessie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E. D. 65

SHEET 16

LINE 26

W June 1882 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Plains Dist.  
(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beam, Samuel M. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 24—5022

A-3

F42  
Faulkes Beichy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 34  
 SHEET 8 LINE 51

B. Mar 1851 49 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lunenburg Brown's Store Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faulkes Shihbary</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Eddie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Bessie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Mary E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Mand</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Fowles, Beverly*

STATE *Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- <i>Victoria</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Charlie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Earnest</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Waverly</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Pinkie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Cora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
- <i>Burnelle</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



*F 422*  
*Fells, Beverly*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *29* E. D. *39*

SHEET *11* LINE *90*

*B* *Feb* *1852* *48* *Virginia*  
 (MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*King William* *Aquiducton Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

*Felix, Bruce*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA

R. D. *96*

SHEET *19*

LINE *60*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

*Rossmore*

(COUNTY)

*Third Ave. N. W.*

(N. E. S.)

*14*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*White, John a*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

*See also Bruce, Felix*

*(True Copy)*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22890

F420

Fulks, Bud Jr  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

11

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

35

W Apr 1869 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carroll Piper Gap Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulks, Fannie C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE • 11-11591

F420  
Falls, Burk

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

E. D.

46

SHEET

11

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boletourt

(COUNTY)

Amsterdam Dist

(N. O. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smiley, Frank L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

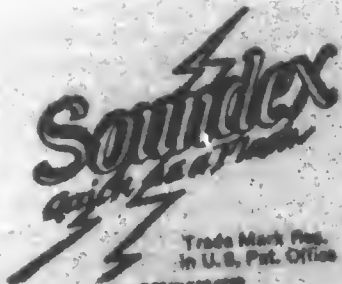
1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1280

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roulette Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,508	1,455,602
1,207,500	1,404,004
1,000,910	1,000,764

Made in U.S.A.

*F 720*  
*Click C. L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

32

LINE

5-C

*A*  
(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION:  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

PLACE

SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

F420  
Folke, C. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 100

SHEET 22

LINE 46

W

Apr

1862

38

\* Va

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

26th

(D. C. D.)

(STREET)

815

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folke, Alline	W	May	1869	31	* Va	
— Millie	S	Aug	1885	14	"	
— Norma	D	Mar	1888	12	"	
— Leslie	S	Feb	1890	10	"	
— Ray	S	Apr	1892	8	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

\* Supplied from letter A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-24071





*Fellows C. W.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *68*

VIRGINIA

R.D. *25*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*x Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE *58*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*North 5th*

(N. E. S. I.)

(STREET)

*514*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fellows, Emma V.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>x Virginia</i>	
<i>Mellie V</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>		
<i>Herbert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*x supplied  
from each*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-53871

F420  
Powells, Campbell  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

60

SHEET

11

LINE

5

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Blunden Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Notaway

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Powells, Corra</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Mack</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Nathaniel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Martha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Robert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

17-11871



F420

Faulk, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E. D. 27

SHEET 1

LINE 65

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nauvoo

(COUNTY)

Holland

(CITY)

Holy Rock Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Bonnie	D	Feb	1883	17	Virginia	
Jennie	D	Mar	1874	26	Virginia	
Solia B	S. D.	Dec	1888	11	Virginia	
Vidia	S. D.	Dec	1891	8	Virginia	
Faulk Joseph	S. D.	Aug	1882	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Lodger

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

1920  
Folis, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

VIRGINIA

E. D. 50

SHEET

15

LINE 84

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Batton

(COUNTY)

Buchanan Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lacklin, Luther C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Folks Carrie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. *17* E. D. *14*  
SHEET *13* LINE *66*  
*B. in in in Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITY) (COUNTY)  
*Fairfax* *Centerville Dist*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Presgrave, H. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

F420

Felix, Carter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

SHEET 12

LINE 49

B.  
(COLOR)March  
(MONTH)1859  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg

(N. C. D.)

Alum

(STREET)

211  
(HOUSE NO.)

"True Copy"

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Felix, Ellen	W.	Dec	1865	35	Virginia	
Felix, Meade	D.	Feb.	1885	14	Virginia	
- Rosa	D.	June	1889	10	Virginia	
See "Carter, Felix"						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

21-5801

Falls Cary J

VIRGINIA

VOL 7

E. D. 46

SHEET 19

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Amsterdam Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leslie, David A

RELATIONSHIP TO

BOVE Gr Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11070



F420

Faulk, Cassandra

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 27

SHEET 20

LINE 11

B

(COLOR)

Apr 1847

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nassau

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Felithe C.	D	Sept	1865	34	Virginia	
John D.	S	Apr	1881	19	Virginia	
William J. Ward		Dec	1895	4	Virginia	
Dosia, William C. S. L.		Jan	1866	34	Virginia	
Martha M.	D	July	1877	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

F420  
Fells, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 26 E. D. 34

SHEET 28 LINE 47

B N.R. 1870 30 N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Henrico Tuckahoe Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
131

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Victoria	W	N.R.	1875	25	N.R.	

F420

VIRGINIA

FLAGG, CHARLES

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E. D. 5

SHEET 33

LINE 57

B

(COLOR)

MAR

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

GEORGIA

(BIRTHPLACE)

ELIZABETH CITY

(COUNTY)

CHESAPEAKE DIST

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

MILLER, SAM C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

BOARDER

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11400

F420  
Faulk, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 34

E. D. 27

SHEET 19

LINE 82

B Jan 1872 28 Virginia  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hammond Holy Neck Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faulk, Mollie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Caroline</u>	

F420

Foulke, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E.D. 62  
SHEET 8 LINE 77

B Feb 96 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Notaway Haystack Post  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
— —  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (MARITAL STATUS)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jefferson, William  
Step Son

REMARKS

F420  
Fells, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E. D. 23

SHEET 9

LINE 59

B.

mar

1855

45

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & STATE)

Caroline

Reed Church Dist

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Catharine	W.	July	1865	34	Virginia	
— John A	S	July	1889	10	Virginia	
— Harvey	S	Apr	1897	3	Virginia	
— Harriet	S	Apr	1899	1	Virginia	
— Robert O	S.S.	May	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*F420*  
*Fulka, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *42*

E. D. *72*

SHEET *9*

LINE *32*

*W B*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Callands Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulka, Linda</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Louis</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*card, see*

*" 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25071





F420  
**Faulk, Charles**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 36  
 SHEET 2  
 E.D. 24  
 LINE 46  
B. Mar 1865 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nansemond Cyphers Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Mary V.	W	Dec.	1870	29	Virginia	
— Oscar	S	Nov.	1890	9	Virginia	
— Luther	S	Aug.	1892	7	Virginia	
— Charlie	S	May	1895	5	Virginia	
Reed, Lonnie	Bo.	Aug.	1879	20	Virginia	

F420  
 - Fells, Charles  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 17 E. D. 14  
 SHEET 12 LINE 2  
B un 1880 20 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
Fairfax Centerville Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5180

F420  
Talker<sup>E</sup>

Charles<sup>R</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 81

E.D. 81

SHEET 15

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(CITY)

Marion Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CIVILSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Talker, Mary J.	W.	June	1839	61	Virginia	
Sticks, Ida E.	St.	Sept	1882	17	7th P. S. C.	

F420  
*Fulke, Charles B*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *69*

SHEET *8*

LINE *61*

*W*  
 (COLOR)  
*July 1857*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Northumberland*  
 (COUNTY)

*72*  
 (AGE)  
*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lottsburg Dist*  
 (IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulke, Laura E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Caroline S</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Thomas R</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>— Sadie A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22073

F# 20  
 Fellows Charles R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 62 E.D. 79  
 SHEET 20 LINE 1  
 W (COLOR) Sept 1871 28 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Newport News (CITY) Lafayette Ave (STREET) 2820 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fellows Addie	W	Feb	1876	25	Virginia	
✓ Charles W	S	Jan	1898	2	Virginia	
Gordon Martha	M L	Jan	1840	60	Virginia	

F42

Fulk, Charles R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 63

W (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Rockingham (COUNTY) Clarks Dist. (CITY) Clarks Dist. (TOWNSHIP) Clarks Dist. (CITY) Clarks Dist. (TOWNSHIP) Clarks Dist. (CITY)

True copy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulk, Clara C.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Robert L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Fulk,

Charles R.

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-2187

F420  
Fowles, Charles S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

65

E.D.

91

SHEET

6

LINE

23

H

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg

(CITY)

Old

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

148

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fowles, May J.	H	May	1876	24	Virginia	
- Estelle	D	Dec	1898	1	Virginia	
- Martha	M.	Feb	1845	55	Virginia	
- Earnest	S	Aug	1876	23	Virginia	
- Everett	S	Oct	1882	17	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





1942  
Folk, Charles, T

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E.D. 72

SHEET 6

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Asby Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biller, Henry, H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

F420  
*Falls, Charles W*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*  
 SHEET *15*

VIRGINIA  
 E.D. *46*  
 LINE *33*

*W* (COLOR)  
*Sept* (MONTH)  
*1879* (YEAR)  
*20* (AGE)  
*D Albemarle* (COUNTY)

*Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Amsterdam Dist* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falls, Era J.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Bola M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Woodrudge, Peter G</i>	<i>Bro Law</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420  
Falls, Charlie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 33 E.D. 19  
 SHEET 12 LINE 23

W July 1874 25 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Newton  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Ellie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Nowell</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420  
Fowles, Charly  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

VIRGINIA

E.D. 60

SHEET 9

LINE 64

B. Jan 1871 29 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoway Blenslow Dist  
 (CITY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fowles, Nannie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Annie Lee</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Mabel</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— James</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Johana</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	<u>Not</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

F420

Flag Chick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

12

E. D. 38

SHEET

12

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(CITY)

Walton Dusk

(IN. C. D.)(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(TOWNSHIP)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flag, Peggie	w	May	1830	70	Virginia	
Martha	H. D.	June	1886	13	Virginia	
Charley	H. S.	June	1889	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10071

F42  
Flock, Christ

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 62

SHEET 6

LINE 37

W. May 1839  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rockingham  
(CITY)

61 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Linville Dist.  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flock, Virginia	W	July	1849	50	Virginia	
- Oscar	S	June	1873	26	Virginia	
- Effie	D	Sept	1877	22	Virginia	
- Minnie C.	D	Oct	1879	20	Virginia	
- Grace	D	Jan	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-10871





*P420*  
**Falkner, Christopher C**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *51*

E. D. *82*

SHEET *12*

LINE *80*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*28 Virginia*  
(AGE)

*Surget*  
(CITY)

*Marion Dist*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falkner, Sadie E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" , Leslie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

Feilk Clara A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

15

VIRGINIA

E. D.

26

SHEET

12

LINE

75

B

(COLOR)

KK

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dumwiddle

(COUNTY)

Sappington Dist.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Davie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M<sup>r</sup> in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1420  
Forbes, Clifton A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E. D.

121

SHEET

7

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

Harry

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

608  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Forbes, Lizzie S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Robert W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Ellie W</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Wiram A</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Emmett R</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11371



P420

Flagg, Cora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 61

E. D. 80

SHEET 9

LINE 34

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Harrison  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

519 R  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flagg, Carrie	D	Aug	1892	7	Virginia	

F-4-20  
Faller, Cora  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 57  
 SHEET 3  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 82  
 LINE 10  
B Feb 1866 3d Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sanjth Marion dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Marion  
 (CITY)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Moore, Eliza  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter  
 REMARKS

F420

Faulk Corilla

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E.D.

28

SHEET

17

LINE

53

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holland, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11090

F420

Fello, Corse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

VIRGINIA

S. D.

76

SHEET

2

LINE

73

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

18th

(STREET)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Richard  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A3



F420

Fells Corse

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

62

E.D.

76

SHEET

1

LINE

87

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News

(CITY)

18<sup>th</sup>

(STREET)

(H. C. R.)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, James  
Boarders

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11290

F420  
Fells, Coss  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9  
 SHEET 7  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 23  
 LINE 77  
B. mar 1813 87 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Caroline Reedy Church Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Etta	W.	Jan'y	1857	43	Virginia	
- Mary E.	D.	Apr	1894	6	Virginia	
- Rachel A.	D.	May	1897	3	Virginia	
Alice V.	D.	May	1900	12	Virginia	
Sykes Lucy	S.D.	Feb'y	1886	14	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F420

VIRGINIA

Fletcher Daisy  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

65

E.D. 100

SHEET

7

LINE

8

B Jan 1886 14 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Petersburg Pine 60  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—5478

A3

F 426

Folks, Daisy

NAME VIRGINIA

VOL. 60 E. D. 106

SHEET 10 LINE 13

B. Jan 1885 15 Virginia

Pittsylvania

Farmville

Baugh

Enumerated with Farmer, Charley F

Relationship to above Servant

Remarks

F420

*Folke, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 38

E.D. 62

SHEET 14

LINE 60

*B*  
(COLOR)

*N R*  
(MONTH)

*1827*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Northampton*  
(COUNTY)

*Franktown Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Folke, Ella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>N R</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420

Fulk, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 66

SHEET 1

LINE 71

W Jan 1846 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Va.  
Pharmacist

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulk, Darcas</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Sallie M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Daniel W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>Charlotte J.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
<u>George W.</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-21491

F420  
Fulk, Daniel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 61

SHEET 10

LINE 7

W

Nov

1847

52

Virginia

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

Linville Dist.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Lodo A.	W	May	1861	39	Virginia	
Fulk, John W.	S	Mar	1883	17	Virginia	
Fulk, Samuel R.	S	Jan	1884	16	Virginia	
Fulk, Emma M.	D	Jan	1878	12	Virginia	
Fulk, Charles E.	S	Jan	1890	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

*Fulk, Daniel C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Virginia*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulk, Etta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fulk, Bertie B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	



F420

Falls Daniel M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 62

SHEET 6

LINE 20

W Nov 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Linville Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Mary E.	W	Dec	1860	39	Virginia	
Mary S.	D	June	1881	18	Virginia	
Bertie L.	D	Oct	1883	16	Virginia	
Herbert	S	Feb	1887	13	Virginia	
Otha	S	Aug	1889	10	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1 sect 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13071



Talks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

VIRGINIA

E. D. 83

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

Virginia

SHEET 9

LINE 90

Warren

(COUNTY)

Cedarville

(M. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Talks, Annie	W	Jan	1866	34	Virginia	
—, Jennie	D	Jan	1887	14	Virginia	
—, Charles W	S	July	1887	12	Virginia	
—, Rosa L	D	July	1889	10	Virginia	
—, Lucy B	D	Mar	1891	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071

A-1a

Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY--CIVILIAN

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

Hel

F420

Fulk David Jr

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

78

E.D.

61

SHEET

15

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Linville Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gail, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10870

F430  
Files, David H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

VIRGINIA

E.D. 24

SHEET

11

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

W. Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fredenich

(COUNTY)

Laneboro Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Files, Jennie	W	Apr	1875	25	W. Va	
Mary B	d.	May	198	2	"	

+ Supplied from D. L. B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54075

conting. supplied from ...

F420

Flick, David M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 67

SHEET 13

LINE 5

11 Dec 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Hickman  
(COUNTY)

32 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Linnville  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flick, Laura E.</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bertie May</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Char. D.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Nula C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Gracie C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card 1 Encl





F420

Felse, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

52

E. D.

58

SHEET

10

LINE

36

W.

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Drewryville Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Felse, Laura F.	W.	June	1866	34	Virginia	
- Hue	S	Octo	1885	14	Virginia	
- Mattie	D	July	1887	10	Virginia	
- Willie	S	June	1892	7	Virginia	
- Eddie	S	Octo	1899	8 1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-12471

F430  
Holk, Sellar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 44

SHEET 23 LINE 9

B Mar 1879 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jones, Samuel  
Boarder  
X supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—14890

F-20  
Jowles, Dennis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 19  
G. (COLOR) Nov 1872 (MONTH) 27 (YEAR) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harfax (CITY) Lee Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jowles Uda Y	W	July	1880	19	Virginia	
— Ruth	D	May	1900	1/2	Virginia	
— Lizzie	C	un	un	20	Virginia	
— Ruby	C	un	1900	un	Virginia	

F420  
Folk, Dennis E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

62

E. D.

78

SHEET

12

LINE

98

OB

(COLOR)

May

1875

25

Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

31st

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

1110

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folk, Lena	W	Apr	1876	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54071

F420

Fulke, Dewit (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E. D. 61

W. Aug 1852 46 Virginia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham (COUNTY) Lindell (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulke, Mary B.	W	Mar	1853	46	Virginia	
Fulke, Walter B.	D	Nov	1884	15	Virginia	
Fulke, Abraham G.	S	Aug	1887	12	Virginia	
Fulke, Robert S.	S	Apr	1880	20	Virginia	

*F 400*  
*Felshaw Quam W*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *10* E.D. *8*

SHEET *21* LINE *20*

*W* *Feb* *1841* *59* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Elizabeth City* *Chesapeake Dist*  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *National Home for D.V.S.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-54890

F420

VIRGINIA

Fulcher, Ruby Lm  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D.

63

SHEET

5

LINE

25

W Jan 1892 8 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Wmays River Bush  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roark, Joseph F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—25000

1472  
Halk, Divisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 25

SHEET 19

LINE 20

B May 1871 29 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nassau Cyprus District  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12000

A-2



E



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Rand Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

Re: 15,982	1,435,608
1,397,190	1,435,608
1,398,219	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Falkie, Ed.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*51*

E.D.

*82*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*27*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Smith*

(CITY)

*Marion Dick*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falkie, Mary U.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" , George G.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" , Gordon P.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Faulk, Edd*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*36*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *23*

SHEET

*12*

LINE *47*

*B*

(COLOR)

*July 1878*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*

(COUNTY)

*Charlottesville*

(CITY)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Whitfield, J. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1170

F424  
Fulks, Edgar

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

46

VIRGINIA

E.D.

74

SHEET

8

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Cave Spring Dist

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoal James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13070

APR 4 1930  
Felch, Edmond  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 13

E. D. 9

SHEET 1

LINE 39

W. C. Christy  
(COLOR) (MTH)  
(CITY)

1820  
(YEAR)

29 Vermont  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Midlothian, Va.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Felch, Mary F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>New York</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 430

Blag, Edmond (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E. D. 22

W. Dec 1867 32 Virginia SHEET 7 LINE 96

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fairfax (COUNTY) Providence Dist (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Blag, Blanche</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Edmond</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Averlin</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sankin, Clara</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420

Folk, Edward, L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 71

SHEET 15

LINE 59

W Oct 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

West Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist  
(W. C. D.)

Mt-Jackson  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folk, Lucy, F	W	Oct	1868	31	Virginia	
— Martha, M	D	Dec	1889	10	Pennsylvania	
— Edward, R.	S	April	1896	4	Virginia	
Shawn, Elissa, C.	Se	Oct	1881	18	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
11-11041

Flag, Edwin

VIRGINIA

VOL. 17

E.O. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 57

W Feb 1839

61 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fairfax

Providence

Dist

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flag, Webster S	S	July	1873	26	Virginia	
Edmund	US	June	1891	8	Virginia	
Jones, Emma	dc	May	1837	63	Virginia	



F42

Fleisby, Effie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60

VIRGINIA

E.D. 103

SHEET 1

LINE 77

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Potterville

(COUNTY)

Danville

(CITY)

West Main

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

141

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Graves, William G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-21500

F420

Faulk, Elijah.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

R.D. 27

SHEET 17

LINE 80

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(CITY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Elijah	W	Jan	1844	50	Virginia	
Sarah J.	D	Jan	1827	23	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11201

F 420

Fells, Eliza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 68

E.D. 87

SHEET 3

LINE 82

B  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Nineteenth  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

210  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Kate	D	Aug	1879	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-54891

F 420

Faulk, Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 39  
SHEET 44 LINE 44

B Dec 1874 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Norfolk Yarmouth Creek Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Wilton H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Help

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F420

Flood, Eliza A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 62

SHEET 6

LINE 62

W June 1833 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Linville Dist.

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yancey, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1220

Flick Clara Ann  
(SWAMPY FAMILY)

VOL. 32

LD-62

SHEET 22

LINE 25

ICOLM

Q. M. H. 2

676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 155

1991

## SOUTHWEST

1. 你打算怎么做？

(CITY)

4072827Y

10055E 10.1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

1920  
Eliza, Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 97

SHEET 28

LINE 9

0

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(DISTRICT)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(M. S. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Freeland, Margrate W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—12000

Falls Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

5

E.D.

82

SHEET

3

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(SURN)

Marion Dick

(M. S. S.)

Marion

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5170

AJ



*F424*  
*Foulke, Ella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *19*

E. D. *24*

SHEET *15*

LINE *39*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1860*  
(YEAR)

*41*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lanquar*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Run*  
(N. C. D.)

*Exp Dist*  
(CITY & COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Weaver, Fannie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

F420

Faulk, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET

4

LINE 34

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boon Abram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11490

5410  
Falls, Elliott

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D.

11

SHEET

10

LINE

7

W

Mar

1869

31

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(EVIDENCE)

Bedford

Labon Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EVIDENCE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Cora A	W	Feb	1869	31	Virginia	
Martin L	S	Apr	1888	12	Virginia	
Luella S	D	Mar	1894	6	Virginia	
Grace H	D	Apr	1896	4	Virginia	
Henry E	S	Mar	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11471



F420

Faulk, Elmany.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 23.

SHEET

15

LINE 3.

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randmond

(COUNTY)

Chickatuck Dist.

(IN. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Justin	s	July	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11471

F420

Frieles, Elmer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

42

SHEET

8

LINE

59

W

Aug

1878

21

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Washington Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkeley Middleton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Frieles, Nora	W	July	1880	19	Virginia	
— Alma	D	Oct	1897	2	Virginia	
— Willie	S	May	1900	12	Virginia	
—						
—						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-15075

*F422*  
*Fulke Elmira*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *27*

E. D. *46*

SHEET *8*

LINE *1*

*W* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1849* (YEAR)

*49* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)

*Henry* (CITY)

*Horse Pasture Dist* (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulke, Hugh A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— " — Wm. B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— " — Phyllis L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— " — Lily</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— " — Hattie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sev #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11001





F420

Faulk, Elmo.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

26

E. D.

27

SHEET

21

LINE

25

B Jan 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Capeland, Walter.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3

1420  
 Falks, Elvira  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 69  
 E.D. 76  
 SHEET 5  
 LINE 18  
 W (COLOR)  
 Jan (MONTH)  
 1829 (YEAR)  
 71 (AGE)  
 Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Richmond (CITY)  
 Fourth (STREET)  
 407 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falks, Raleigh P.	J	Nov	1850	47	Virginia	
Wick M.	S	Aug	1854	45	Virginia	

*Falk, Emanuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *68*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *73*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Bavaria-Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Leigh*

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

*106*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falk, Sabina</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Louis</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Va</i>	
<i>— Moses</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Va</i>	
<i>— Isaac</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Va</i>	
<i>— Maurice</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Va</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Falk Emanuel

STATE

Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Helen	D	Jan	1866	34	Ka	
— Wamma	D	Jan	1877	23	Ka	
— Adah	D	Dec	1884	15	Ka	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11871

F 420

Folks, Emma

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E.D.

31

SHEET

14

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Sleepy Hole Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tailor, James. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ad. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51800

F420

Falk, Ernest

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

N

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Myer Co B 3rd Cavalry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Farrier

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-12890

A-3

*Folk, Ernest L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

R.D. *29*

SHEET *10*

LINE *92*

*W. Sept 1853*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

*44 Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*

(CITY)

*Holy Head Port*

(CITY)

*Suffolk*

(CITY)

*Franklin*

(CITY)

*14*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Folk, Mary W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Helen L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ernest L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Johnson S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Williams, Mary E.</i>	<i>Hi</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>W. C.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12001

F420

Faulk, Ester  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

Vol 63

E. D.

94+

SHEET

7

LINE

27

C  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Poplar  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Butts  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

145  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Priscilla, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11200



F 420

VIRGINIA

Foulks, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

113

SHEET

8

LINE

6

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(COUNTY)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Warren Crescent

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Susan C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22890

F 422  
Falk Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

20

SHEET

27

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Westbrook Beach

(IN. C. D.)

Griffith

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F420

Fowles, Eva L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 61 E.D. 50  
SHEET 7 LINE 27

ON July 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & COUNTY)

Manasseter Hull 400  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mosley, Farley U  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 9. Daughter

REMARKS

*F420*  
Folich Tammil  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

63

E.D.

28

SHEET

10

LINE

45-

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000

A-3

F420F-000

Falls, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E.D.

60

SHEET

11

LINE

55

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1883  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Central West  
(R. C. D.)

Harrisonburg  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rinehart, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

F423  
Falls Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

E. D.

60

SHEET

18

LINE

64

21 May 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Central Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

Harrisonburg  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank, Bessie L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1180

A-3

F420  
**Folks, Fanny C.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 77  
 SHEET 9 LINE 51  
 W. Jun. 1856 43 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Peanoke Salem Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Salem Union  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folks, Jenny	Si.	McK	1845	55	Virginia	
— Bell H.	Si.	Feb	1862	37	Virginia	
— Blanche	Wi.	July	1882	17	Virginia	
— Willie	Mo.	Aug	1890	9	Virginia	

*Flagg, Flecher*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *18*

SHEET *15*

LINE *51*

*W* *Nov* *1870* *29* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Caroline*  
(CITY)

*Madison Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flagg, Sadie H</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Hilda C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wilford</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Roderick D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-15071



F 420  
*Falls, Frank L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *6*

E. D. *X 2*

SHEET *3*

LINE *18*

*W* *July 1877 22 Virginia*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (DAY) (PLACE)

*Bedford Chamblissburg Dist.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falls, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Nora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Hugh</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

Fulke, Fred L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D.

88

SHEET

20

LINE

31

W.

May

1861

39

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Funstall Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulke, Florida	W.	Jan	1864	36	Virginia	
— Fred	S.	Feb	1885	15	Virginia	
— Willie	S.	Mar	1887	13	Virginia	
— Roger	S.	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
— Charlie	S.	Sep	1893	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



F420  
Felick, Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 16 E.D. 8  
SHEET 31 LINE 40

W Feby 1828 72 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13800

A4

F42P  
Houlke, Fredrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18

E.D. 24

SHEET 15

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Cedar Run Post Dist

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weaver, Lannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F420

Fells, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E. D.

99

SHEET

20

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Norfolk T. L.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

109

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Isabella	W	Oct	1852	48	Scotland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-10071

F 420  
Haulk, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 42  
 SHEET 28 LINE 76

13 March 1868 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Dist  
Buckley Seid  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Haulk, George M.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Robert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420

*Flows, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*4*

E.D.

*17*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*59*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar.*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*  
(CITY)

*Southside Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flows, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also Flaws, Georgen.*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

101-2111



*F420*  
*Flaws, George*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. *4*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *11*

LINE *59*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Upper Mattox*  
(COUNTY)

*Southside Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flaws, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also Flaws, George*

*F 420*  
*Talks, Geo*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *55*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *83*

SHEET *10*

LINE *89*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Warren*

(COUNTY)

*Cedarville Dist*

(M. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Talks, Cornelia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>—, Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>—, Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>—, Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>—, Harvey</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-2897



F420

Fowlke, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12 E.D. 38SHEET 11 LINE 27

B May 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Charlotte Halston Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fowlke, Sallie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bucher</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420

Fulks, George A.

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

69

SHEET

10

LINE

90

W

May

1855

45

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

northumberland

Lottsburg Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulks, Lamma C	W	July	1851	48	Virginia	
— Mamie C	D	Sept	1888	11	Virginia	
Winstead, Colas M	Bo	Feb	187	24	Virginia	

1420  
**Fulk, George H.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 48 E. D. 61  
 SHERY 14 LINE 87  
 Mar 1860 40 Virginia  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Richmond (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Annie, C.	W.	May	1868	32	Virginia	
Fulk, Jacob S. E.	S	July	1887	12	Virginia	
Fulk, William O.	S	May	1890	10	Virginia	
Fulk, Emma R.	D.	Feb	1893	7	Virginia	
Fulk, Howard M.	S	Sept	1893	4	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card 1-2-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13061

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX •  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card-2 lu-1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1202

F42

Fulk, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

I. D. 617

SHEET 4

LINE 22

W Nov 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rockingham  
(CITY)39  
(AGE)Virginia  
Plains Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Mary C.	W	July	1866	33	Virginia	
Charles S.	S	Oct	1884	15	Virginia	
Howard F.	S	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F 420  
Falls, Geo. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E.D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 48

W. MAR. 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

45 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bolton  
(COUNTY)

Buchanan Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

South Buchanan  
(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Irene</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Minnie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>aug.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Cora</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>nov.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Wilford</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>aug.</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Mary</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. M. D. 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-28071

Falls, Geo. M.

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Daisy	D.	Dec.	1886	13	Virginia	
— Roy	S.	July	1892	7	Virginia	
— Virginia	D.	May	1895	5	Virginia	
— Walter	S.	Dec.	1896	3	Virginia	
— Ardler	D.	June	1898	1	Virginia	
— Vivion	D.	Mar	1900	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 and 1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-2386

F 420  
Falls, George P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 6 E.D. 10

SHEET 5 LINE 91

W. Apr 1830 70 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bedford (COUNTY) Liberty Dist. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, William H.	S.	Mar.	1857	43	Virginia	
" Sallie	D.	N.R.	1859	41	Virginia	

See also Falls, George P.

F420  
 Halk, George P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 10  
 SHEET 5 LINE 91  
 W Apr 1830 70 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bedford Liberty Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Halk, William H	S	Mar	1857	43	Virginia	
" Sallie	D	N.R.	1859	41	Virginia	

See also Halk, George P.

F420

Fulk, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 4F E. D. 66  
SHEET 1 LINE 90

W April 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Rockingham Va. Plains Dist.  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, Philip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired hand

REMARKS

F420

Fulcher, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

VIRGINIA

E.D. 87

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1848

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg

(CITY)

Holiday

(IN, C. D.)

(STREET)

1707

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulcher, Laura B	W	May	1856	44	Virginia	
William C	S	May	1878	22	Virginia	
George H	S	May	1884	16	Virginia	
Frank C	S	Oct	1885	14	Virginia	
Elda Lillian L	Da	July	1883	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-52574

F420

Taylor, Georgia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

VIRGINIA

E.D.

56

SHEET

22

LINE

6

B.  
(COLOR)

Aug.  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Grace  
(STREET)

924  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Warren P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—13870

1942  
Fulk, Gertrude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 61

SHEET 12

LINE 90

W July 1878 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Virginia  
(STATE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Linnville Dist.  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51470



F420

VIRGINIA

*Fisher, Grace H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *63*E.D. *92*SHEET *6*LINE *57*

*H* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1883* (YEAR) *17* (AGE) *Maryland* (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* (CITY) *Charlotte* (STREET) (N. C. D.) *225* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wynd, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480

P-420  
Flagg, Gustavus  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 6 E.D. 9  
SHEET 24 LINE 87  
B N-R N-R 90 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Bedford L. Liberty Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Bedford City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH County Alms House  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N-R  
REMARKS Pauper

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rouington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,405,668
1,207,220	1,435,904
1,209,919	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Flick, Hanna VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 41 E. D. 57  
SHEET 7 LINE 75  
W June 1883 76 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHDATE)  
Rockingham Central Rust  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F420  
**Towles, Hannah**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 23 E.D. 16

SHEET 2 LINE 31

B NR NR 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Goachland Licking Hole dist.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Towles, Willie</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420  
Falkie, Harmon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

51

E.D.

82

SHEET

12

LINE

83

W

Apr

1847

53

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smyth

(COUNTY)

Marion Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falkie, Eliza J.	W	Oct	1847	52	Virginia	
" Foy	S	Oct	1877	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

F420

Flick, Harriet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E. D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 86

W Oct 1817

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Central Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Mary E.	D	Aug	1858	41	Virginia	
- George W.	S	Dec	1860	39	Virginia	
- Jessie N	S	May	1863	37	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420

VIRGINIA

Fellows, Harry A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 3

71 Oct 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

SHEET 1

LINE 80

Nesbordia

(COUNTY)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Falls Church

(CITY)

Washington Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown Ave

(N. C. B.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fellows Alice N.	W	Aug	1869	30	Virginia	
Washington Adelaide	Sc	May	1840	60	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-15071



F420

*Fulk, Harvey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *66*SHEET *19*LINE *14*

*W. Apr 1840*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(CITY)

*Plains Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulk, Terry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Jackson</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Lyman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Brake, Delila</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Va.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

F 420  
Fellow, Harvey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

VIRGINIA

E.D.

52

SHEET

1

LINE

15

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt  
(COUNTY)

Fincastle Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felix, Joseph S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

F420

Felix Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

7

E.D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

33

(COLOR)

No. 1

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1830

(AGE)

70

(BIRTHPLACE)

France

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Bolefort

(CITY)

Buchanan Dist

(M. C. D.)

Buchanan

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Felix, Sally W	W	Aug	1840	60	Virginia	
Charlie B	S	Nov	1869	30	Virginia	
Walter T	S	Feby	1872	28	Virginia	
Phillip, Hilton	Se	May	1848	51	Virginia	
Marshall, Lizzie	Se	June	1839	60	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420

Flick, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

VIRGINIA

E. D.

69

SHEET

10

LINE

89

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Banister Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riley, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A2

F420  
**Folk, Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E. D. 30  
 SHEET 8 LINE 12

B Jan 1845 55 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hammond Holy Neck Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Suffolk Pine  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Folk, Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sallie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420  
*Fowles, Henry Jr.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E.D. *38*

SHEET *8*

LINE *93*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Feb*  
 (MONTH)

*1870*  
 (YEAR)

*30*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Charlotte*  
 (CITY)

*Walton Dist*  
 (IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fowles, Sarah</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fessie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Fred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wind</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51571

Fowles Henry Jr  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Virginia

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2 see 1

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970

11-2071

F420

*Fowles, Henry Sr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*E. D. *38*SHEET *8*LINE *92**B*(COLOR)*Dec*(MONTH)*1835*(YEAR)*65*(AGE)*Virginia*(BIRTHPLACE)*Charlotte*(COUNTY)*Wilton Dist*(M. C. D.)(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



F420

Faulk, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

VIRGINIA

L.D.

23

SHEET

21

LINE

1

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Nanaimond

(IN. C. D.)

Chuckatuck Dist.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Emma	W	Jan	1835	65	Virginia	
Faulk, Lawrence	D	May	1874	26	Virginia	
Faulk, Jack	S	Oct	1875	24	Virginia	
Faulk, Laura	D	July	1878	22	Virginia	
Faulk, Landon	D	Mar	1881	19	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
all 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTED OFFICE

Alls

16-21041



F420

Fells, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 25

SHEET

2

LINE 25

B.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Central

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Elizabeth	W.	Mar.	1834	65	Virginia	
— Mattie	D.	June	1874	25	Virginia	
— Princeton	S. S.	Jan.	1897	3	Virginia	

F42  
*Faulk, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *28*

SHEET *10*

LINE *62*

*B* *Feb* *1874*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*26 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Nammond*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(TOWNSHIP) (M. S. D.)

(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faulk, Rosa</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Essie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Denton</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F422  
Click, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E.D.

53

SHEET

22

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Hiram J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11890

F420  
*Flick, Henry A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *60*

SHEET *22*

LINE *68*

*W* *Nov* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*48* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Central Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

*Harrisonburg*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Flick, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nattie M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Charles H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420  
Folke Henry P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 51

E. D. 81

SHEET 10

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(CITY)

Marion Dick

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folke, Eunice L	W	Oct	1872	27	Virginia	

F420

Fulk, Ezekiah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 76

SHEET 7

LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)May  
Scott  
(COUNTY)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Virginia  
Taylor Kent  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Nora	W	Apr	1878	22	Virginia	
Isaac	S	May	1899	1	Virginia	
Sanders, Amanda D	S D	March	1897	3	Virginia	



*Wells, Willard*

(HOUSE NO.)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *19*

SHEET *3*

LINE *22*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1825*

(YEAR)

*75*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Carlisle*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jasper, Claudius*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21400

F420  
Fulk Hiram  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 50  
SHEET 16  
E.D. 78  
LINE 89  
W Mar 1828 72 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shenandoah Lee Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1280

A-3

*F42*  
*Howells, Hoelgers*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*57*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*45*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottoway*  
(COUNTY)

*Bellefonte Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(GROUP NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head show*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14570

Felch, Honora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# VIRGINIA

VOL

16

E.D.

6

SHEET

5

LINE



24

but

1860

39

SHEET 5 LIN 1

*Penrose*

**ISO 15724**

COMPTON

**3 YEARS**

**LAST**

**YOUNG LACE**

(CITY) (BANK)

Elizabeth City

(AGE) (PLACE)

Chesapeake Bay

(N. C. D.)

Chelmsford Town

Curr

## 1ST STREET

【附註】

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

F422  
*Faulk, Hugh.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E.O. *27*

SHEET *22*

LINE *47*

*13* Jan *1846*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*64* Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Nassau*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faulk, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Hugh C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

*Foiles, Hyman*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E. D. 121

SHEET

8

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Henry

(STREET)

418

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foiles, Nora</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>George O</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Nellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11071

F 420  
Folke, India  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Wellons

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biriams, Lemuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14070

Fulke, Ira  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 123  
 SHEET 4 LINE 97

W Apr. 1877 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wise Gladeville District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulke, Adelia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	



F 420  
Falls, J. B. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 6

E.D. 12

SHEET 20

LINE 8

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Sallie B	W	Nov	1861	38	Pa	
" Hugh	S	Aug	1884	15	Pa	
" Lewis A	S	May	1886	14	Pa	
" Lucy J	D	Feb	1888	12	Pa	
" Jessie W	D	May	1891	9	Pa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING

A-18

55-11071



F420  
Falls, J. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 57  
 SHEET 2 LINE 78  
W + May 1841 59 Virginia +  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Rocky District  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Mary Ida</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

+ only ditto shown

F 420

Falls, J. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

VIRGINIA

E.D.

12

SHEET

15

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Linton Dist

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Rosa G.	W	Nov	1868	31	Va	
" Virgie D.	D	Dec	1889	10	Va	
" Gladice	D	Oct	1891	8	Va	
" Atwood G.	S	July	1897	2	Va	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

F420  
Falls, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

VIRGINIA

E. D.

99

SHEET

8

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Randolph Street

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

315

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Mary	W	July	1874	25	Virginia	
North L	D	Oct	1893	7	Virginia	
Rider, Piny	Sis L	Oct	1880	19	Virginia	
Gray, Lena M	ni	Un	Un	9	Virginia	
3 Visitors						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

F420

Faulk, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 20

LINE 37

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nausemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Mary L.	W	June	1870	30	N Carolina	
— Irene	D	Apr	1889	11	N Carolina	
— Ophelia	D	Apr	1891	9	N Carolina	
— Lucile	D	Aug	1894	5	N Carolina	
— John E.	S	Feb	1898	2	N Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1910-21501

F420

Faulk, Jack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 1

LINE 87

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Holland  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevenson, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

F 42  
Falks, Jackson

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E.D. 15

SHEET 2

LINE 49

B Jan 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Wachen  
(COUNTY)

59 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Front Royal Dist  
(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falks, Mary A	W	Nov	1849	50	Virginia	
Allen, Henry	F.L.	Oct	1823	76	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



1420  
Flick, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

VIRGINIA

E. D. 1

SHEET P

LINE 32.

W. (COLOR)

Apr. (MONTH)

1858 (YEAR)

42 (AGE)

Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Bland (COUNTY)

Mechanicsburg (CITY)

District (CITIZENSHIP)

Mechanicsburg (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Mary C.	W.	Sept	1859	40	Virginia	
— David M.	S.	July	1879	20	Virginia	
— Flora A.	D.	Nov.	1882	17	Virginia	
— William B.	S.	Mar.	1885	15	Virginia	
— Charles B.	S.	Aug.	1886	13	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1800 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Thick Jacob*

STATE *Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Creed T.	S.	Nov.	1889	11	Virginia	
— Hester A.	D.	Mar.	1891	9	Virginia	
— Margaret E.	D.	Jan.	1894	6	Virginia	
— George W.	S.	Sept.	1896	3	Virginia	
— Grace M.	D.	Feb.	1900	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 200 #1*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11501

F+12

*Fulk, Jacob*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 65  
 SHEET 1 LINE 88

*W* *Oct* *1877* *22* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rockingham* *Plains Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

F420

Halle, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 E.D. 58

SHEET 8 LINE 48

W Apr 1855 45 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockingham Central Dist  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Halle, Rebecca	W	Mar	1857	43	Virginia	
Charlie	Son	Jan	1882	18	Virginia	
Fannie	D	Apr	1885	15	Virginia	
John	Son	Feb	1887	13	Virginia	
Joseph	Son	Mar	1898	11	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11071

F420

Fluke, Jacob A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 7E. D. 46SHEET 9LINE 8W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Amsterdam Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	19100- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fluke, Ann C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1839</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Cora M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- Peter M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>- William C</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

55-11071

F470

Thelbourn, Jacob G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5E. D. 29SHEET 7LINE 8

W.  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

NR.  
(YEAR)

81  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

North River  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Creamer, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13000

F42  
Fulk, Jacob H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D. 66

SHEET

2

LINE

45

W Mar 1880 10<sup>4</sup>

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Va.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Plains Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fulk, Joshua

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F420

Paul, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 66

E. D. 15

SHEET 28

LINE 11

B  
(COLOR)

He  
(MIDDLE)

He  
(YEAR)

He  
(AGE)

He  
(BIRTHPLACE)

He  
(CITIZENSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTRY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(N. C. D.)

Baltimore  
(CITY)

He  
(OCCUPY)

He  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Halifax County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



F420  
**Falls, James**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7 E. D. 46  
 SHEET 21 LINE 38  
W May 1864 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bathtown Amsterdam Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Hester</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Pearley</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420  
Fulks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E.D. 37

SHEET 8

LINE 37

B

Jan

1864

36

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

Roanoke Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulks, Susan	W	N.R	1870	30	Virginia	
— Lizzie	D	Jan	1889	11	Virginia	
— Margaret	S	July	1891	8	Virginia	
— Ollie	D	Jan	1896	4	Virginia	
— William	S	Feb	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51891



F 420

*Falls, James E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*E. D. *62*SHEET *1*LINE *44*

*W. Feb 1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*42 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Linnville dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falls, Essie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Marjorie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Effie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12091

F420

Flag, Jas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

VIRGINIA

E. D.

78

SHEET

16

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Dan River District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flag, Linc	W	Sep	1875	24	Virginia	
Wales	S	Oct	1894	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 420  
Halls, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

2

E.D.

50

SHEET

18

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Datlaunt

(COUNTY)

Buchanan Brit

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Halls, Sarah. E	W	Dec	1832	62	Virginia	
— Preston	S	Dec	1866	34	Virginia	
— Hannah	S	June	1823	22	Virginia	
— Henry. D	S	June	1851	9	Virginia	
— Carthy. L	S	Jan	1853	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41-1-1-1-2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1201

Kalls, James  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Herman, L	Son	Oct	1894	5	Virginia	
— Lillie, M	Daughter	Aug	1896	3	Virginia	
— Clemon	Son	Dec	1900	$\frac{1}{2}$	Virginia	
— Daisy	Daughter	Dec	1886	13	Virginia	
— Hubert	Son	Oct	1883	16	Virginia	
Parr, John, W	Wife	Mar	1829	71	Virginia	

F422

*Faulk, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *43.*

*B.* *Jan* *1875* *25* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hanscomond* *Holy Neck Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rogers, William E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant.*

REMARKS



*Fells, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *23*

SHEET *12*

LINE *81*

*OB*  
(COLOR)

*Sept 1861*  
(MONTH)

*38*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Danover*  
(COUNTY)

*Henry Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fells, Violet</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Henrietta</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Peter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*see #2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



1920  
Paulk, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

36

E. D.

23

SHEET

7

LINE

59

B  
(COLOR)

May 1882  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Chuckatuck Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Olinier, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

F420  
Faulk, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

106

SHEET

8

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Calvert

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

83

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darden, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

A3

F 420

Falls, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 26

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(H. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Martha V.	W	July	1848	51	Virginia	
—, Martha A.	Si	May	1828	72	Virginia	
—, James C.	Bo	May	1875	21	Virginia	
—, Samuel E.	St	April	1884	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-23371

F420

Gulch, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41E.D. 63SHEET 2LINE 19

W

Aug

1845

45

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gulch, Emily C.	W	July	1844	46	North Carolina	
Squire W.	S	July	1844	16	North Carolina	
Brown	B.L.	Mar	1852	48	North Carolina	
Lang J.	S.L.	Feb	1840	60	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13071

F425  
Faulk, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 91

B man 1853  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR)  
Nonesmond  
(COUNTY)

47 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Holy Neck Dist.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faulk, Jennie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sallie M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F420

Falls, James E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

R. D. 96

SHEET 1

LINE 12

W May 1875  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25  
185  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

Lexington West  
(H. C. S.)

Lexington  
(CITY)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Falls, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
31-11070



F420  
Halls, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D. 10

SHEET 10

LINE 32

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Liberty Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)  
(STATE)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Halls, Mary	W	Jan	1856	44	Virginia	
" Priscie H.	D	Nov	1880	19	Virginia	
" H. Lloyd	S	Aug	1881	18	Virginia	
" John H.	S	Dec	1883	16	Virginia	
" Newcome	S	Aug	1885	14	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

100-1000

Halls, James E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" Bertha W.	D	Aug	1887	12	Virginia	
" Claudia	D	Apr	1891	9	Virginia	
" Virginia	D	July	1892	7	Virginia	
" Mary M.	D	Sep	1895	4	Virginia	

F420  
Folke, James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E. D. 44

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W Jane 1853

46

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bath

Williamsville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folke, Mary L	W	Aug	1861	38	Virginia	
— Mary W	D	Apr	1886	14	Virginia	
— Nannie M	D	Aug	1888	11	Virginia	
— Edith S	D	Oct	1889	10	West Virginia	
— James F	S	Apr	1900	12	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Bonister

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-5307

F 420

Falee, James G. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

VIRGINIA

E.D. 39

SHEET 39

LINE 42

B

Jan

1869

31

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

Tamms Creek Dist

(H. C. R.)

Brook Creek Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falee, Martha	W	Mar	1878	22	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

1920  
Faulk James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

LINE 39

13 Mar 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nammonond Holy Neck Dist.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15000

A-2

F420

Fulk, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

48

E.D.

66

SHEET

9

LINE

62

W Mar 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)29  
(AGE)Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(CITY)Plains Dist.  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Nancy E.	W	May	1872	28	Va.	
- , Hattie L	D	April	1893	7	Va.	
- , Lyman	S	July	1895	4	Va.	
- , Charles C.	S	Sept	1897	2	Va.	
- , William A.	S	May	1900	9 1/2	Va.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671

F420  
Fulk, James M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2 E. D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 27

Wh. Male 1842 50 Richmond  
 (COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Scott Richmond  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulk, James J.</u>	<u>Th.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1837</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James Th.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Marac M.</u>	<u>L.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F 420

Fulk, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E. D. 66

SHEET

1

LINE 66

W Sept 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Rockingham  
(CITY)Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)Plains Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Bettie Ann	W	Dec	1867	32	Va.	
- William O.	S	Sept	1897	2	Va.	
- Mertie A.	D	July	1899	7 1/2	Va.	
Brown, Luna	Co	Oct	1890	9	Va.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11021



F410

Flagg, James R.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 35

**VIRGINIA**  
 E.D. 68

SHEET 7

LINE 72

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Christiansburg Dist.  
(CITY & WARD) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flagg, Mary J</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Merray, Alice E</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F426  
Falks, James W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 4 E. D. 18  
SHEET 10 LINE 33

W Dec 1887 12 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Appomattox Southside Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Oblens, Joe O  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS Apparently son of foreman, Falks, James<sup>24</sup>

*F420*  
*Fulk, James W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *48*  
 SHEET *7*  
 E. D. *66*  
 LINE *46*  
*W* *Apr* *1872* *68*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Rockingham* *Va.*  
 (CITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fulk, Sallie C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Va.</i>	

*Falls, James W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W* *Feb* *1856* *44* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke* *Commonwealth Ave.* *513*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(COUNTY) (M. C. NO.)

VOL. *7* E. D. *97*  
 SHEET *4* LINE *89*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Falls, Maggie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>" Ruth A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Lula W.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" John E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Bruce B.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 1 Cook*

*x supplied from ditto*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12871

F420  
Falke James W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

4

E. D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

30

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1839  
(YEAR)

61  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE)

Appomattox  
(COUNTY)

Southside Dist  
(DISTRICT)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Joe O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Foreman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Foulke, Janis*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL.

*18*

E. D.

*24*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*71*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*00*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Run*  
(R. O. C.)

*Ind Dist*  
(DIVISION)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warsers, Marshall*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M. in Law*

REMARKS

*Mother in Law*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1270

**Jennie**



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,408

1,207,220

1,203,219

1,484,008

1,484,004

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

F 420  
Lulke, Jennie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

SHEET

LINE

Rich

(CITY)

Richmond Dist

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lulke, James	2	June	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11091



F420  
Faulk, Jerry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 26

SHEET 6

LINE 79

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Faulk, Ballie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Aleora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Essie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Lelia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Nancy A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-22871



F420

Falls Jerry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 31 E.O. 19

SHEET 9 LINE 77

(COLOR) W (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1836 (AGE) 66 ✓ (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP) Rockfish Dist.

(COUNTY) Nelson (CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.) \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falls, Elizabeth</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Agro</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Harry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Maggie E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Moses</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

F 420

Fowler, Jesse

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

VIRGINIA

E.D. 38

SHEET 1

LINE 42

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Robertson Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(NOT DESIGNATED)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11770

F 420  
 2 Falk, Jim M  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 66 E.D. 116  
 SHEET 18 LINE 78  
 B May 1867 33 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Portsmouth King  
 (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. S.)  
 623  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falk, Annie	W	April	1861	39	Virginia	

F420  
 Flick, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 40  
 SHEET 35 LINE 84  
 W Aug 1866 33 Germany Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Washington Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Barbara	W	Sep	1870	29	Germany	N.A.
John A	S	Nov	1889	10	Virginia	
Stephen J	S	April	1892	8	Virginia	
Maggie B	D	Nov	1893	6	Virginia	
Maria A	D	Jan	1899	1	Virginia	

F430

Flusco, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 54 E. D. 94

SHEET 8 LINE 25

W June 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

20 Hungary Al  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dazewell  
(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.  
(R. C. D.)

Pocahontas  
(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pesoska, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Flusco, John

F420

Klosser, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

54

VIRGINIA

E. D.

94

SHEET

8

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

il

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tazewell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist

(S. C. D.)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Klosser, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

True copy. See also Klosser, John.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1000



F420

Falk, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 12

E.D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)

Age  
(MARRIAGE)

1819  
(YEAR)

80  
(AGE)

Pennsylvania  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke  
(CITY)

Greenway Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Falk, Virginia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24071

F420  
Kielch, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 29

SHEET 8

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Mich  
Lee  
(MONTH)  
(COUNTY)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rocky Station dist.  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(INDICE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Kielch, Emeline</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>Dh.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>G.D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



1920  
Falls, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E. D. 101  
U (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) \*Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 6 LINE 57  
Roanoke (CITY) Second Ave N. W. (G. B.) 605 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Elvira M	W	Apr	1836	64	Virginia	
" Ora E	D	Oct	1871	28	"	
" William K	"	May	1877	23	"	

F420  
Fells, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E.D. 23

SHEET

14

LINE 34

B.

June

1873

26

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

Reedy Church Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fells, Jane	M.	May	1840	6	Virginia	
— Jesse	B.	June	1871	28	Virginia	
— Lucy J.	Si	Mar	1881	19	Virginia	
— Rose	Si	Dec	1882	17	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420

Flick, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford

(CITY)

Chamblissburg Dist

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Benson	W	Aug	1828	71	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11575

F420

Faulk, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E. D. 23

SHEET 17

LINE 9

B May 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Nansemond  
(COUNTY)50  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Chuckstuck Dist.  
(CITYSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Elmay	W	Feb	1872	28	Virginia	
Faulk, Jeston	S	Mar	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1307

F920

*Faulk, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E. D. *27*

SHEET *17*

LINE *60*

*B* *Jan* *1883*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*17* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Warrenmond*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Norfolk, Fulton B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Employee*

REMARKS



F423  
Flick John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 55

SHEET

2

LINE

5

W July 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rockingham  
(CITY)

44  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Ashby Dist.  
(CITY) (C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flick, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Della M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, John W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>—, Leroy</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1/22 #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31071



F426

FAULK, John

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 S. D. 38

SHEET 47 LINE 33

B June 1865 35 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Norfolk Tanners Creek Dist

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter, Curly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15290

F42  
Flick, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

20

SHEET

16

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Keasburg Dist.

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tiller, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1220

*Falls, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *35* E.D. *89*  
SHEET *10* LINE *2*  
*W* *Nov* *1876* *24* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Nelson* *Rockfish Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11470

*F420*  
*Fowlke, John*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. *39*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *11*

LINE *14*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Notaway*

(COUNTY)

*Blondon Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fowlke, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Carrie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>No Name</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

Folke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. D.

32

SHEET

8

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansamond

(COUNTY)

Sleepy Hole Dist.

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Folke, Martha	W	July	1872	27	Virginia	
Joe	S	Aug	1871	28	Virginia	
Margaret	S	May	1875	25	Virginia	
Ophelia	D	Dec	1881	18	Virginia	
Rebecca	D	Mar	1885	15	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - IN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671

FALLS, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4  
 SHEET 7  
 E. D. 46  
 LINE 22  
 W  
 (COLOR)  
 May  
 (MONTH)  
 1951  
 (YEAR)  
 49 Virginia  
 (AGE)  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Page  
 (CITY)  
 Springfield Dist  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Bettie	W.	Apr	1865	45	Virginia	
- Walter	S	Jan	1882	18	Virginia	
- Dallas	S	Feb	1888	12	Virginia	
- Dora	D.	May	1898	2	Virginia	



F42  
Froulka, John

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E.D. 62  
SHEET 8 LINE 75

13 (COLOR) 92 (MONTH) 8 (YEAR) Virginia (PLACE)  
Nottway (COUNTY) Haystack Dist (H. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jefferson, William  
Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F428

Faulkner John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

VIRGINIA

E.D. 45

SHEET 31

LINE 8

W Mar 1879 21 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Wilson Creek Dist.

(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Reece W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

F420  
Folks, John A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E.D. 44

SHEET 5

LINE 37

W  
 (COLOR)

Feb  
 (MONTH)

1864  
 (YEAR)

36  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Bath  
 (COUNTY)

Williamsville Dist  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Folks, Lucy J</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Robert L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Esther J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-21001

F420  
Fulk, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 48 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 9 LINE 59  
May 1873 27 Va.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Plains Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulk, Emma S.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Va.</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>George C.</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>Va.</u>	

F 426  
Frank, John H.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 48  
SHEET 3 LINE 46

B Oct 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)  
County 1018  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daniel, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-75670

A-3

F420

Fulch, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

VIRGINIA

E.D. 29

SHEET 7

LINE 89

W  
(COLOR)Jan 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)26 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Lee  
(COUNTY)Rocky Station Dist.  
(IN. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulch, Elvira A	W	Jan	1875	25	Virginia	
Bradley N	S	May	1893	7	Tennessee	
Leonard J	S	Oct	1894	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F420  
Faulk, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 1

LINE 72

B Jan 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Handerson  
(CITY)

Holy Neck Dist  
(TOWNSHIP) (H. C. D.)

Holland  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Ella	W	Jan	1880	20	Carolina	
Julius	S	Dec	1899	4 1/2	Virginia	

F42

Fowlke, John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 89

SHEET 13

LINE 28

B May 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Transtall Street  
(H. C. N.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(STREET)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dixon, Biddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS



*Fowles, John M*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *29*

E. D. *46*

SHEET *5*

LINE *39*

*W* *Nov 1860* *39*

*Lancaster*

*\* Virginia*  
*Whitstone Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fowles, Mary E</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>* Virginia</i>	
<i>— Lucy C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>— Willie B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>— Annie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>— Lottie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Oct 2*

*\* supplied from data A-1a*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13871



F42  
Fulk, John R.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 61

SHEET 13

LINE 56

W Mar 1864 35 Virginia  
Rockingham Linville Dist.  
(M. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulk, Emma	W	Oct	1870	19	Virginia	
Fulk, Charles	S	Jan	1891	9	Virginia	
Fulk, Berthy	D	Apr	1892	8	Virginia	
Fulk, Paula	D	Aug	1894	5	Virginia	
Fulk, Elphy	D	Oct	1896	3	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-48

15-15071

STATE *Virginia*

Fulk, John R.

## THE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS  
Card #2 on #1

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1999

F420  
Fulks, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 39

E. D. 69

SHEET 7

LINE 26

W Apr 1827  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Northumberland  
(COUNTY)

73 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lottsburg Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fulks, Robert H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Caron J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Barney, John R.</u>	<u>Ad</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

17-58071

1920  
Falls, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 6 E.D. 10

SHEET 7 LINE 17

W Sep 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bedford  
(COUNTY)

40 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Liberty Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Lairy W	S	Jan	1880	20	Virginia	
" Humphry A	S	Nov	1882	17	Virginia	
" Octor	S	Mar	1892	8	Virginia	

*Fails, Jno. S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *2* E.D. *1*

SHEET *5* LINE *25*

*W* *Nov* *1842* *57* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Albemarle* *Charlottesville Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTH-DATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fails, Eliza J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Willie K.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Eliza C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- Alice B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>- John R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

Fails, John S.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fails, Frank A.	S.	May	1881	19	Virginia	
— Grover E.	S.	Sept	1884	15	Virginia	
— Cassie W.	D.	Aug	1888	11	Virginia	
Clarity, Joseph. Bro		May	1871	29	Virginia	



Fluke, John J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 71

SHEET 11

LINE 31

N Oct 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Big Lick Dist

Tinton

(CITY)

North Side Cedar

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fluke, Ida N</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Chas N</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>George A</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Mary C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bonner V</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-53071



F+20  
 FALLS John T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 7 E. D. 96  
 SHEET 14 LINE 94

W Jan 1851 49 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Boletourt Amsterdam Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Isabelle	W	June	1853	46	Virginia	
- Theresa D	D	June	1880	19	Virginia	
- Laura B	D	Sept	1882	17	Virginia	
- Leonard	D	Apr	1885	15	Virginia	
- Annie B	D	Sept	1887	12	Virginia	

Falls, John T

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN
		MONTH	YEAR			
Willie M	D	Apr	1880	10	Virginia	
Lewis S	S	Feb	1892	8	Virginia	
Maud E	D	Feb	1894	6	Virginia	
Clayda C	D	Feb	1898	2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10001

F 420

Files, Jno H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 41

SHEET 7

LINE 61

H.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Luray

(CITY)

Luray Dist

(IN. C. D.)

East Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Files, Emma V.	H.	Jan	1863	37	Virginia	
- Minnie K.	Dgt	Dec	1899	2	Virginia	
- Mabel C.	Dgt	Apr	1900	1/2	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22071

F 420

Flick

John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 63

SHEET 13

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Plains

Dist

(U. C. D.)

Broadway

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Emma A.	W.	Aug	1874	25	Virginia	
Brenda W.	D.	Mar	1898	2	Virginia	

Flick, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 48 E.D. 69  
 SHEET 21 LINE 91  
 W Oct 1868 31 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockingham Stonewall Dist  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flick, Jacob M	S	May	1889	11	Virginia	
— Bessie	D	Sept	1890	9	Virginia	
— Edgar F	S	Nov	1892	7	Virginia	
— Henry C	S	Jan	1895	5	Virginia	
— Salix A	M	Feb	1831	69	Virginia	

F422  
*Faulk, Johnnie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *28*

SHEET *6*

LINE *64*

*B* *Feb* *1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Nancemond*  
(CITY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Luning Plane</i>						



F 4 20  
Halse, Johnnie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 1

SHEET 1

LINE 8

W Feb 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY)

Chesapeake District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Monroe Arsenal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Class Private - Ordnance Detachment

REMARKS

Ordnance Corps U. S. A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

F420  
Filer Jonas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 21 E.D. 24  
 SHEET 11 LINE 60

W Aug 1862 38 W. Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Frederick Gambelton Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Filer, Mattie B	W	Oct	1862	38	Va	
" , Obbie P	d	May	190	10	"	
" , Robt C	s	Jan	192	8	"	
" , Edith G	d	Mar	194	6	"	
" , Vergie	d	July	199	11/12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Century supplied

from apostrophe

A-18

PRINTING OFFICE 11-12271

F420

Faulk, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 27

SHEET 19

LINE 32

B May 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)30  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Nansemond  
(COUNTY)Holy Neck Dist.  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

F420  
*Faulk, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *20*

LINE *72*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Ghost Dist.*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faulk, Willie</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

F420

VIRGINIA

Falls, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

E.D. 94

SHEET 7

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

Self

(BIRTH)

1845

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Natural Bridge Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Falls, Hannah	W	June	1850	49	Virginia	
—, Rena C.	D	May	1881	19	Virginia	
—, Lula	D	Feb	1883	17	Virginia	
—, Kirk	S	June	1887	12	Virginia	
—, Mahle R.	D	Aug	1894	5	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

F 425  
*Faulk, Joseph.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *3*

LINE *81*

*B* *Dec* *1855* *44* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Nammond* *Holy Truck Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Faulk, Maggie C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21571

F420  
Flick, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

E.D.

70

SHEET

10

LINE

6

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

Spring

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUNERATED WITH

Virginia Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Prisoner.

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11090

*F422*  
Faulk, Joseph H.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 37

E.D. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 1

B Aug 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(CITY)

33 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Deep Creek Dist  
(TOWNSHIP) (IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Faulk, Cornelia	W	Feb	1871	29	North Carolina	
Faulk, Frances	D	July	1895	4	Virginia	
Faulk, Joseph H. Jr	S	June	1898	1	Virginia	
Hooper, Helen	Si	Feb	1884	16	North Carolina	
and 2 Rodgers						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F 420  
Flick, Joseph H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 63

SHEET 13

LINE 12

W. Mar 1846  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

plains  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Broadway  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Flick, Elizabeth</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Joseph H.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>James A.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Sarah C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>Bessie L.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT

OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

STATE *California*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

## Abstract

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 355-100-1

*Felix, Joseph S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

VIRGINIA

E.D.

52

SHEET

1

LINE

12

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bedford*  
(COUNTY)

*Fredricksburg*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIED |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |         |
| <i>Felix, Mamie E</i>        | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |         |
| <i>Kathleen<sup>EM</sup></i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |         |
| <i>Fellow, Harvey</i>        | <i>B. L</i>  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |         |
| <i>Fields, Shedrick</i>      | <i>Si</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |         |

*Fulk, Joshua*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *1*

LINE *40*

*W* *May* *1823*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*77*  
(AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham*  
(TOWN)

*Plains Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Fulk, Charles C.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>W</i> <i>Nancy B.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph A.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>Crab, Rosie C.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Jacob H.</i>    | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12073

420  
Falk, Joshua  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 31

SHEET 7

LINE 76

B May 1846  
(COLOR) (YEAR)

54 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Nauvmond  
(CITY)

Shipley Hole Dist  
(TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Falk, Indie           | W                 | July  | 1854 | 45  | Virginia   |     |
| Andy                  | D                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |     |
| Lurquina              | D                 | April | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |     |
| Bailey, Cornelious B. | Bo                | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |     |

7420  
Gulas, Juliet

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

E. O.

74

SHEET

4

LINE

3

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITY)

Richmond

(CITY)

Washington Dist

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rock, Thomas C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

F420  
Fulke, July  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 42

E.D. 88

SHEET 19

LINE 32

B Jan 1850  
(BIRTH)  
Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

50 Virginia  
(AGE)  
Tumall Dist  
(IN. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Crawley, Laura | Bo                | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Logan, Jim     | Bo                | May   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia       |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-13071

*Folk, Junius W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *26*

SHEET *1*

LINE *59*

*W* *June* *1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Hammond*  
(COUNTY)

*41* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Folk, Fanny A.</i>    | <i>M</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>Virginia</i>    |             |
| <i>Hammer, Alfred</i>    | <i>La</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>England</i>     | <i>No</i>   |
| <i>Hallimore, Winnie</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i>    |             |
| <i>Walker, Walker</i>    | <i>La</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12071



L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Routledge Book Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 10,400  
1,207,200  
1,208,010



1,425,803  
1,425,604  
1,421,764

Printed in U.S.A.

F420

Houlke, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 65 E.D. 94  
SHEET 11 LINE 63

B May 1881 19 + Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg Jefferson 10  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sawna, Chas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS + Supplied from ditto

*Flagg, Leonard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *72*

SHEET *13*

LINE *67*

*B.* *Apr* *1855*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince Edward*  
(COUNTY)

*Buffalo District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flagg, Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary F.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Pattie H.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Leonard G.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nicholas M.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1. see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21871



*Fulk, Leora C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*44*

E. D.

*61*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*29*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Lancaster Dist.*

(H. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Geul, Abraham*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

54-4580

F420  
Faulk, Leroy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D.

42

SHEET

22

LINE

81

13

(C. D. N.)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(M. C. D.)

Berkley

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Jane T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

F420  
Fells Lewis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9  
 E.D. 23  
 SHEET 7  
 LINE 83  
B Mar 1845 55 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Caroline Reedy Church Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fells Bell | W            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jimmie   | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lizzie   | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Hannah   | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Charlie  | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |





Fells, Lillie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

25

E. D.

17

SHEET

22

LINE

92

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warren

(COUNTY)

Ashland Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swashney, Edward G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21890

F420

Flag Life

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

L.O. 75

SHEET 5

LINE 24

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Spottsylvania

(COUNTY)

Berkely Dist

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, James E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Friend

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

F430

Falls, Lara M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64 E.D. 109

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W Oct. 1896 3 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Sheldon Avenue 405  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Belote, Wilhelmina  
Grand child.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—51870

F420

Falls, Louis W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 96

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(M. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Hamiel W | W            | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Howard B     | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Lawrence B   | S            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Robert C     | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Queen W      | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

F420

Folk, Louisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. D.

32

SHEET

6

LINE

77.

B.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13.

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Sleepy Hole Dist.

(M. O. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, Amstead.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

F420

Foulks, Louvenia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 40 E.D. 78  
SHEET 6 LINE 54

W Wich 1858 42 New York  
(COLOR) (MORT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Orange Gordon Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Foulks, Debbie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1420

Flick, Lucile

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E. D.

25

SHEET

4

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Augusta

(COUNTY)

Dist. No. 1000

(H. C. D.)

Middle River Dist.

M C D

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Craig, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-1200

F420

Fowlkes, Lucindy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 89

SHEET 13

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Tunstall Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dixon, Biddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1270

A3



Flagg, Lucius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

70

E.D.

1021

SHEET

6

LINE

86

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke  
(COUNTY)

3rd Ave N.W.  
(ADDRESS)

926  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flagg, Eva W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Edwin J</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Anna W</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Lucius S</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Thomas S</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

(11-1107)



F42  
*Faulk, Lucius W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 27

SHEET 20

LINE 6

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Jan*  
 (MONTH)

*1855*  
 B<sup>1</sup> (YEAR)

*45*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (PLACE)

*Nansemond*  
 (COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulk, Emily</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Coleen, Oscar</i> | <i>Ward</i>  | <i>MAR</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F 420

VIRGINIA

Fowles, Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E.D.

64

SHEET

14

LINE

8

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Warringtonham Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Crewe, ~~Lucy~~ Virginia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, C. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11895

F420

Flax, Lula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 60

E.D. 102

SHEET 1

LINE 72

B Sept 1885  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

14 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Danville City South Jefferson  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

604  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stallings, June B  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-4100

F 428  
Folke, Lula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 55 E.D. 84  
SHEET 12 LINE 49

B May 1883 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Warren Fork Point  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richards, Walter B  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*F420*  
*Faulk, Lula*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. *36*  
SHEET *8*

VIRGINIA  
E. D. *24*  
LINE *66*

*B.* *Dec* *1887* *12* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hammond* *Cypress Dist*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITYSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reed, Tom Jas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

F42

Foulke Lula B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

145

SHEET

2

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smyth

(COUNTY)

Marion Dist

(N. C. D.)

Marion Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Virginia Commonwealth State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11506



F420

*Faulk, Luther*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36* E. D. *26*

SHEET *8* LINE *72.*

*B* *Sept* *1870* *29* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond* *Holy Neck Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulk, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha</i>         | <i>Da</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nancy</i>          | <i>Da</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

F#20

Flick, Luther T  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 56

SHEET 24

LINE 29

W July 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham Ashby Hunt  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Wayton Seminary  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hott, J W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21770

F420  
 Fallis, M. J.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 68 E.D. 84  
 SHEET 1 LINE 55  
 W Sep 1874 25 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Richmond E. Franklin 709  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Womene Christian Soc.  
 ENUMERATED WITH James, Georgie R. (Head)  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

F420

Fello, Mabel G

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

26

E.D.

1131

SHEET

12

LINE

5853

D

(COLOR)

Aug

1899

9/12

Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wat Pine, Major

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1200

A-3

F420

VIRGINIA

Frank Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 63

L. D. 90

SHEET 7

LINE 38

B  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Norfolk  
(CITY)Bank St  
(STREET)64  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Jacob \* S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5470

2420  
Filli, Maggie

(INDIV. NAME)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

26

E.D.

91

SHEET

12

LINE

52

D

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins Major

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-23070

F420

VIRGINIA

Folks, May

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64

E.D. 103

SHEET 22

LINE 43

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parson, Walter J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-13370

12

1920  
Folk, Mannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

SHEET 15

LINE 47

B  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Appomattox  
(COUNTY)

Southside Dist  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Henry M  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1100



F420  
*Falls, Marcus*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

VIRGINIA

L.D. 46

SHEET 20

LINE 9

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bathtown*

(CITY)

*Amsterdam Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falls, Nina</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-10071

*Flick Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48* E. S. *67*

SHEET *16* LINE *36*

*M* *Mar* *1840* *60* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham* *Lexington* *West*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. S. S.)

*1* *1*  
(DITTO) (DITTO) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Margaret Chase*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *M. Law*

REMARKS

F420

Trails, Mariah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

97

E. D.

42

SHEET

25

LINE

78 20

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1825

(AGE)

75

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITY/STREET)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(CITY/STREET)

Washington Dist.

(CITY)

Berkley

(STREET)

Seventh

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hogier, Lewis w.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

F420  
Falls, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

51

VIRGINIA

E.D.

82

SHEET

3

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Swyft

(CITY)

Marion dist

(H. C. D.)

Marion

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11070

FFRO  
Fowles, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E. D. 66

SHEET 5

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Powhatan

(COUNTY)

Hughes District

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Bradshaw, Lulu M</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fowles, Cary</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F420

*Fellows, Martha*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E.D.

99

SHEET

3

LINE

8

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MIRTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(COUNTY)(DISTRICT)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Palastern Court

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(COPY)(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Richard  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE:

REMARKS

See also Fellows, Martha

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61000

F42N  
Frank Martha J.  
(NAME)

VOL. 38

VIRGINIA

E. D. 45

SHEET 10

LINE 1

B aug 1880 9 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (DISTRICT)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Wm H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-11700

F4  
*Taulk, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *23*

SHEET *1*

LINE *94*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*July* *1865*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Chesapeake Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Taulk, Della</i> | <i>42</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



Houlka, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## THEY DUN

VOL

## VIRGINIA

6024

SHEET

UNR 41

22

1694-0001

As

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1548

**THE**

57

1998

2151

**CONCLUSIONS**

**0679**

\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY)

## UNITY

Cedar River High Dist

11.0.0.

16177

17706571

1999

ENUMERATED WITH

W. L. L. L. L. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Price

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
- BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

一一一

F420

*Fells, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*B* *May* *1830* *70* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hanover* *Henry Dietz*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brooks, Elijah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

VIRGINIA

VOL. *23*

E. D. *23*

SHEET *1*

LINE *12*

*Faulk, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*43*

E.D.

*92*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*67*

*BB* *Feb* *1872* *27* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worfolk*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

*Bruwer*

(STREET)

*on Harrison*

*173*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Garrison, Joshua*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-34570

A3

F 440

**VIRGINIA**

*Falks, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *4* S. D. *18*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *32*

*W* *Sept 1881* *18* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Appomattox* *Southside Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Oblins, Joe O.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *Apparently daughter of foreman,  
 Falks, James W*

F42

Falks,

Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 104

SHEET

17

LINE

46

B.

(COLOR)

Aug.

1878

21

Virginia

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walkers Creek Dist.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falks, Floyd | B.           | Sep.  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elmer      | B.           | Aug.  | 1871 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Nellie     | Da.          | Jan.  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elsworth   | B.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert     | S. S.        | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSee also  
Tollis, Mary

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

F420

Franklin, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 39 S. D. 62  
 SHEET 8 LINE 76

B May 13 7 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Nottingham Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jeffersons, William  
Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
11-11170

F420

*Felix, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61* E.D. *78*

SHEET *21* LINE *96*

*W* *Jan* *1850* *50* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lynchburg* *W. C. B.*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*118*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Thos, Nell</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 440  
Falls, Mary A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 6

E.D. 5

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford  
(CITY)

Charlottesville  
(CITY)

Miss  
(MARRIAGE)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Falls, Lammie M</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |



F 42

Fells, Mary A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E.D. 23

SHEET 14

LINE 16

B. Apr 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Reedy Church Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece's

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

F420

Faulk, Mary R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

VIRGINIA

E.D.

25

SHEET

20

LINE

26

13.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Cypress Dist.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Savage, Wallace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F420  
Faulk Mary B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

113

SHEET

11

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Colonial Ave

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burrow, Anastastice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-2200

F420

VIRGINIA

Falks, Mary C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W July 1846 53 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Southside Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oblien, Joe O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of foreman,  
Falks, James N1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11470

F420  
*Flick, Mary E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *57*

SHEET *5*

LINE *86*

*W<sup>+</sup>*  
(COLOR)  
*June*  
(MONTH)  
*1855*  
(YEAR)  
*44*  
(AGE)  
*Rockingham*  
(CITY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Abby Hunt*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flick, William</i>          | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" , Cora, Ella Margaret</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
|                                |                 |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Only Wills Shown*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21871

F420  
Faulk, Mary O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 102  
SHEET 5 LINE 76

B. Feb. 1877 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Cumberland  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

472  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, John  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

apparently sister in law

*F 420*  
*Tellus Mason L*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*46*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *70*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*47*

*71*

*Oct*

*1858*

*41*

*Va.*

(PLACE HERE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rossmore*

(CITY)

*Big Lick Dist*

(IN C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Tellus, Lulu E</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>Mamie E</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>Sanford</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bettie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*+ 5 Unrelated*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

1920  
Fails, Mat

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 79

SHEET

6

LINE

45

B Mar 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

52 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lockett Dist  
(T. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fails, Catherine | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary           | D            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lelia          | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Bettie         | D            | June  | 1887 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - Watkins R      | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-51871





*Fulk, Mathias*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *48*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *15*

LINE *78*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1849*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Lawville Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gail, Abraham*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-1170

F420

VIRGINIA

Fowles, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

105

SHEET

21

LINE

72

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Henry

(STREET)

95

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wakins, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13870

F420

Foulks, Matthew A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E. D. 31

SHEET 28

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Bacon Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Crutcher, Susan C | Si           | Sept  | 1829 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

F420

Folks, Micayah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 11

E.D. 1

SHEET 4

LINE 19

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Charles City  
(CITY)

Chickahominy Dist.  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Folks, Sarah E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F420

Faulk, Milton

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 23

SHEET 17

LINE 18

B.

(COLOR)

May 1865

(MOON)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Chesapeake Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paner, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12070

F 420

Fowlke, Nannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

59

SHEET

10

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1879

~~1877~~

21

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellevue Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Waverly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15670

F 420

Fulk, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

42

E. D.

63

SHEET

62

LINE

29

W. July 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Plains District

(M. C. D.)

Broadway

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, Timothy T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11470



F425  
*Faulk, Minnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *63*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *86*

SHEET *21*

LINE *82*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*York*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Falkland*

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

*31*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shenick, Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

F420

Fowles, Monteiro  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 20E. D. 16SHEET 3LINE 27

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

15 NR NR 22 Virginia  
Richland Licking Hale Dist.  
(COUNTY) (COUNTY) (CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/SHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                      |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                 |           |
| <u>Fowles, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |           |
| <u>Backus, Kelly</u> | <u>Sis</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |           |
| <u>Nealey</u>        | <u>Sis</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |           |
|                      |              |           |           |           |                 |           |
|                      |              |           |           |           |                 |           |
|                      |              |           |           |           |                 |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12071

F430

Falk, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

VIRGINIA

E. D.

75

SHEET

8

LINE

62

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1876-26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

E. Leigh

(STREET)

309

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falk, Catharine   | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| — Emanuel L.      | S            | Aug   | 1879 | 1   | —          |             |
| Washington, Emily | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | —          |             |
| Wilkinson, Albert | B. L.        | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | —          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied  
from dash

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

10-11571

F420  
Fowles, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 17

E.D. 19

SHEET 9

LINE 53

B. un un un Virginia  
Greerfax Lee Dick

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowles Peter | W                 | un    | un   | 45  | Virginia   |                  |
| William      | S                 | Sep   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
| Maggie       | D                 | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
| Levi         | Son               | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| Elisha       | Son               | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12071



F420  
Fulke, Nancy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 11

E.D. 1

SHEET 28

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1835  
(YEAR)

65  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll  
(COUNTY)

Fancy District  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Shelton, J. Taylor</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F420  
*Falls, Nancy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. *6* E.D. *16*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *92*

*W* *May* *1840* *60* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bedford* *Southampton Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falls, Dollie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Mollie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Zerena</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F420  
Folk, Nancy

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E.D. 19

SHEET 14

LINE 16

B (COLOR)

Mar (MONTH)

1850 (YEAR)

50 (AGE)

Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke (COUNTY)

Greenway Dist (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folk, Lettie A | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary         | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Selma        | D            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Ailey        | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| — Cornelia     | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071



STATE

*Folk Nancy*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A=14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-38861-1000



*Falls, Mathias*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *50*

SHEET *18*

LINE *38*

*W* *June* *1835*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

*65* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bathurst*  
(CITY)

*Buchanan Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falls, Susan J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Olie B</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 42

Fowles Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

59

SHEET

1

LINE

99

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellefonte Dist

(IN, G. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Poor Farmer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pauper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

F420

*Stick, Noah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*  
SHEET *19*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *69*  
LINE *35*

*W. May* *1833* *66*  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Rockingham*  
(CITY)

*Virginia* *Stokewall Dist.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

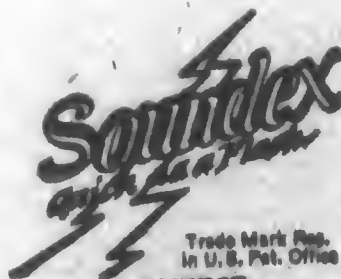
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

33—(187)

0



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 11,500 | 2,401,508 |
| 1,807,800  | 2,400,624 |
| 1,808,810  | 1,401,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F#20  
Faulk, Obediah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 27

SHEET 23

LINE 50

B  
(COLOR)  
May  
(MONTH)  
1847  
(YEAR)  
Nausmond  
(COUNTY)

53  
(AGE)  
Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Holy Neck Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulk, Annie M. | W            | Feb   | 1858 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| Obey M.         | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Sella L.        | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Jada L.         | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Job L.          | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11674





F420

Fuller, Olivia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D.

60

SHEET

18

LINE

7

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)26  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)Central Dist.  
(U. S. D.)Harrisonburg  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gordon, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

F42

Fulks, Ora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 88

SHEET 20

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Funstall Dist

(IN. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(STREET)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Sarah A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr Daughter

REMARKS

F425  
Flick Artelia A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 41 E.D. 63  
SHEET 15 LINE 23

W. Jan'y 1873 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wichingham Clark Miss  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

F420

|  |                       |                                |                    |                                       |                |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| F420<br><u>Fowles, Oscar</u><br>(INDIVIDUAL) |                       |                                |                    | STATE <u>VIRGINIA</u>                 |                |
|  |                       |                                |                    | VOL. <u>66</u>                        | E.D. <u>95</u> |
|  |                       |                                |                    | SHEET <u>20</u>                       | LINE <u>62</u> |
| <u>A</u><br>(COLOR)                          | <u>Dec</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1881</u><br>(YEAR)          | <u>18</u><br>(AGE) | <u>Irish American</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) |                |
| <u>Richmond</u><br>(CITY)                    |                       | <u>Louisiana</u><br>(N. C. D.) |                    | <u>406</u><br>(HOUSE NO.)             |                |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Cook, James A.</u>        |                       |                                |                    |                                       |                |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Step Son</u>        |                       |                                |                    |                                       |                |
| REMARKS                                      |                       |                                |                    |                                       |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11570

A-2



F420  
 Flogg, Oswald F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E.O. 23

SHEET 8

LINE 28

W & July 1848 51  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Campbell  
 (COUNTY)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Otter Creek Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flogg, Minnie | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Effie L     | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — Oswald K    | S.           | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12001

Falls, Oscar E.

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E.D.

97

SHEET

10

LINE

40

W

May

1870

30

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

7th Ave. 2 E.

(CITY)

(STREET)

529

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Florence M. | W            | Dec.  | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| " Agnes J.         | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | "          |             |
| " Ralph J.         | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | "          |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1111

17F430  
**Fells** **Peter**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **25** E.D. **23**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **49**  
**3** **Aug** **1839** **60**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Vanover** **Virginia**  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Henry** **Dist**  
 (CITY) (M. C. R.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Fells</b> <b>Jessie</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1851</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>—</b> <b>Bagley</b>     | <b>S</b>     | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>—</b> <b>Benson</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1892</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>—</b> <b>Burtier</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>—</b> <b>James P.</b>   | <b>S</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |



F 420

Falls, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E.D.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Staunton River Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Falls, Martha | W            | May   | 1870 | 30    | Virginia   |             |
| — Nellie J    | D            | May   | 1890 | 10    | Virginia   |             |
| — Hartwell J  | S            | July  | 1893 | 6     | Virginia   |             |
| — Joe D       | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | Virginia   |             |
| — Elsie B     | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

17-11301

F420  
Falls, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 6

E. D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 63

W Dec 1845  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

Chambersburg Dist.  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Laura N | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| - Josiah D     | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| - Allie O B    | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Ervil        | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - William D    | B            | Jun   | 1855 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| and 1 Boarder  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

16-10875

F. F420

Flag, Peyton, B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E.D.

90

SHEET

5

LINE

88

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fredericksburg

(CITY)

Princeton

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

Ann

1507

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flag, Cora   | W.           | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Graves, Maud | L.A.         | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F425  
Holis, Philip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E. D. 50

SHEET 15

LINE 85

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1898  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bautist  
(CITY)

Buchanan Dist  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Locklin, Luther C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

F42  
Faulks, Pinkie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E. D.

34

SHEET

5

LINE

37

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1881  
(YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Sumnerburg  
(CITY)

Brown's Store Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, James H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1180

F420

Fulk, Pinkney W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E. D. 63

SHEET 2

LINE 18

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)Patrick  
(COUNTY)Mayo River District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Fulk, Sallie | W            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia       |             |
| —, Jennie    | W            | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia       |             |
| —, John      | F. L.        | Mar   | 1841 | 59  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Mary      | Sid. L.      | May   | 1856 | 14  | Virginia       |             |
| —, Martha A. | Sid. L.      | May   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

F420

Fells, Polly  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

29

E.D.

39

SHEET

7

LINE

99

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1842  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

King  
(CITY)

William  
(COUNTY)

Acquinton Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Nelson, Benjamin</u> | <u>Ad S</u>  | <u>May</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

F421

Felsburg, Reuben  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

70

E. D.

94

SHEET

19

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Roanoke

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Cor. Campbell &amp; Commerce Sts.

(STREET)

2112  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Charles G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

A-3



Falls, Rhoda

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

S.D. 46

SHEET 4

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Amherst Dist

(N. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Giles, William T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

Apparently mother in Law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5150

F420

VIRGINIA

Fowles, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

57

SHEET

9

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellfonte Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12700

F420

Faulk, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 36

E. D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 17

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Nauvmond  
(CITY)

Holy Neck Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Faulk, Mariet</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>S. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Refus O</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |                  |
| <u>Mattie</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |                  |
| <u>Wagon J.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |                  |
| <u>John J.</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
13-12071



F 420

Fells Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

23

SHEET

9

LINE

66

B.

mar

1864

36

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Reedy Church Dist

(CENSUSSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fells Lillian | W.           | July  | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Luther      | S. S.        | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah       | S. D.        | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Clarence    | S. S.        | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Nannie      | S. D.        | June  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-1201

F420  
Faulk, Robert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 38

E.D. 47

SHEET 44

LINE 25

13 Oct. 1869

30 Virginia

(COLOR)

(M. I.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Western Branch dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulk Mary W       | W            | Jan.  | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Norman, Theodore L | L            | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071



*Slagg, Robert L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *16*

R. D. *—*

SHEET *9*

LINE *48*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Elizabeth City*  
(COUNTY)

*Chesapeake Dist*  
(M. D. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fort Monroe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Private - Battery N - 4th Artillery*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11010



F 420 K

Folk, Robert R

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

28

E.D.

18

SHEET

13

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Windsor Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

F420

Folks, Ruben M. VOL. 27 E.D. 78  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Jan 1863 37 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Highland Blue Grass Unit   
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |                 |             |
| <u>Folks, Martha E.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>32</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Estas, G.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>6</u>      | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William B.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>      | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Martin</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>10 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

F420

*Fells, Sallie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

25

E. D.

25

SHEET

9

LINE

20

(B)  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hanover*  
(COUNTY)

*Delany Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Bush, Nancy</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>NR</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wickor</i>      | <i>S L</i>   | <i>NR</i>   | <i>NR</i>   | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fells, John</i> | <i>S Cl</i>  | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>     | <i>S Cl</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

F420

Fallis, Sam E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 61

E.D. 83

SHEET 5

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

812

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, Wm J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barker

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-8  
21-11070

1420  
*Flick, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48* E. D. *69*

SHEET *16* LINE *73*

*W* *June* *1868* *32* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rockingham* *Stonewall Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flick, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 420  
 Fick, Samuel A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 63

SHEET 14

LINE 83

W Feb 1870 30 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockingham Plains Dist  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Broadway (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fick, Annie L | W                 | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
| " Maud G.     | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| " Russell S.  | S                 | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| " Mary C.     | D                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |

*Fulk, Samuel A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *66*

SHEET *1*

LINE *53*

*W* *Nov* *1858* *41*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Rockingham*  
(COUNTRY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Phineas Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulk, Lydia C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Franklin L.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>Charles T.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>Bessie M.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |
| <i>Mary C.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Va.</i>      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

Fulk, Samuel A.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Minnie C. | D                 | May   | 1888 | 11    | Va.        |                  |
| Ollie B.  | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8     | Va.        |                  |
| Grover A. | S                 | May   | 1895 | 5     | Va.        |                  |
| Lillie R. | D                 | May   | 1897 | 3     | Va.        |                  |
| Edward B. | S                 | Apr.  | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Va.        |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |



~ F420

Holk, Sara

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

VIRGINIA

E.D. 46

SHEET 13

LINE 90

B. Mar. 1870  
 Norfolk

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30 Virginia

(PLACE)

Weston Branch Dist.

(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                   |
| Folk, Virginia | D.                | July  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |                   |
| Mason, Peter   | S.                | July  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                   |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F-20  
 Halle, Sarah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 70  
 S. D. 96  
 SHEET 7  
 LINE 13  
 W  
 (COLOR)  
 July  
 (MONTH)  
 1848  
 (YEAR)  
 52  
 (AGE)  
 Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Roanoke  
 (CITY)  
 Sixth St. E.  
 (STREET)  
 (H. & O.)  
 303  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Halle, Charles | S            | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| - Loyd         | S            | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| - William      | Bro          | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lelia        | Da           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |

F430

Faulk, Sarah.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

P. 27

SHEET

21

LINE 26

B.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Thurmond

(COUNTY)

Holy Nick Dist.

(U. S. S.)

(OFFICERSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Copeland, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

1922  
Fulk Sarah C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

P. D.

61

SHEET

45

LINE

77

W Nov 1856 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Linville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geil Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1-1900

F420  
*Falls, Sarah J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 7 E.D. 53  
 SHEET 13 LINE 89

*W* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1836* (YEAR) *64* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Botetourt* (COUNTY) *Fincastle* (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falls, Frank</i> | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie W.</i>    | <i>S.H.</i>  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F425

Fulka, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11

E.D. 7

SHEET 11

LINE 13

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1842  
(YEAR)57  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Carroll  
(COUNTY)Piper Gap Dist  
(D. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulka, Viola V O |              | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Hernandez S      |              | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Flagg, Sherwood

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35

E.D. 67

SHEET 17

LINE 27

W Mar 1888

16 Virginia

Montgomery

Christiansburg

Brit.

ENUMERATED WITH

Craig, Mary T.  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-15070

*F 4 22*  
*Fowler, Sidney*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 70 E. D. 101  
SHEET 19 LINE 96

B Mar. 1896 3 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke Sixth Ave N W 734  
(CITY) (M. S. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lowell, Mary*  
*G. son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
13-11870



F420

*Flick Silas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E.D.

62

SHEET

17

LINE

59

*W Mar 1821*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*29*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Leeville Dist*

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flick, Margut</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1825</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John W.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jennie F.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F420

Fulke, Sofia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 88

SHEET 25

LINE 84

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Tunstall

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lovelace, Howerson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

420  
Flick Solomon  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 E.D. 62

SHEET 12 LINE 78

W Aug 1857 42 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Lynch Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flick, Salie</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>David N.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maggie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Huffman, Alice</u> | <u>ni</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Luther</u>         | <u>N</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F42

*Fulke, Spotswood*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E.D. 19

SHEET 29

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Brookville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Fulke, Victoria</i> | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>— Julia</i>         | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>— James</i>         | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>— Otis</i>          | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>— Spot.</i>         | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F420

*Fulks, Stephen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Virginia*

VOL. *61* E.D. *55*

SHEET *12* LINE *83*

*D* *May* *1856* *44* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Manchester* *22* *st* *323*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulks, Allie</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lizzy</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Georgie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Hester</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Drown, Callie</i> | <i>Do</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F420

VIRGINIA

Falls, Steven H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E.D. 106

SHEET 2

LINE 82

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Buena Vista

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Cora J. | W            | Apr.  | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| John R.        | S            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Raymond H.     | S            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Lillian H.     | S            | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Beatrice D.    | S            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-58071

F420  
*Fellows, Susan*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *20*

SHEET *5*

LINE *30*

*W* *June* *1827* *7*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Clarke*  
 (CITY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Long Marsh Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fellows, Charlie</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F42

Hulke, Susan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 58

SHEET 2 LINE 69

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond (CITY) Norton (STREET) (R. C. D.) 518 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Hulke, Mill. A</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Tillier</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Morton, Jim</u>    | <u>Dr.</u>   | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



F42  
*Fulk, Susan*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48* E.D. *61*

SHEET *15* LINE *62*

*W* *Jan* *1856* *44* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rockingham* *Linnville Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulk, Joseph</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Annie C.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, David L.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Effie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Ada L.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Card #1/sect #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-24871

*Fulk, Susan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Virginia*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fulk, John H.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Leta P.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Abraham B.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Carl #2 see #1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

11-11071

F42  
*Folk, Susan*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *30*

SHEET *21*

LINE *87*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nansemond*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

*Suffolk*  
(CITY)

*1st Cross*  
(STREET)

*37*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ward, Andrew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-44870

F420

Fulke, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 51

B

Jan

1840

60

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward

Hampden Dist.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulke, Sarah B. | D.           | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| George          | S.           | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| William         | S.           | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Ida             | D.           | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Susan           | D.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-33871

F42  
*Folke Sylvester*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 32

SHEET 7

LINE 61

B *Apr* 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Nansmond*  
(COUNTY)

35 *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Slippy Hole Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Folke, Aberta</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary F.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Virginia</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>James P.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
*Sec 2.*

*Head Slippy*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13071

Virginia

WE ~~W~~ FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
221

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1482

F 420

Fulke Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

62

E.D.

81

SHEET

11

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newport News

(CITY)

44th

(STREET)

331

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, John W

7

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11470

Fullee, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 13

E.D. 7

SHEET 16

LINE 94

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chesterfield

(COUNTY)

Montross

(IN. C. D.)

Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fullee, Minnie</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Arther</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Harther</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Carrie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Lucie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22071





*Faulk, Thomas.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *18*

LINE *10*

*B* *Jan* *1840*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*60* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*  
(COUNTY)

*Holy Neck Dist.*  
(C. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulk, Peter J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mathie L.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ida D.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah J.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Delia R.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*See 2.*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-54871



1420  
Fulks, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12

VIRGINIA

E. D. 31

SHEET 12

LINK 56

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Bacon District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roberts, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—53070

A3

F420  
Holks, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 67

E.D. 60

SHEET 15

LINE 71

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Marshall

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

706

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH         |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH         | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Holks, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Feb'y.</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Hunter</u>    | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Sept.</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Mary</u>      | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u>   | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Lizzie</u>    | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u>   | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Maggie</u>    | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Jan'y.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-52071

F420

Folke, Thomas M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

27

E. D.

79

SHEET

14

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Highland

(COUNTY)

Monterey Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folke, Emma E. | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Nola C.      | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E.      | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E.      | M            | Feb   | 1826 | 74  | Virginia   |             |
| Glen, Philnea  | Se           | Jan   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11075

Paulk, Tickerbreches  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. D.

27

SHEET

21

LINE

27

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Copeland, Walter  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Fulk, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *12*

LINE *6*

*W* *May* *1860*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*40* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Linville* *West*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

4 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulk, Timmie</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Loretta</i>  | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Phil.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Annie M.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Charles</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Card 1-Sub 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



*Fulk, Timothy*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fulk, Ervise</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Brucey</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Basil</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulk, Michael</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |

F42

Fulk, Timothy L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 78 E. D. 66SHEET 1 LINE 26

W Nov 1882 17 Va.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Plains Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fawley, Margaret J.  
Grandson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A-3

F428

Flagg, Pyle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E.D. 27

SHEET

3

LINE 82

B

Apr

1850

50

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell

(CITY)

Rustling Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flagg, Rachel | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Lucile James  | Bo           | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F420

Faulk, Virny  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. O.

28

SHEET

17

LINE

52

B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1868  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nonesmond  
(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holland, Willis  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

F422  
Howles, Virginia STATE VIRGINIA  
 (INDIVIDUAL) VOL 70 E.D. 101  
B aug. 1877 22 x no. Carolina SHEET 19 LINE 95  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke South Ave. N. W. 234  
 (CITY) (S. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lovelace, Mary  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS x supplied from ditto

Tells, Virginia

(HOUSEHOLD)

VOL.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

65

2 Oct. 1840

King William

(CITY)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

Accomack Dist

(M. C. D.)

(NOTATION)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Tells, Georgianna | D            | Nov    | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Harry           | D            | April  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| — Patrick         | D            | August | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Manuel          | D            | Oct    | 1887 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Moses           | D            | July   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7/Sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24851



Folk, Virginia

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 36

E. 12 25

SHEET 19

LINE 19

B.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

412

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE/PLACE)

Nassau

(COUNTY)

Cypress Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaughan, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

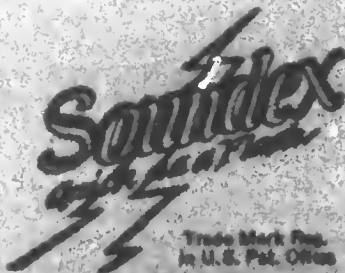
A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-0075



W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hearst Radio Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,828

1,807,888

1,808,211

1,434,883

1,435,024

1,435,194

Printed in U.S.A.

*Falky, W. A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *60*

E. D. *99*

SHEET *8*

LINE *79*

*W*

*March*

*1870*

*30*

*Pennsylvania*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Danville*

(CITY)

*Mass*

(M. C. D.)

*45*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12291

F420  
Halls, W. Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

VIRGINIA

S. D. 11

W

Oct

1860

39

Virginia

SHEET 8

LINE 72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STATE)

(POST OFFICE)

Bedford

Lisbon Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | 1900<br>COP. |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Halls, Willie | W                 | May   | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |              |
| —, Lena H     | D                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |              |
| —, Joseph S   | S                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |              |
| —, Ernest L   | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |              |
| —, Carrie J   | S                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

Fallis, W. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

85

VIRGINIA

E. D.

86

SHEET

7

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

W

(METH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(CITY)

Massico Mill Dist

(CITY/SHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | PLACE    | SEX |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------|-----|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |          |     |
| Fallis, Matthew | W            | Nov   | 1846 | 53  | Virginia |     |
| — Missouri D    | D            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |
|                 |              |       |      |     |          |     |

F 250

Fowlke Wade J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

32

E.D.

37

SHEET

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

July 1868  
Lynchburg31 Virginia  
Lewiston Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY OR TOWNSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlke Maud A W  |              | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |                  |
| John M. S.       |              | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| Brown, Mary      | Se.          | July  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
| Tomlinson Corbin | Se.          | July  | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-08070

*Fulke Wallace*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*61*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*14*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*6*

(CENSUS NO.)

*Lynchburg*

(CITY)

*Madison*

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

*1101*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS NO. |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |            |
| <i>Fulke, Nannie</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |            |
| <i>Belle</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |            |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |            |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |            |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |            |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

F420

*Stick, Walter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL *48*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *19*

LINE *1*

*W* *July* *1860*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rockingham*  
(CITY)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Stonewall Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Stick, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lee, Harria</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary Pearl</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie F.</i>        | <i>"</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph V.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

*Rockingham*

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51091





F42  
Fulke, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E. D. 88

SHEET 25

LINE 89

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Junetall Dist

(M. C. R.)

6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Corbett, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10070

F420

Belknap Warren

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E.D.

91

SHEET

12

LINE

51

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins Major

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

F 430

Falls, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Jackson Dist.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibbs, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Booster

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10870

F420

Falls, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. 64 E.D. 109  
SHEET 1 LINE 40

W. Aug. 1859 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk. Sheldon Avenue 405  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Belate, Wilhelmina C.  
Sister-in-law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F420

Falls, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

70

E. D.

96

SHEET

7

LINE

16

M

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Roanoke

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

N. C.

303

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Falls, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—31870

A3

F420

Flick, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 57

SHEET 21

LINE 7

W's

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pence, Calvin W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

11-11270

\* supplied by [illegible]

F420  
Falls, Wm.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E. D. 49

SHEET 12

LINE 6

W. Aug 1851 48

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Baldouck

(CITY)

Buchanan

(W. C. D.)

Dist.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Virginia | W.           | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| — Earnest       | S.           | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| — Rosco         | S.           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mirtie        | D.           | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Amie          | D.           | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





F420

*Fulk, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41* E. D. *60*

SHEET *12* LINE *58*

*B.* *Dec* *1863* *36* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick* *Dan River District*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Fulk, Georgia F.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Patey, R.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Arch, W.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Katie, B.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

F. 422  
Folke, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 321

SHEET 7

LINE 100

B Jan 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Nammond  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
(STATE)  
Shelby Hole Dist  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Folke, Josephine</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Daisy</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Korrace</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-211571

*F410*  
*Fulks, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *61*

E.D. *78*

SHEET *9*

LINE *30*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*July*  
 (MONTH)

*1874*  
 (YEAR)

*25*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
 (CITY)

*Spring*  
 (STREET)

(W. C. D.)

*510*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fulks, Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

FQ22  
Falls, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

33

E. D.

89

SHEET

11

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(COUNTY)

Rockfish Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Annie | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| - Jerry      | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-50073

*Falks, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *55*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *83*

SHEET *10*

LINE *98*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Warren*

(COUNTY)

*Cedarville Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falks, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ida</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-23071



*F420*  
*Fulk, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *1*

LINE *77*

*W.* *June* *1842*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Va.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(CITY)

*Plains Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |                | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Fulk, Laura F.</i> | <i>W</i>       | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>Vedie R.</i>       | <i>D</i>       | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>Groves, Mary</i>   | <i>Servant</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
|                       |                |            |             |           |            |             |
|                       |                |            |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22001

F422  
Fuller, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 78 E. D. 60

SHEET 18 LINE 6

W Dec 1868 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Rockingham Central Dist.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Nassauburg  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gordon, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS



F423

*Fulks, William A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *11* E.D. *7*SHEET *11* LINE *7**W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Carroll*

(COUNTY)

*Piper Gap Dist*

(R. P. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulks, Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Judith L</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Cordia A</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Ines O</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Abigail</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-12871

F420  
Fulk, Wm A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

VIRGINIA

E. D. 63

SHEET 11

LINE 34

W Dec 1856

43

Virginia

Rockingham

Plains Dist.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fulk, Jennie A. | W                 | July  | 1864 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| " L. de D. A.   | D                 | Oct   | 1864 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
| " Joseph A.     | S                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
| " Lattie C.     | D                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| Frogal, Diana   | M L               | Mar   | 1882 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

7420

Flagg, William C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

VIRGINIA

E. D. 67

SHEET 1

LINE 66

W Aug 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Christiansburg Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Christiansburg  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

F426

Folk, William S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

VIRGINIA

E. D.

15

SHEET

12

LINE

93

W

Feb

1838

62

Virginia

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

Newport Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smithfield

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folk, Martha    | W            | Nov   | 1838 | 61  | Virginia   |             |
| - , William L   | S            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| - , Harry B     | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| Wilson, William | Sr           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-54073

5 F 410  
Virginia  
State                       
VOL. 66 E.D. 121  
SHEET 1 LINE 23  
W. June 1870 29 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth Tenth 200  
(CITY) (IN. C.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rawlins, James W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

423  
Folks, William L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

VIRGINIA

L. D. 79

SHEET 14

LINE 22

W May 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Highland  
(COUNTY)

46  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Monterey St.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folks, Susan M. | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Jas. C.      | S            | Mar   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| —, David O.     | S            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Allie C.     | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Emma         | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sub 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13091



F420  
Fulke, William G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56

VIRGINIA

E.D. 105

SHEET 17

LINE 80

W. Jan. 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington  
(CITY)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Abingdon Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Fulke, Martha E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u>  |             |
| <u>— John H.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u>  |             |
| <u>— Anna</u>           | <u>D.L.</u>  | <u>May</u>   | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>— Rosa B.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22071



P 420  
Faulk, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 18

LINE 65

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hammond

(CITY)

Italy Neck Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulk, Mary E. | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah F      | Hi           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 420

Hlick, William H. STATE VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E.D. 63  
 SHEET 16 LINE 30  
W July 1846 53 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Plains Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Broadway (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Hlick, Elizabeth H.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Allis H.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary A.</u>           | <u>DO</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— William E.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

F420

Flick, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

VIRGINIA

E. D.

63

SHEET

13

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Plains

(N. C. D.)

Broadway

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lucie Elizabeth | W            | June  | 1868 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

22-55071

F 420

Faulk Am. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

55

E.D.

71

SHEET

27

LINE

22

B.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warwick

(COUNTY)

Newport Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulk Ida</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Catharine</u>  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" James E</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Susie</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Wm. N. Jr.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-25673



Flagg, William J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 35 E. D. 67  
SHEET 17 LINE 28

W Dec 1889 10 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mountgomery Christianburg Dist.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Craig, Mary T.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephews!

REMARKS

1920

Faulk, William J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 30

E.D. 27

SHEET 20

LINE 17

B Dec 1895 4 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nansemond Holy Neck Dist.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Faulk, Casandra  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ward

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F420

Fulks, William M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

VIRGINIA

E. D.

7

SHEET

11

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Piper Gap Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Fulks, Martha E. | W            | Mar   | 1837 | 63  | South Carolina |             |
| Make, Susan      | Da           | Sep   | 1858 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| " Mary E         | Da           | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |



F420

Fulks William T  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 23 K. D. 45  
SHEET 20 LINE 97

W Jan 1891 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grayson Wilson Creek Dist.  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Greer Marshall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

*2430 E*  
*talker, Wm D.*

**VIRGINIA**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*51*

E.D.

*81*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*91*

(COLOR)

*W*

(COUNTY)

*Smith*

(YEAR)

*1857*

(AGE)

*42*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion Ark*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>talker, Alice D</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Susan M</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12001

*Halls, W. M. R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *2*

E. D. *53*

SHEET *13*

LINE *42*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept 1868*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Botetourt*

(COUNTY)

*Concastle List*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(INDUSTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Halls, Roxy. R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Clarence. R</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Sidney, Lee</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12071

F420

Falls, William S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 96

SHEET 4

LINE 99

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington West

(M. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Mary A. | W            | June  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Frank R.       | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 420

Falls, William T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

VIRGINIA

E.D. 46

SHEET

8

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Amherst Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falls, Mary S | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| — Roy L       | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E      | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Hattie F    | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Boarders

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1571

F432  
Fells, William W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA  
E. D. 30

SHEET 27

LINE 62

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Selden  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gates, Robert W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24—15890

F420

Fowlkes, Williams  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 65

E. D. 97

SHEET 3

LINE 25

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg  
(CITY)Liberty  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

138 R  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Sallie | W.           | N.R.  | N.R. | 60  | N.R.       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

*F428*  
Flagg William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 9 E.D. 19

SHEET 11 LINE 59

W Oct 1861 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Caroline Madison Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flagg Enodia S.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William S.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Carroll H.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Hugh E.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Leroy W.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see #2

A-1a  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Flagg, William C.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - William C.    | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| - Amanda        | M            | June  | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
| Taylor, Clemmie | Se           | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Box, Lucy       | Se           | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 92  
Faulstich, Willie H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 63

E. D. 22

SHEET 1

LINE 53

H July 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rock Rock 244  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Gilbert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

F 420

Fowles, Willie R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. 39 E.D. 59  
SHEET 10 LINE 66

W Aug 1869 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)  
Nottoway Bellevue Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coleman, Waverly  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son in law

REMARKS

F420  
Folk, Willis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

28

E. D.

14

SHEET

21

LINE

20

B. (COLOR)

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Isle of Wight

(CITY)

Newport News

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folk, Margaret | W            | Feb.  | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Eliza J.       | D            | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Lallie         | D.           | July. | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1001

F 426  
Faulk, Willis  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 36 E. D. 27  
SHEET 21 LINE 67  
B Jan 1873 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Manassas Holy Neck Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

F 424  
Folk, Willis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

E. D. 46

SHEET 9

LINE 51

B Aug 1839

60

Virginia

York (COLOR) (COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexander Branch Dick

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folk, A. Lallie | W            | Mar   | 1848 | 52  | Virginia   |             |
| Sallie          | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Joe             | Adpt. Son    | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-12071

*Folk, Willis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *38*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *47*

SHEET *45*

LINE *38*

*B*  
*Mar 1875*  
*25*  
*Virginia*  
*Western Branch Dist.*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Maton, Anna</i> | <i>L</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |

Folk, Willis T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E.D.

LINE

38

10

46

97

13

Mar

1877

23

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

Western Branch Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stephens, Solomon  
Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1100

A3



*Felix, Wilson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*42*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*34*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*

*1857*

*42*

*Virginia*

(CITY)

*Norfolk*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington Dist*

(CITY & COUNTY)

*Berkley*  
(CITY)

*Liberty*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felix, Leona W</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

F420  
*Falks, Wilson*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *63* E.D. *93*

SHEET *7* LINE *36*

*B* *Apr* *1850* *50* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Gorfolk* *For* *68*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP     |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Falks, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Gorfolk</i>  | <i>Caroline</i> |
| <i>Frank</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                 |
| <i>Banks, Susan</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1824</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                 |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |                 |

*Flick* *Zachariah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *70*

E. D. *96*

SHEET *12*

LINE *58*

*W*

(COLOR)

*March*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*6th Ave. S.W.*  
(STREET)

*437*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flick, Mary J.</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henssley, Bernard H.</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annell Bettie</i>        | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Raymond C.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary F.</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-12005

100 422



**Santitas**  
Tostitos

**A WARNING**  
Read and Obeyed Carefully by the  
Following Members of the  
Faculty, Staff, and Students

F422

Fowler, A. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E. D.

44

SHEET

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Holyoke

(COUNTY)

Bitch Creek Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Fowler, A. B.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>E. B.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

F422  
*Franklin Abner N*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 32 E.D. 40

SHEET 17 LINE 16

W. April 1847 53 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Freemansburg* *Rehoboth*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Franklin, Addie</i> | W.           | June  | 1849 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>William, Guy</i>    | W.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| <i>John</i>            | B.           | Jan   | 1847 | 53  | Virginia   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F42  
**Fowles, Albert**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 39

SHEET 19

LINE 47

13

Apr

1850

50

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

Halton Post

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Kingsville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Mary, W | W            | May   | 1852 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| Arthur          | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Jennie          | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| James H         | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Waller          | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1107

STATE

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - see #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-14071



F422

VIRGINIA

Salack, Alban

STATE  
VOL. 43 E. D. 10  
SHEET 13 LINE 31

X Mar 1871 29 Bohemia Pa.  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Prince George, Bava Diet  
(COUNTRY) (H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

RELATED WITH

Krasnitschka, Frank  
Servant

REL. TO ABOVE

INDEX

INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11479

FREE

VIRGINIA

AND

Faulkner Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

Cary

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

822

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

A3

1922  
*Filcaugh, Allen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *13*

E. D. *2*

SHEET *17*

LINE *13*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*NR*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Christfield*  
(CITY)

*Matraca Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Filcaugh, Lusa</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William R.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F422

Foulkes, Alpheas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 98

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 22 (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond (COUNTY) 30 (W. C. D.) 604 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foulkes, Bettie W | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Knight, Thomas B  | B            | Mch   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Foulkes

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

F422

Faulkes, Alphaas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 69

E. D. 98

SHEET 4

LINE 22

B  
(COLOR)

Mch  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

30  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

604  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkes, Bettie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Knight, Thomas</u>  | <u>B</u>     | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Faulkes

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F422

*Fowlkes, Alphens*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *31* E.D. *63*

SHEET *6* LINE *63*

*B* *May* *1837* *63* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Nottoway* *Haystack Dist.*  
(TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Mathews, Mansuy</i> | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

1422  
Fowlkes Amy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62

VIRGINIA

E. D. 77

SHEET 29

LINE 49

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1935

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

Jefferson Ave

(STREET)

2301

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

F42

VIRGINIA

Faulker, Andrew W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 69

SHEET 17

LINE 94

W Aug 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)Banister Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulker, Addie J | W            | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| — Josie L        | D            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Leslie C       | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elma R         | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Irene          | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 1 sec

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



STATE California

Faulken, Andrew H

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-114

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 348-111

F422

Foulkes, Ann L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)NAME VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. S. 6d  
SHEET 5 LINE 11B Aug '90 9 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
SEX MALE

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jones, Archer  
Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

F422

Faulkes, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69E. D. 98SHEET 4LINE 25B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

30

(STREET)

(N. C. S.)

602

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Faulkes, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Eva</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Faulkes, Bell</u>  | <u>L</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15071

F422  
Talbott, Arabel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 63

VIRGINIA

E.D. 82

SHEET 8

LINE 22

B May 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Main  
(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

507  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hase, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-12070

F422

VIRGINIA

Foulkes Archer

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

62

SHEET

2

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

'86

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, Robert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11270

A3

F422

Fowlkes, Baker

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

63

SHEET

5

LINE

21

03

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northway

(CITY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

Burkeville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 42

Faulkes, Bell

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 98

SHEET 4

LINE 28

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

30

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

602

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Faulkes, Anthony  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—52876

A3

F422  
Folkes, Berta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55 E.D. 71

SHEET 8 LINE 45

B Feb 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Warwick Newport Dist  
(COUNTY) (R. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Folkes, Emmett  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Supplied from data



P42  
Howlkes, Betty  
(SURNAMES)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E. D. 62  
SHEET 7 LINE 95

B Apr 78 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(MOTHER) (FATHER) (MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

F922

Foulkes, Betty

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

62

SHEET

1

LINE

90

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

82

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Hampden Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

*F422*  
*Fulker, Burnell*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *76*

SHEET *11*

LINE *50*

*B.* *Dec* *1859*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Prince Edward*

(COUNTY)

*Hampton Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulker, Polly</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maria</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Dolly</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 case #2*

A-1a



F422

*Fowler, Byrdie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 40  
 SHEET 10 LINE 10

11 Feb 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lunenburg Rehoboth Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fore, Howard G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in Law

REMARKS

F426  
Fowlkes, Callie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

39

E.D.

64

SHEET

13

LINE

92

B

June

1867

32

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hottelway

Winningham Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crewe

(CITY)

Low

Hammocks alley

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Lillie | D                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| James B         | S                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| ✓ Ernest B      | S                 | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

5424  
Powlkes, Caroline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E. D.

77

SHEET

12

LINE

97

13 Apr 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Hampden Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Powlkes, Isaac</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Joanna</u>       | <u>D.</u>         | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-25071

*F427*  
*Fowkes, Caroline*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E.D. *39*

*B* *Jan* *1830* *70*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET *19*

LINE *72*

*Charlotte*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Keeseville*  
 (CITY)

*Walton Best*  
 (M. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Cheatham Robert</i> | <i>4 son</i> | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Shadens</i>         | <i>2 son</i> | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>11</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Allen</i>           | <i>2 son</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Williams Maggie</i> | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>19</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Geo. W</i>          | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>3/4</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11071



F422  
Fowler, Carrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E. D. 75

SHEET 4

LINE 56

W July 1879 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince Edward Farmville Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. S. S.)  
Farmville Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Female Normal School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11070

F 422

Howlkes, Carrie M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

59

E. D.

91

SHEET

1

LINE

34

W Sept 1860 40 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Charlottesville

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

14 St.

(STREET)

226

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lauve, Sallie C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1000

A2

F424

Falkland, Catherine VOL. 62 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD, FAMILY) E.D. 77

B Dec 1850 49 Virginia SHEET 24 LINE 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Twenty Second 537  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Falkland, James</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Timothy</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*Foulkes Cathrine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E. D.

LINE

*N Oct '69*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Notaway*  
(CITY)

*Haystack Dist.*  
(D. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Rather, Richard Sr.*  
*Daughter*

F422  
Fowlkes, Cephas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 40  
 SHEET 5 LINE 79

B. June 1858 42 Virginia  
(COGNOMEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lunenburg Rehoboth Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes Nannie H.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mandie</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mattie</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Etta</u>              | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Roy</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Dec #2.



F422

Fowlkes, Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E. D.

63

SHEET

7

LINE

25

B

(COLOR)

MONTH

June

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hatterway

(CITY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes Laura | Si.          | May   | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| — Emma        | Si.          | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Walter      | N.           | June  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Jerguson    | N.           | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Leslie      | N.           | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1—See # 6

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071





F422  
Fowlkes, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E.D. 63  
SHEET 5 LINE 19

B Nov 1878 21 Virginia  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
(CHURCH) (N. C. D.)  
Burkeville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

F422  
*Folkes, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *66*

E.D. *117*

SHEET *23*

LINE *44*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1869*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pontmouth*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Griffin*

(H. C. D.)

*612*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folkes, Bettie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001

F422

Franklin, Charles R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 R. D. 65  
SHEET 6 LINE 27

B May 1898 2 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Notaway Winningham Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robertson, Churchill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

A-3

F423  
 Fowlkes, Chas B  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 52  
 SHEET 9 LINE 99  
W Nov 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Manchester E. 11th 209  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Hattie L W. | Sis          | 1880  | 19   | Virginia |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |          |            |             |

*F42*  
*Fowlkes, Chester*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*32*

E. D.

*40*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*72*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Jan*  
 (MONTH)

*1836*  
 (YEAR)

*64*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lindenburg*  
 (CITY)

*Rehoboth West*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(HOUSE NO.)

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes Manera W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Anapa D.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Rosa D.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Armsted S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Adeline D.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11041

*Fowles, Chester*

STATE

*Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Emma D. L.</i>               |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willie G.</i>                |              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John D. G.</i>               |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie G. G.</i>             |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Francis G. G.</i>            |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Stephens, Annie M. G. D.</i> |              | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 su #1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3471

F422

Faulkner, Clara P.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D.

65

SHEET

6

LINE

26

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hottoway

(CITY)

Winningham Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Churchill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

F422  
Fowles Clarence  
(PERSONAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E. D. 80  
SHEET 18 LINE 51

W June 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY)

Newport News 30th 526  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lee, Mary S  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



F41  
Foraker, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

32

E.O.

15

SHEET

16

LINE

4

19.  
(COLOR)

200.  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

1/12 Virginia  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leemonting  
(COUNTRY)

Rehoboth  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shorrison Ann  
G. Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*F474*  
*Fowlkes, Claud*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *43* E. D. *77*

SHEET *4* LINE *68*

*B* *Aug 1896* *3* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Prince Edward* *Hampden Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. S. S.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Freeland, Beverly*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Y Son* ✓

REMARKS

F422

Fowlkes, Cornelius STATE VIRGINIA  
HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 39 E.D. 63  
 SHEET 12 LINE 83

B Jan 1855 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Notaway Haystack Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Eliza</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sallie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Netsher</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mossie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Frankie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - see #2

A-1a



F 422

Fowlkes Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

VIRGINIA

E. D. 58

SHEET

10

LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellfonte Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Rosa | W            | April | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert      | D            | July  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Maggie      | D            | June  | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lavinia     | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Wilmer      | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51073

A-12

F422

Faulkes, Daniel W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 5

SHEET 4

LINE 89

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Lynch Dist.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foster, Mary E. | Aunt         | Oct   | 1825 | 74  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

F422  
*Fowles, Davis A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*39*

E. D.

*62*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*18*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*'60*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottoway*

(COUNTY)

*Haystack*

(H. C. D.)

*Dust*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowles, Viola</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>61</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Dona L</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>84</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Ula</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>86</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lilly</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>86</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Ola</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>92</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#/see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 33-12071





F422

Fowlkes, Dewitt L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

15

E.D. 74

SHEET

16

LINE 41

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Danvers

(U. S. D.)

Rowan's

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Lilly B. | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Irby L.           | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Helen M.          | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Bessy E.          | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Fannie P.         | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Set #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

Fowler, Dewitt L.

STATE Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | VIDEO-SHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |            |
| <u>Lewis M</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |            |
| <u>DeWitt S</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |            |
| <u>Marian L</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |            |
| <u>Thompson, Augustus P</u> | <u>Bro</u>   | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |            |
|                             |              |             |             |              |                 |            |
|                             |              |             |             |              |                 |            |
|                             |              |             |             |              |                 |            |
|                             |              |             |             |              |                 |            |
|                             |              |             |             |              |                 |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vol 4

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71071

*F 42*  
*Fowles, Dock.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *27*

E. D. *6-2-*

SHEET *2*

LINE *68*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henry*

(SOUTH)

*Leatherwood Bluff*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fowles, Josephine</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert, D.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Henry, W.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Lena</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary, C.</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 on #2*

*A-4*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



*Foulke, Doctine*

INDIVIDUALS

VOL. *26*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *46*

*B* *Apr* *1880* *20*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Henrico*

(COUNTY)

*Brookland Dist*

(U. S. S.)

*North Side Lane*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cross, Charles A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12800

F422

Hawthorn, Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

GRADE

VOL. 37

E.D. 62

SHEET

8

LINE 56

13

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

85

(YEARS)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bland, J. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23076

A3

F.P. 12  
*Folkes Douglas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*22*

E. D.

*15*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*17*

*W* *Nov* *1887* *12* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)  
*Roanoke* *Licking Hole Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lildress, Andrew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-son*

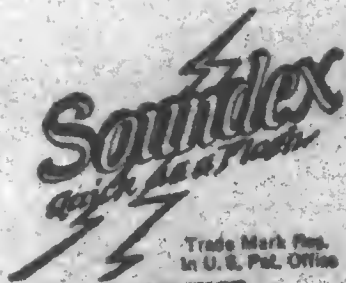
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-11870

E



Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumagen Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Reg. 15,992 | 1,434,608 |
| 1,307,306   | 1,436,644 |
| 1,308,319   | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



*F422*  
*Fowles, E m*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32*

E.D. *35*

SHEET *1*

LINE *1*

*W.* *May* *1831*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*68 Virginia*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lynchburg*

(COUNTY)

*Brownstone da*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowles, Allen m s</i> |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Epis, Louisa A s</i>  |              | <i>May</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Fowles E. P.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*35*

E. D.

*71*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*14*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Warrenton*

(CITY)

*Newport Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowles S B</i>    | <i>B</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>+ 12 boarders</i> |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*F 0 1 2*  
*Fowlkes, Eddie*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*32*

E.D. *39*

SHEET

*19*

LINE *72*

(COLOR) *B*

(MONTH) *Apr*

(YEAR) *1875*

(AGE) *25*

(BIRTHPLACE) *Virginia*

(CITY) *Luxemburg*

(STREET) *Phasant*

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP) *None*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Mittie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emerly</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F422

Fowlkes, Eddie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 39

E.D. 58

SHEET 9

LINE 51

W Aug 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Nottoway  
(COUNTY)

27 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bellfairs Hill  
(W. D. H.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Ella</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Floyd</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Minnie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Pettus, James</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51873

F422

Fowles Edmund  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63

E. D. 77

SHEET 29

LINE 50

B  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1832  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Jefferson Ave  
(STREET)

(P. C. NO.)

2301  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-law

REMARKS

2424 A  
Falkland Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63

E.D. 77

SHEET 19

LINE 28

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Warehich Ave

(W.C.P.)

(STREET)

2204

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Estman, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911

F422  
Folkers, Edw d  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 100

SHEET 5

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

\* Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

24th

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

815

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Folkers, Ola</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>* Va</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied  
from ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F422  
*Howelkes, Edward J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *8*

LINE *2*

*N* *May* *1832* *68* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Chestfield* *Clower Hill Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Howelkes, Maria A</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Rosebud</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Daisy D</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



*F425*  
*Fowlkes, Edward G. Jr.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *9*

LINE *68*

*W* *Mar* *1864*  
 (CONC) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Christfield*  
 (COUNTY)

*Clown Hill District*  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Edward G.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Paul</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ruby</i>               | <i>LD</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mamie L.</i>           | <i>LD</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jones, Anna</i>        | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F422  
Forked Topert  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
SHEET 1A LINE 7  
B Jan 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STREET)  
Pemburg Rehoboth Ark  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson Ann  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in law  
REMARKS

F422

Howlkes, Elizabeth J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 37E. D. 62SHEET 13LINE 21W(COLOR)Feb(MONTH)27(YEAR)73(AGE)Virginia(BIRTHPLACE)Nottoway(COUNTY)Haystack Dist(M. C. D.)(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |          |                 |             |
| <u>Reed, Robert L.</u> | <u>G.S.</u>  | <u>Sep</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |           |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |           |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |           |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |           |          |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11475

2422  
*Forrester, Ellen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32*

E. D. *37*

SHEET *12*

LINE *96*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Apr.*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*600 Virginia*

(AGE)

*Quinton Dist*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Summitting*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP        | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|---------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |                     | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      | <i>Living Alone</i> |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |                     |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |                     |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |                     |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |                     |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871

*Folk*  
*Elmer*  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22

E.D. 15

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(STATE/PLACE)

*Goochland*

(COUNTY)

*Licking Hole Dist.*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Children, Andrew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-15000

Foulkes, Elvira

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E. D.

58

SHEET

22

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bellefonte Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oralle, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

4422

Fowlkes Elvira  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E.O. 39

SHEET 11

LINE 74

B Apr 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

Pleasant Grove  
(H. C. D.)

West  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes Chester</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lizzie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lacy</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Linda</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Louisa</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
11-1001





|   |                                      |                                      |                                   |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| 1424<br><u>Hawkes Emma</u><br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small> |                                      |                                      |                                   | STATE <u>VI</u><br>VOL. <u>61</u><br>SHEET <u>10</u> | VIRGINIA<br>E.D. <u>50</u><br>LINE <u>46</u> |
| <u>W</u><br><small>(COLOR)</small>                        | <u>Oct</u><br><small>(MONTH)</small> | <u>1857</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small> | <u>42</u><br><small>(AGE)</small> | <u>Virginia</u><br><small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>       | <small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small>                 |
| <u>Manchester</u><br><small>(CITY)</small>                |                                      |                                      |                                   | <u>Decatur</u><br><small>(STREET)</small>            | <u>505</u><br><small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>     |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Reed Cordelia J.</u>                   |                                      |                                      |                                   |  |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Sister</u>                       |                                      |                                      |                                   |  |  |
| REMARKS   |                                      |                                      |                                   |  |  |

F-22  
Fowlkes Emma C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E.D. 29

SHEET 17

LINE 3

N  
(COLOR)

May 1859  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

Lockett Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leneave, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

F422

Fowles, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 39 E.D. 62  
SHEET 2 LINE 14

B Oct 93 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. DIST.)

(CITY) (STREET) (PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ford, Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F444

Falkes, Emmett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 69 E.D. 110

SHEET 9 LINE 56

B Aug 1859 40 Virginias  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Seventeenth 903  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holland, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F42  
Folkes, Emmett  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55

E.D. 71

SHEET 8

LINE 43

B Apr 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Warwick  
(CITY)

30 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Newport Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Lurenia | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| " Berta         | Bo           | July  | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-2307

F 42  
Fowkes Emmett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 63 E.D. 77  
SHEET 19 LINE 24

B May 1868 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Warwick Ave 2204  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eastman Annie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F 422

Fowles, Fannie VOL. 37 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 60

B Jan 1880 20 Virginia SHEET 7 LINE 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHER HOME)

Notaway Blendon Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |               |
| <u>Fowles, Henry</u> | <u>B.</u>         | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |               |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |               |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |               |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |               |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |               |

F423  
Fleshood, Ferdie F STATE VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 14  
 SHEET 6 LINE 3  
W Feb. 1855 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brunswick Sturgeon Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fleshood, Maggie L. | W                 | Feb.  | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |                  |
| Maggie M.           | D                 | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |
| Bertha B.           | D                 | May   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
| Marry L.            | D                 | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |                  |
| William L.          | S                 | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |                  |





*Folk*  
*Folk, Florence*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *55*

E. D. *71*

SHEET *1*

LINE *90*

*B* *Dec* *1864*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Warwick*  
(COUNTY)

*Newport Dist.*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folk, General Nelson</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Ladie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Lewis</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Mamie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Johnson, Sandy</i>       | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Ditto House*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F432  
Fowlkes, Floyd  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 26  
 E.D. 32  
 SHEET 4  
 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Henrico (COUNTY) Fairfield Dist (CITY)  
W (CITY) 3213 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Eva J</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Westa T</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>St Julian</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Marrie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Hanson</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX and 1 Boarder  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 1 Servant  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F422  
Fowlkes, Fountain  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E.D. 77

SHEET 16

LINE 95

B  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

1825  
(YEAR)

74  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Dan River District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | MARRIAGE |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |          |
| Fowlkes, Josephine | W            | NR    | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |          |
| — Mary             | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia       |          |
| — Mattie           | D            | NR    | 1893 | 7   | Virginia       |          |
| — Minnie           | SD           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia       |          |
| Tandway, Donia     | SD           | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11061

F434  
Heggle, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 50 E. D. 80

SHEET 2 LINE 78

W June 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

37 Pennsylvania  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Heggle, Amanda E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Edward W</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lillie F</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F42  
Fowles Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

VIRGINIA

E.D. 48

SHEET 10

LINE 75

B

(COLOR)

Aug

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Chase City Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Emma L. | D            | Nov   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Lizzie          | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Jo              | S            | Jun   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21851

F422

Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. 37 E. D. 39  
SHEET 18 LINE 17

B. Jan 1880 70 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lynchburg Pleasant Grove  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harding, Edward B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11200

1923  
Fleshood, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 8 E.D. 14  
SHEET 2 LINE 1

W Aug 1849 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brunswick Sturgeon Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleshood, Bettie | W            | Aug   | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| Hattie           | D            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Freddy           | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Minnie           | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Ashley           | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 #2



Fleshood, Frank

(IN CASE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTER-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| — Lullie B  | D                 | June  | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |                |
| — Lucinda H | S                 | Feb'y | 1897 | 10  | Virginia   |                |
| — Harley    | S                 | Sept  | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                |
| — Otis J    | S                 | Feb'y | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                |

F42  
Fowlkes, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 39

SHEET 1

LINE 91

B  
 (COLOR)

Mar  
 (MONTH)

1845  
 (YEAR)

55  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Charlottesville  
 (CITY)

Wallace Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Winnie</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Venice</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Lillie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Jerrymie</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Ada</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F424  
Flagg, Frederick  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 48

E. D. 66

SHEET 5

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

W. Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Un  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(CITY)

Plainsville  
(STREET)

(H. O. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Flagg, Laura S | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23            | Va         |             |
| —, Bula Va.    | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2             | Va         |             |
| —, Baby        | S            | June  | 1900 | $\frac{3}{2}$ | Va         |             |
| Quinn, Mary    | M            | Jan   | 1833 | 67            | Germany    |             |

F422

Fowles, Fredie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

34

E. D.

48

SHEET

19

LINE

26

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Chase City Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5100

F424  
Fairland, Frederick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

E. D.

83

SHEET

11

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

East Main

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

456

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Drewry, David R.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

F422

Fowlkes, Freeman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 43 E. D. 78  
SHEET 18 LINE 91

B NR 1835 65 Virginia  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Lockett Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Rosa</u> | <u>W.</u>     | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Jessie</u>        | <u>S.</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Scott, Mary</u>   | <u>ad. D.</u> | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |            |             |           |                 |             |

F422

*Fluore, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

57

E.D.

124

SHEET

8

LINE

41

*\*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wise*  
(COUNTY)

*Gladeville District*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Comer, George W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*\* Ditto shown + supplied from Ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

F422

Fowles, George  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

K. D. 5

SHEET 13

LINE 32

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cecil

(COUNTY)

Leigh Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Martha | W            | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| William        | S            | June  | 1891 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Coley          | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871



1422  
Fowles, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

63

SHEET

5

LINE

28

VB July 1867  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Nottingham  
(COUNTY)  
Burrville  
(CITY)

32 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Staughton Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Dilley | W            | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| - Maria        | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - George       | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lena         | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Graham       | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

F422

Foulkes, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E. D. 62  
SHEET 3 LINE 46

B June 24 76 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | TOWNSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |          |
| <u>Foulkes, Eliza</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |          |
| <u>Ellen</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>59</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |          |
|                       |              |            |           |           |                 |          |
|                       |              |            |           |           |                 |          |
|                       |              |            |           |           |                 |          |

F 4 2 L  
Twolkes, George

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E. D. 78

SHEET 2

LINE 27

6 Nov 1839  
Prince Edward

50 Virginia  
Leigh Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Twolkes, Pollie | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F422  
Foulkes, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E.D. 62

SHEET

2

LINE

80

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

'83

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Hartokan Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, Robert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

F412  
Fowlkes George  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 49

SHEET 10

LINE 90

B

(COLOR)

July 1858

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Black Walnut Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fowlkes Ida</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>KC</u>  |             |
| <u>— Alberta</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Ida G.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Roy D</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Matthew H</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



442  
Fowles, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 32 E. D. 37

SHEET 2 LINE 83

13 May 1847 53 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lunenburg Lewiston Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Ann    | W            | May   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| — Rosa         | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucy         | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Alice        | D            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Morton, Jennie | L            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |

F-4-5  
Slict, George W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

VIRGINIA

E. D. 23

SHEET 5

LINE 85

W May 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Giles Walkers Creek Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Section, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13000



F 422

Hawthorn German  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 65  
SHEET 3 LINE 44

13 Mar 1865 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Following Wilmington Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Hawthorn, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Willie A.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Rosa</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Edmund (Jr)</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F42  
**Foulkes, Gracy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

**39**

E. D.

**62**

SHEET

**5**

LINE

**69**

**B**

(COLOR)

**January**

(MONTH)

**50**

(YEAR)

**50**

(AGE)

**Virginia**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Haystack Dist**

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Putnam**

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH          |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH          | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <b>Foulkes, Mary</b> | <b>D</b>     | <b>Feb</b>     | <b>78</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>- Benjamin</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>January</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>- Alice C</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>May</b>     | <b>81</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>- Isabella</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>April</b>   | <b>83</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>- Glenn A</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>Feb</b>     | <b>85</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11891

CHIEF OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

F407  
Powlkes, Grief

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E.D.

77

SHEET

4

LINE

66

B Apr 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Hampden Dist.

(D. C. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Freeland, Beverly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son Law

REMARKS

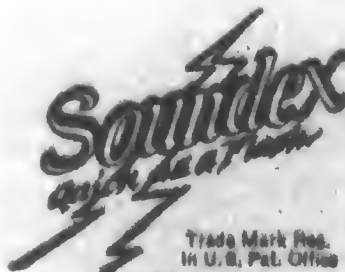
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,525 | 1,452,645 |
| 1,507,889  | 1,452,644 |
| 1,555,510  | 1,451,744 |

YONKERS, N. Y. U. S. A.

*Foulkes, Harriet*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NAME

VOL. *3*

R. D. *2*

SHEET *9*

LINE *100*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*70 30*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Notoway*

(COURT)

*Haystack*

(R. D.)

*Dist*

(CIVILSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Knight, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1209

F422  
Foulkes, Harriett

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 90

SHEET 22

LINE 70

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1837  
(YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

+ Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Tunstall Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Witcher, Thomas | S L          | July  | 1874 | 25    | + Virginia |             |
| — Virginia      | D            | May   | 1878 | 22    | "          |             |
| — Lonnie        | S            | Octo  | 1896 | 3     | "          |             |
| — George E      | + S          | June  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from Ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Howlke Harriett*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *26*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *34*

SHEET *6*

LINE *43*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henrico*

(COUNTY)

*Tuckahoe Dist*

(M. C. D.)

*West Main*

(CITY)

(INDUST)

*2003*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, Robert M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12870



F422  
Fowlkes, Harriett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
STATE  
VOL. 39 E.D. 64  
SHEET 14 LINE 4

B Apr 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Winningham Dist.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Crewe Town Virginia NR  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilborn, W L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

*F42*  
Franklin Hatchett

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

E.D. 48

SHEET 14

LINE 95

13

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATEPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Char City Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO

Brother

REMARKS

Also see Hatchett, Talbot

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

F422  
Fowlkes, Hattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E.D. 65  
SHEET 8 LINE 92

B Jan 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Notloway Winningham Dist.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Litzgerald, Mary C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter in law

REMARKS

F422  
*Fowlkes, Henrietta*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

63

SHEET

6

LINE

83

*B*  
(COUNTRY)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1859*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mollony*  
(CITY)

*Haythorn East*  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Laura</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Roger</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-55871

*Fleckman Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
SHEET

VOL. 99

SHEET 8 LINE 10

*W Dec 1849*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Alexandria*  
(CITY)

*50 Germany*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*36*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fort Myer*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>done</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Head supplied*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-113571

F422  
*Fowlkes, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *60*

SHEET *11*

LINE *93*

*B* *Oct* *1864* *35* *Virginia*  
 (COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hottoway* *Blendon Dist*  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Sallie</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucinda</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chaveland</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fitzgerald, Edward</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

1924  
Fowlkes Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62

VIRGINIA

E. D. 77

SHEET 19

LINE 76

B  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1878

1878

(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Newport News  
(CITY)

Warwick Ave  
(STREET)

2159  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fields, Ellison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11090

442  
Frederick Henry  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 39  
 SHEET 18 LINE 48  
B. W. 1875 25 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fredericksburg Quantico Groves  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

A-3



F422  
 Fowlkes, Henry Archie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 39  
 E. D. 60  
 SHEET 11  
 LINE 91  
 B  
 Sept 1840 60 Virginia  
 (BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nottingham  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Delia A | N                 | Oct   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F42  
*Foulkes, Henry B*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *39* E.D. *62*

SHEET *2* LINE *1*

*W* *Sept* *31* *68* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wottonway* *Haystack Dist.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foulkes Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |           |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |           |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |           |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |           |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |           |           |                 |             |

*Howlers, Hester W*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *9*

SHEET *9*

LINE *24*

*W. Mar 1873*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*25 Virginia*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chesterfield*

(COUNTY)

*Gloucester District*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Loring Elmer</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F 442*  
*Holkes, Horace*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *44*

E.D. *79*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *5*

LINE *9*

*B.*

*N.R.*

*N.R.*

*N.R.*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Prince William*

*Darksville Dist*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |             |
| <i>Holkes, Edward</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Patsie</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Annie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James, Willie</i>  | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12071

F422

*Fowlkes, J. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E.D. 64  
SHEET 13 LINE 79

W Mar 1873 27 Virginia  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoway Warrington Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Crewe Town Virginia Ave N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Mariah E</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F422  
Fowlkes, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

15 July 1849

51

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amelia

Leigh

(M. D. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, M. B. | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| - E. B.        | D            | Jan   | 1859 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| - J. W. Jr     | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - R. R.        | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1101

F42

<sup>N</sup>  
*Fordice, Jack*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

VIRGINIA

E. D.

31

SHEET

3

LINE

28

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Summerville*  
 (CITY)

*Frederick Dist*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fordice, Mollie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Edley</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Willet</i>          | <i>M.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1818</i> | <i>82</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Hutton, Peter</i>   | <i>Se</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

*Fowlkes, James*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*38*

E.D.

*64*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*46*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1882*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottingham*

(CITY)

*Warringtonham*

(IN. C. D.)

*Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crewe House*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*N.R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carlin, John A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070



F422  
Foulkes, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

62

SHEET

7

LINE

19

13

May

149

51

Virginia

(COUNTY)

Northway

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Staybrook Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foulkes, Judy    | W            | Apr   | 60   | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| Jones, James A   | S            | July  | 79   | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Foulkes, James W | Ad S.        | July  | 89   | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Ward, Eliza      | Se           | Dec   | 80   | 19  | Virginia   |             |

F422  
Foulkes, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

Virginia

VOL.

39

E. D.

62

SHEET

3

LINE

81

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

59

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hottoway

(CITY)

Way to Lake Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <u>Foulkes, Jane</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>69</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |           |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

F454  
*Franklin James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *62*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *27*

SHEET *11*

LINE *48*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

*23rd*  
(STREET)

*625*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Allen, Fred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51670

F422

Fowkes, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 39 E.D. 62

SHEET 2 LINE 16

B Dec 91  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

9 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway  
(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step & Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-12870

*Franklin, James D.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*37*

E. D.

*63*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*4*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*56*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wooten*

(NAME)

*Haystack*

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| <i>Living</i> |              |       |      |     |            |           |
| <i>Alone</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

F422

Folkes, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11

E. D. 2

SHEET 10

LINE 5

W Nov 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Charles City  
(COUNTY)41 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harrison Dist.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Folkes, Lula J. | W                 | Apr.  | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |                  |
| Emmett A.       | S                 | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F422

Fowlkes, James H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E. D. 64  
SHEET 13 LINE 29

B Feb 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway Winningham Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Crewe Town Carolina Ave NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F422

Fowlkes, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

65

SHEET

2

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hottoway

(CITY)

Winningham Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Rosa E. | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| — Annie E.       | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Colonel B.     | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Clifford S.    | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Laura B.       | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



*Fowles, Jas. P.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. *433* E.D. *7999*

SHEET *16* LINE *59*

*W.* *Oct. 1856* *43* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Prince Edward* *Lockett* *W. C. D.*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fowles, Mattie A.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F422

Fowlkes, Jas. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

E.D.

37

SHEET

22

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Walter D.

(R. C. O.)

Keyserville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Lillie L. | W.                | May   | 1871 | 27  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Josie C.         | D.                | Feb   | 1895 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Carter           | B.                | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-43071

FALL  
Fowles, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 50

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W. Nov 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester  
(CITY)

Emmett  
(STREET)

200

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles, Beryl R. | W            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34671

F42  
Howlkes, Jane A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

S. D.

66

SHEET

7

LINE

41

13

Oct

1813

86

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howlkes

Winningham Dist

(IN. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living<br>Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12071

F442

Hilkey Jane M

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E. D.

180

SHEET

5

LINE

12

n

(COLOR)

Jany

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(N. C. S.)

25<sup>th</sup>

(STREET)

612

(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Via, A. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5480

F42  
TOWERS, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
SHEET 11 LINE 14

B. April 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fredericksburg Rehoboth del  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (CITYSHIP)  
(CITYSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelly, William S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F422  
Fowlkes, Jennie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 49

B  
(COLOR)

Wch  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

SHEET 11  
Va  
(HOUSE PLACES)

LINE 20

Halifax  
(CITY)

Black Walnut  
(STREET)

Dist.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fowlkes James S</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Rosa</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Wch</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Isaac</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071

F 422

*Fewell, Jesse*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **VIRGINIA**

VOL. *31*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *7*

LINE *97*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*96*

(YEAR)

*4*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wattaway*

(COUNTY)

*Haystack Dist*

(W. C. D.)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jennings, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



F422  
Fowlke, Gethro P.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 01

On July 1848 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Jackson

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TRADE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlke, Mary A | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sadie J      | D            | Mich  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bonnie A     | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Eula N       | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Gethro P     | S            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120  
#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071



F42  
Foulkes, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

62

SHEET

2

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

57

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <u>Foulkes, Amanda</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Laurea</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>83</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Paul</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>84</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Marcellus</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>85</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Dora</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>87</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

10-13071



F 422

*Fowlkes, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *39* E. D. *62*  
SHEET *13* LINE *100*

*B* *May* *55* *45* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hottoway* *Haythorn* *Dist*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |               | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Laura</i>   | <i>W</i>      | <i>Feb</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robertson, Henry</i> | <i>Ad. S.</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |               |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                         |               |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                         |               |            |           |           |                 |             |

F42A  
Foulkes John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E. D. 4  
 SHEET 7 LINE 64  
W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Amelia (COUNTY) Jackson Dist (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foulkes Lucy H | W            | June  | 1856 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| — Fannie B     | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucy E       | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bethie O     | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ruth O       | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 m

42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21591

A-1a



*F42*  
Swalkes, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*43*

VIRGINIA

E. O.

*78*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*99*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince Edward*

(COUNTY)

*Leigh*

*Dish*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baker, Thomas J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
13-21870



*F425*  
*Foster John D.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32* E. D. *37*

SHEET *12* LINE *88*

*B* (COLOR) *not* (MONTH) *1864* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Frederick* (CITY) *Frederick* (COUNTY) *del* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foster John D.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Flower J.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Rebecca E.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John R.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>not</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Pattie R.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*see 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



F424

Flagg, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E. D.

66

SHEET

5

LINE

80

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Va.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(CITY)Clains Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flagg, Martha | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | W. Va.     |             |
| John E.       | L            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Va.        |             |
| —, Raleigh F. | L            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Va.        |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51071

F422  
Fowlkes, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

65

SHEET

7

LINE

33

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Notaway

(CITY)

Winningham Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fowlkes, Ida W.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>William H.</u>      | <u>B</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55471

4422  
 Fowlkes, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 63  
 SHEET 7 LINE 46  
 B (COLOR) Janey 1849 50 Virginia  
 (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Notaway Haytakah Hunt  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Luvenia | W            | Oct   | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| — Conelia        | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucinda        | M            | July  | 1829 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F422*  
*Foulkes, Joseph*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 VOL. *39* E.D. *62*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *2*

*B* *May* *'60* *40* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Nottoway* *Haystack Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foulkes, Tilly</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>67</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Sally</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>85</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Anderson</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>87</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- John</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>88</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert C</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>93</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#/see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-56071



F422  
**Fowldes, Joseph E**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

**39**

E. D. **63**

SHEET

**10**

LINE **61**

**B**

(COLOR)

**June**

(MONTH)

**1856**

(YEAR)

**43**

(AGE)

**Virginia**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Northway**

(COUNTY)

**Haystack Dist.**

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Fowldes, Calbie</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1855</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Carter, William</b> | <b>Ad S</b>  | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



422  
 Folkes Joseph E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 68 E.D. 79  
 W. Aug 1842 57 Virginia SHEET 6 LINE 40  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond (CITY) East Leigh (N. C. D.) 606  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Elora W. | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| — Minnie         | S            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mamie          | D.L.         | Sept  | 1876 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elben C.       | S            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Herbert M.     | S            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cut #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-52971



F422

Fawcett, Josephus

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

C.D.

62

SHEET

15

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Wash

(MONTH)

50

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hottoway

(CITY)

Haystack Creek

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lina |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Alma |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51071

F 422

Faulkes, Junius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69  
SHEET 10

STATE VIRGINIA  
E.D. 98  
LINE 83

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond (CITY) N (STREET) (H. C. B.) 3018 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkes, Josephine W</u> |              | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F422  
Forkus, Kate  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 39  
 SHEET 17 LINE 42

B. Apr. 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Quincy Leachman Goodrich  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Forkus, Sarah</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Cora</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sammy</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Buddie</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>David</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Folkner, Kate*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *22* E.D. *32*

SHEET *12* LINE *33*

*W* *Mich* *1852* *18* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Gloucester* *Abingdon Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (S. & D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rowe Edward N.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son Law*

REMARKS

*Sister in Law*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

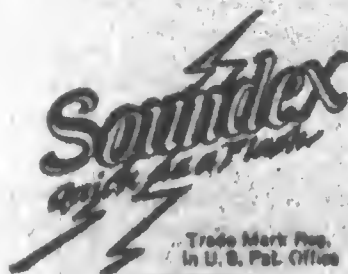
A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11090

L

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,000 | 1,485,000 |
| 1,507,000  | 1,485,004 |
| 1,508,010  | 1,481,704 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F422  
Fowlkes, Laura  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 79

SHEET 22

LINE 90

B N.R. 1845  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR)  
Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

55 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lockett Dick  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Albert | S                 | N.R.  | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



*Twolkes Laura J*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *43*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *78*

SHEET *1*

LINE *7*

*W* *July* *1873* *27* *Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

*Prince Edward* *Leigh Dist*

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis, John D*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11070

*F225*  
*Folkes Lawrence S.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *12* E. D. *52*  
SHEET *6* LINE *34*

*W* *Mar.* *1876* *24* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*matheus* *Westville* *Ind.*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Marchant, John W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

*Rowland, Lawson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*17*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*17*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*7*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1896*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Hampton*  
(CITY)

*Lee Street*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kruce, Chas H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F422

Fowler Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12 E.D. 39SHEET 9 LINE 42

B Apr 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Charlotte Walton Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gorman, Brigg

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21670

A-2

F432  
*Faulkes Lee, J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *27* 27 E.D. *52*

SHEET *1* LINE *92*

*W* *Sept* *1859* *40* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Henry* *Leatherwood*  
 (SOUND) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkes, Basil R.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George L.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mother J.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Connie V.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 entry 2.*

A-1s



F422

Fowles, Lemmy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D. 63

SHEET

5

LINE

22

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

Burkeville

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53870

F 422  
Fulkes, Samuel M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 43 E. D. 76  
 SHEET 13 LINE 10

W. Apr 1846 54 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Hampton Dist  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulkes, Virginia V</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary Q. E</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William L</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Georgie</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah V</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071





F422  
**Fowlkes, Levy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 42 E. D. 91

SHEET 7 LINE 56

**B** Oct 1830 69 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pittsylvania Funstall Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Fowlkes, Phibey</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1832</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>David</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1861</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Hutchison</b>       | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1920  
 F 926  
*Forker, Lewis*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 40  
 SHEET 7 LINE 44  
 B. May 1846 54 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rehoboth, Del.  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Forker, Paulina</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lattie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Willie</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Charlie</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

Foulkes, Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Virginia

VOL. 37

E. D. 62

SHEET 10

LINE 84

B

Mon

'65

35

Virginia

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Notaway

(COUNTY)

Haycock Dist

(M. C. D.)

(1877)

(1880)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIAGE-<br>CHILD |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                 |                    |
| <u>Foulkes, Louisa</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>69</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                    |
| <u>- Mary E</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>91</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                    |
| <u>- Nancy M</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>94</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                    |
| <u>- Hattie C</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>95</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                    |
| <u>- William Q</u>     | <u>S</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>97</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# / sec # 2

A-2a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071



F422  
Fowlkes, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39

E. D. 64

SHEET 11

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(C. D. D.)

Crewe

(CITY)

Virginia Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newbill, J. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12270

F422  
Fowlkes, Lillie B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 39 E.D. 63

SHEET 2 LINE 83

B Un Un Un Virginia  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Northway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burkeville  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Irigo J | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lola J         | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1422  
Fowler, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 39 E.D. 64

SHEET 13 LINE 87

B Nov 1879 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Notterway Winningham Dist  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
Crave Town Curtis NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrett, M. F. Sr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

A-3



F422

*Fowlkes, Llewellyn*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32*

E. D. *35*

SHEET *8*

LINE *73*

*B* *Mar* *1860*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*40* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lumburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Brown's Star Dist.*  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Stella</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Emerson</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Caswell</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Frances</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Waverly</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*pincher*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-15078

STAT

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11b

14-00000

146  
Falkes, Louisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

4

E. D.

78

SHEET

4

LINE

54

B.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Leigh Dist.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, Isabel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A3

F+22

Fowlkes, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D. 64

SHEET

4

LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Wettoway

(CITY)

Winningham Dist

(S. C. D.)

Greene

(CITY)

Tennessee Ave

(STREET)

U. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradshaw, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

F422

Fowlkes Lucy STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 13 LINE 38

B May '44 56 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowlkes, Manda V</u> | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>May</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Jack A. W. S.S.</u>  | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>May</u> | <u>81</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |           |           |                 |             |

F42-  
*Fowlkes, Lucy A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

33

E. D.

62

SHEET

14

LINE

23

B

Oct

44

55

Virginia

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Nottoway*  
 (COUNTY)

*Haystack Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Tempie K</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- James A</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>86</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Florence</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>89</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Virginia</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>94</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Tempie</i>          | <i>SM.</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-51071

F42

Powlkes, Lucy E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E. D.

77

SHEET

16

LINE

16

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Francis Edward

Hampden

Dist.

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powlkes, Annie D. |              | June  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5424  
Howches, Lucy T  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 61 E.D. 50  
SHEET 10 LINE 48  
W Nov 1860 39 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISPLACE) (SERVICE)  
Manchester Decatur 505  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Cordelia J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister  
REMARKS



F423  
Fowlkes Luther<sup>FR</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

VIRGINIA

E.D.

27

SHEET

LINE

55

13

(COLOR)

OCT

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

24th

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

634

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Mattie | W                 | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And seven  
lodgers

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-13071

F 42  
Helstein, M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55 E. D. 71

SHEET 1 LINE 32

W July 1971 24 Russia Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Warwick Newport Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Lina</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| <i>Alma</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-58071

F432

Fowles, M. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

64

SHEET

6

LINE

36

N

(COLOR)

Oct. 1837

(MONTH)

62

(YEAR)

Virginia

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(M. C. D.)

Crewe Town

(CITY)

Carolina Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, E. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M<sup>r</sup> in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14000

F422

Franklin, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

58

SHEET

27

LINE

56

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottingham

(COUNTY)

Bellevue Dist

(U. S. D.)

Blackstone

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Craw, E. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

F42  
Fulke, Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43  
SHEET 14

E. D. 76  
LINE 13

N Aug. 1827  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Prince Edward  
(COUNTY)

72 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden Dist.  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Eggleston, York D. Co. |              | Sept. | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-51871

*Fowler Martha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL *7*

E. D. *112*

SHEET *3*

LINE *31*

*W*

(COLOR)

*AR*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Staunton*

(COUNTY)

*Greenville Ave*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Modern State Hospital for the Insane*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Patients*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5110

F42  
Fowlkes

HEAD OF FAMILY

Mary

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E.D. 72

SHEET 11

LINE 36

H

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Callands Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Albert | S.           | Nov.  | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| Marcie          | S.           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F422

Hawkins, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

65

SHEET

5

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wattsburg

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hawkins, William H. | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Prichard          | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Lore L.           | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Emily             | D            | Sept  | 1879 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |



F422

Fowler, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

64

SHEET

3

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hocoma

(CITY)

Winningham Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crewe

(CITY)

Tennessee Ave

(STREET)

n.r.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, J B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F422

Foulkes Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 91

B Oct 83-16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nottingham Hayfork Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11296

F42-  
*Talbot, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*63*

E. D.

*82*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*21*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*York*  
(CITY)

*Main*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*507*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haas, Jacob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cook*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

F422  
Fowlkes, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 76

SHEET 9

LINE 44

B June 1885 14 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Hampton Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

*Floyd Mary E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *13*

E.D. *7*

SHEET *1*

LINE *7*

*Wm July 1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Christfield*  
(COUNTY)

*41 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Matraca Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Eddis J</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ansot H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jefferson E.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Helen P</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\*1-012-2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13091



F422

Folkes, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 68 E.D. 93

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)May 1845- 55-  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

C Marshall  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

1818  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Victoria | D            | Oct   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| Folkes, Lillie H | D            | June  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

\* Fowles Mary S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55 E.D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 56

B. May 1894 6 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Warwick Newport Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11000



F422

Fowlkes, Matane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 34 E. D. 48  
SHEET 15 LINE 30

B Sept 1850 49 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mecklenburg Chase City Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Rosetta | 21           | Sept  | 1863 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| — It m. S.       | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jas. H.        | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary           | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Matane         | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

Fowlkes, Matane

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Freddie   | S                 | Jun   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Floyd     | S                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Percy     | S                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Ira G.    | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Geo Dewey | S                 | May   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F423

Fowlkes, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

64

SHEET

12

LINE

21

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wattoway

(COUNTY)

Warringtonham Dist

(IN C. D.)

Greene

(CITY)

Virginia Ave

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frith, W. A. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

F422  
Hawkey Miles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

13

R.D.

6

SHEET

20

LINE

52

X

(COLOR)

July

1846

54

Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chlorfield

(COUNTY)

Manchester Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

N. C. D.

Joshie Side Maury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hawkey, Josh C    | X            | Dec   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| — John J          | S            | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| — James           | S            | July  | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Waddell, Camal Bo | Bo           | Aug   | 1877 | 28  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

1900  
 1442  
 Faulkner, Milly  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 12 LINE 11  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) May (YEAR) 25 (AGE) 65 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia  
 (CITY) Nottingham (COUNTY) Haystack Dist (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TOWNSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Taylor, Archer | Son          | Apr   | 70   | 20  | Virginia   |          |
| Taylor, Nancy  | D.           | Jan   | 77   | 23  | Virginia   |          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |          |

*FULL*  
*Fowlkes, Minerva*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *13* E. D. *3*  
SHEET *14* LINE *77*

*W* *Feb* *1820* *80* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chesterfield* *clover Hill Dist.*  
(COUNT) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rooks, Matilda*  
*M in Law.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FY 12  
Fowles Missouri  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 32 E.D. 40  
SHEET 16 LINE 3  
B. Jan 1817 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pemburg Richmont dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY)  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11070

Fowlkes, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 77

SHEET

16

LINE 24

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Hampden Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51670

A3



F422

Faulkner, Nannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 64

SHEET 5

LINE 24

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(M. C. D.)

Greene Town

(CITY)

Carolina Ave

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, G. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10890

A4

*Fowles, Nannie A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*43*

E. D.

*77*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*67*

*B*

*Sept*

*1879*

*20*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince Edward*

*Hampden Dist*

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Freeland, Beverly*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

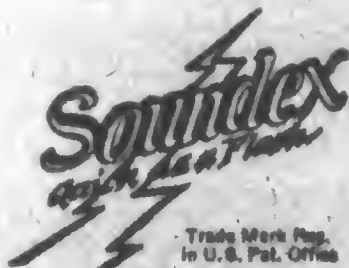
11-11570

A3

1022

Howles Nannie W. STATE VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 61 E.D. 50  
SHEET 10 LINE 47  
W Jan 1859 44 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Manchester Decatur 505  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Reed Cordelia J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister  
REMARKS

P



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,434,600 |
| 1,507,380  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,509,319  | 1,481,764 |

Made in U.S.A.

F422  
**Faulkner, Pack**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. **31** E.D. **63**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **13**

**B** **January** **1832** **68** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hottoway** **Haystack Dist**  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH          |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH          | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Faulkner, Lucy</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Dec</b>     | <b>1850</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |
| <b>Hattie</b>         | <b>D</b>          | <b>May</b>     | <b>1883</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |
| <b>Cleveland</b>      | <b>S</b>          | <b>January</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |
| <b>John</b>           | <b>S</b>          | <b>June</b>    | <b>1886</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |
| <b>Rony</b>           | <b>G.S.</b>       | <b>Nov</b>     | <b>1895</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |

F422  
**Fowlkes, Pack**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **34**  
 SHEET **11**

**VIRGINIA**  
 R.D. **60**  
 LINE **99**

**B**  
 (COLOR)  
**Apr 1820**  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Wottonway**  
 (CITY)

**80**  
 (AGE)  
**Virginia**  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Blendon Dist.**  
 (M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Gracie Ann | W            | Aug   | 1824 | 75  | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F422

Howlkes, Pack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

VIRGINIA

E.D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 28

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Blendon Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Howlkes, Della | G. Cl.       | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12861

5422  
Fowlkes, Paschal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 25

SHEET 2

LINE 94

B. Jan. 1848 52 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Farmville District  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Farmville Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Fowlkes, Martha | w.                | Feb.  | 1859 | 41  | North Carolina | N.R.             |
| — Clarence      | Ad. S.            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia       |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |



F422

Holmes, Pat

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E. D. 25

SHEET 16

LINE 97

B Aug 1865 34 Virginia  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Purcell Edward Farmville Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Farmville Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gibson, Peter  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

F412  
Howeekes, Patrick H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

IV

May

1871

29

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPL)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chesterfield

Clover Hill Dist

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Howeekes, Bettie A | IV           | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| Cox, Joseph P.     | IS           | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Maude E          | Daughter     | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Meta H           | Daughter     | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Virginia         | Daughter     | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F422

Fowlkes, Pattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

63

SHEET

5

LINE

98

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack

(M. C. D.)

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bucksville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, Amstered

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S' Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

F 4  
**Faulkes Paul**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **39**

E.D. **61**

**B**  
(COLOR)  
**Nottonway**  
(CITY)

**Jun**  
(MONTH)

**1838**  
(YEAR)

**62**  
(AGE)

**\* Virginia**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET **7**

LINE **52**

**Blendox Dist.**  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Faulkes Maria W</b> |              | <b>May</b> | <b>1845</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Lewis James Ad</b>  |              | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1869</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>"</b>        |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Data*  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

33-1187

FV22

Fowlkes, Pauline

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 39

E.D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 98

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

97

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(B. G. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F92-  
Fowlkes, Pauline

(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

35

E.D.

62

SHEET

1

LINE

37

N<sup>r</sup>

(COLOR)

NR

(BIRTH)

1810

(YEAR)

90

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Alleghany Dist

(IN NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flagins, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-15000

F422  
Fowlkes Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

55

E.D.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

55

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warwick

(COUNTY)

Newport Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennings, A.C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11000

F422

Fowlkes, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E.D. 91

SHEET 7

LINE 60

B

(COLOR)

Apr -

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Turnstall Dist

(U. S. DIST.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     | *          |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



F422  
*Holstead* (Mr.) R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 13 LINE 1  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Apr (YEAR) 1844 (AGE) 59 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Richmond (CITY) Clay (STREET) 811 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Holstead William C</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carden, Edwin</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F422

Faulker, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. O.

61

SHEET

8

LINE

13

B<sup>o</sup>

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

\* Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Bladen Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jeter, Benj

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in Law

REMARKS

y Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

F422

Fowlkes, Rebecca

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

79

SHEET

16

LINE

17

W.

Mar.

1823

77 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

O. Prince Edward

Lockett

Dist.

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Phebe | Si.          | Apr.  | 1818 | 82  | Virginia   |             |
| Carter, Jim    | Se.          | Apr.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11471

F422

Fowlkes, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

61

E. D.

55

SHEET

3

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

5

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester

(COUNTY)

Bainbridge

(M. C. D.)

1527

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fowlkes, Anna</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Emma</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Martha</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Lena</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>James</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-15071



F422  
Foulkes, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D.

62

SHEET

3

LINE

35

B

March

60

40

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foulkes, Sally | W            | Apr   | 66   | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary L.      | D            | May   | 85   | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — John         | S            | May   | 83   | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Emmet        | S            | Apr   | 87   | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mountfort    | S            | Feb   | 90   | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Faulkner, Richard

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH            |                 | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH            | YEAR            |     |            |             |
| Herbert  | S            | Feb              | 70 <sup>✓</sup> | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Samuel   | S            | May              | 72 <sup>✓</sup> | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Hillory  | S            | Apr <sup>✓</sup> | 74 <sup>✓</sup> | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Henry L. | S            | May              | 76 <sup>✓</sup> | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Samuel | S            | Dec              | 78 <sup>✓</sup> | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|          |              |                  |                 |     |            |             |
|          |              |                  |                 |     |            |             |
|          |              |                  |                 |     |            |             |
|          |              |                  |                 |     |            |             |
|          |              |                  |                 |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2—See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11071

F422

*Fowlkes Richard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E. D. 39

SHEET 13

LINE 79

B. Sept 1853 46 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lunenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Pleasant Grove Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes Virginia</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Leon</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Eulie</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fertie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 su # 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-34875



*Howles Richard*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Lessie</i>    | <i>D.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Ralph</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Susan R.</i>  | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Richards</i>  | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Nettie F.</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |          |                 |                  |

F422

Fowles, Richard

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

65

SHEET

8

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitzgerald, Mary C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

F422

Folkes, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 68 E.D. 93  
SHEET 13 LINE 83

W May 1853 47 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond North 21st 311  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Martha   | W            | July  | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Folkes, Thos. W. | S            | July  | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Wilson, John     | S.S.         | June  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F442  
Folkes, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

48

E. D.

75

SHEET

16

LINE

30

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Farmville District

(CITIZENSHIP)

Farmville

(CITY)

Town

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Folkes, Mariah N.</u> | <u>w.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F422

Fowlkes, Richard L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E.D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 66

W. Apr 1850

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Hampton Dist

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Mary O.     | W.           | June  | 1855 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| - , Frank D.         | S.           | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - , James W.         | S.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - , Mary B.          | D.           | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Thackston, Martha F. | Sis.         | Apr   | 1843 | 57  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT

13-23091



F42

Fowlkes, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

42

VIRGINIA

L.D. 77

SHEET

17

LINE 20

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Dan River District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Rosa | W            | NR    | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11801

FW-2  
Fowles, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

F. D.

62

SHEET

8

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

age

(MONTH)

15

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottingham

(CITY)

Haystack Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(TITLE)

(ADDRESS)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Oliver R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-3



F422

*Folkes, Robt*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 63 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 6 LINE 89

B. Oct 1861 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk Brown 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folkes, Louisa</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F42

*Folkes, Robert A. (Rev.)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
VOL. *22* E.D. *30*  
SHEET *12* LINE *34*

*W* *Dec* *1847* *52* *Virginia*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE PLACE)  
*Gloucester* *Abingdon Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Powe, Edward H.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Fin Law*

REMARKS

F422  
Foulkes, Robert W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 39 E. D. 62

SHEET 2 LINE 44

B Apr '65 35 Virginia  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |        | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | ✓ YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Foulkes, Mary E | W                 | Nov   | 67     | 32  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Alice         | D                 | Nov   | 89     | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| - John R        | S                 | May   | 91     | 9   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Olive M       | D                 | July  | 93     | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Richard E     | S                 | Oct   | 96     | 3   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in H 2



F422  
Foulkes, Robin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 39 E. D. 62  
SHEET 1 LINE 89

9 July 80 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nowman Haystack Dist  
(OCCUPATION) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

F 422

VIRGINIA

Hawkes, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

65

SHEET

6

LINE

23

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wootton

(CITY)

Winningham Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, E. Churchill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11090

F422

Fowlkes, Rufus T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E.D.

62

SHEET

14

LINE

26

W

(MARRIAGE)

Mch

(MONTH)

56

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Holloway

(CITY)

Hastockan Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Jenny L | W            | Apr   | 75   | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| - Nora           | D            | Feb   | 91   | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - Herbert        | S            | Nov   | 92   | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - Earl           | Step Nephew  | Feb   | 81   | 19  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

F422

Forolkes, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

VIRGINIA

E.D. 37

SHEET 2

LINE 3

W June 1872 27 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Lunenburg Lewiston Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crymes Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11070



F422

VIRGINIA

Fowlkes, Salie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

36

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Burkeville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hurt, Stanley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

F422  
Fowlkes, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

22

E. D.

65

SHEET

3

LINE

57

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Notterway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Rebecca A  
Grand Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

F422

Fowles Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

60

SHEET

1

LINE

50

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hatteras

(COUNTY)

Bladen Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowles Parthena W | W            | July  | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| — Virginia        | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ernest          | S            | June  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mrs. L.         | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — David H         | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1197

*Wedge-tailed*

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Rec 1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

F422  
Fowlkes, Sam J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E.D. 72

SHEET 11

LINE 21

W. mar. 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pittsylvania Callands Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Hannie L. W. |              | July  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

142  
Fawceter, Sandy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 62

VIRGINIA

E.D. 77

SHEET 21

LINE 82

B Aug 1872 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)

Hampton  
(TOWN)

442  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fawceter, Ellen | W            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-55071

F42  
Fowles, Sarah STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E. D. 65  
 SHEET 7 LINE 95  
B Mar 1867 33 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoaway Winningsham Dist. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Fowles, Mary S</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

F422

VIRGINIA

D

Fowlkes, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

65

E.D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

60

13

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Lee Ave.

(STREET)

532

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bolling, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11470



1923  
Flict, Sarah A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E.D. 23

SHEET

LINE 84

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

56 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Giles  
(COUNTY)

Walkers Creek Dist.  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Section, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13470  
A3

**FREE**  
**Toulkes, Sarah Z.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **39**

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. **58**

SHEET **3**

LINE **1**

**W** **March** **1950** **50**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Virginia**

**Hottoway**

(COUNTY)

**Bellfonte Dist**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Toulkes, Alice</b> | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b>   | <b>1877</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Norman</b>         | <b>D</b>     | <b>Jan</b>   | <b>1881</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Netty</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Nov</b>   | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Harry</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>April</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Booth, William</b> | <b>Da</b>    | <b>Sept</b>  | <b>1865</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

35-11671

F422

VIRGINIA

Fowler, Serena

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

65

SHEET

10

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Marcellus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11576

*F-11*  
*Fowlkes, Sidney S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

*37*

E.D.

*63*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*95*

*B*

*Oct*

*1840*

*59*

*Virginia*

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hottoway*

*Haytowan Dist*

*Burkeville*

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Splice M</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lillian B</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Ethel E</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Clara O</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lula S</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A/m # 2*

*A-1a*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*11-11871*



F422

*Fowler, Silar*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL

*39*

E.D.

*63*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*20*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottoway*

(COUNTY)

*Haystack Dist*

(R. C. D.)

*Burkeville*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Henderson, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

**F 22**  
**Fowlkes, Solomon**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. **37** E.D. **60**  
 SHEET **10** LINE **62**

**13** **Oct** **1867** **32** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Notaway** **Blendon Dist**  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Sallie     | W.           | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Blackwell, Everette | H.           | Dec   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Blackwell, Lucy J.  | M.L.         | Dec   | 1850 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F422

Holmes, Spencer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 73E.D. 25SHEET 8LINE 32

B May 1850 50 Virginia  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Farmville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Farmville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Holmes, Eliza | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| - Henry       | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary        | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - George      | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



F422  
Fowlkes, Stephens P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 39 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 4 LINE 41

W age 58 42 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Jane E. | W            | Dec   | 71   | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| — Emmet P.       | S            | Nov   | 86   | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Martha L.      | D            | Feb   | 96   | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Proctor, John H. | Se.          | Mar   | 81   | 19  | Virginia   |             |

F42  
Foulkes, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E. D.

LINE

B Mar 40 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Haystack Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foulkes Robert | B.S.         | 3rd   | 89   | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| " Hodges       | B.S.         | Apr   | 95   | 5   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11471

F422  
Fowles, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E. D.

77

SHEET

16

LINE

87.

B May 1845 56 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince Edward Hampden Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moseley, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

11-11470

T

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1,436,642 | 1,436,643 |
| 1,436,644 | 1,436,645 |
| 1,436,646 | 1,436,647 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*F 42*  
*Fowlkes Tabbie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*32*

E. D.

*39*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*98*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr.*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

*Phasant*  
(M. C. S.)

*Goodlist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Jim G.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Tom G.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ellen G.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F427  
Fowles, Theodore E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

VIRGINIA

E.D.

37

SHEET

2

LINE

4

W June 1897 2 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lunenburg

(COUNTY)

Lewiston List

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crymes, Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

Apparently Grand Son of Crymes, Leonard

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11076

1900

Folke, Theophilus W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

68

E.D.

92

SHEET

2

LINE

74

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Randolph

(M.D.C.)

(STREET)

712

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Florence G. | W            | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert A.           | S            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Milton M.           | S            | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Folke, Theophilus W.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

F422  
Fowlkes, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

39

E.D.

63

SHEET

7

LINE

21

B

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wattsburg

(CITY)

Haystack Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fowlkes, Alice | W                 | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| Herman         | S                 | May   | 1873 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| Etha           | D                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



F422

Fowlkes Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 39 E. D. 62

SHEET 2 LINE 15

B Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

87

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Noctonway

(CITY)

Haystack Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step 4 Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

A-3

F422  
*Fowlkes Thomas A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *62*

L.D. *76*

SHEET *21*

LINE *22*

*W Nov*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1854 45*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

*26th*  
(STREET)

C. B. J.

*342*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fowlkes Elizabeth</i> | <i>M</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1831</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Annie E.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Charles M.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Salena V.</i>       | <i>Si</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

*Franklin Thomas C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*32*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*37*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*42*

(COLOR)

*W.*

(MONTH)

*Feb*

(YEAR)

*1845*

(AGE)

*55*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Sumner*

*Lewiston, La.*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Franklin Jr. B.</i> | <i>71</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mrs. P.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary B.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Milly V.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maud C.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*241*

*242*

A48

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

*Fowkes Thomas C.*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>McAlester Patta</i>        | <i>Cook</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Krotzoff Julius</i>        | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1814</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>Russia</i>   | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>May Richard H</i>          | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1841</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sworn Earnest H. B. L.</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1812</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Shelburne Corath</i>       | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Royall Richard J</i>       | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2*  
*ser 1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-15

21-11071

F422

Fowles, Thomas J. VOL 65 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 102

W. Nov. 1864 36 Virginia SHEET 2 LINE 51  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg Commerce (U. S. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 434  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowles, Annie J. W.</u> | <u>I.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Andrew D. S.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Marit J. D.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Martha E. D.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

*Filchett Thos M*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *46*

SHEET *8*

LINE *93*

*24* May 1863 *37*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Lancaster*

(COUNTY)

*Virginia  
Whitesboro*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Filchett Louisa</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Maryl</i>    |             |
| <i>— Dollie A</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Harry S</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>— Della</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>— Kendall L</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec 2*

*x supplied from ditto*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111



F-42-  
Forrester, Tom  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E. D. 39  
 SHEET 17 LINE 48  
10. Apr. 1860 40 Virginia  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greenburg Leakport Goodrich  
 (COUNTY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Forrester, Emma</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Tom E.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lucie</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bernie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 2-2





F422  
*Foulkes, Truly G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 VOL. *39* E. D. *62*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *12*

*N* *Oct* *60* *39* *Virginia*  
(M. C. S.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Portway* *Haystack Dist*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Foulkes, Mary A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Eva P</i>           | <i>Ad O</i>       | <i>Dec</i> | <i>92</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |

FD-11  
*For the Virginia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
VOL. *37* E.D. *39*  
SHEET *18* LINE *49*

*B* *Feb* *1875* *25* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Lynchburg* *Placidus Gooden*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH *Oliver Mary M*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

F422

Hawkins, Virginia L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

29

E. D.

65

SHEET

2

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lipscomb, Amanda H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

A3

F423

Fowlkes, W. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

VIRGINIA

E. D.

141

SHEET

6

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Danville

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Grove

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

728

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, S. A.       | W            | June  | 1859 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| Fowlkes, Bettie M.   | D.           | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Fowlkes, Henry L.    | S.           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Fowlkes, Leonard     | D.           | Apr   | 1865 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Fowlkes, B. Williams | S.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

22-24071



F422  
Fowlkes (Capt.) W. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 42

E.D. 88

SHEET 31

LINE 52

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1836  
(YEAR)

64  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Junestall Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Robertson, Mary J    | D                 | May   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |                  |
| Fowlkes, Char.       | S                 | June  | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| Luck, Julia A        | D L               | Nov   | 1840 | 59  | Virginia   |                  |
| Robertson, Harrison  | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| Robertson, Genevieve | D                 | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 servant

A-48

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-23071

*F423*  
*Fowlkes, Wade H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

E.D. *3*

SHEET *12*

LINE *72*

*W* *Oct* *1868*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Chesterfield*  
(COUNTY)

*31* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clower Hill Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Rebecca B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Dora R.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Maria A.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Louise</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |



F422

Fowles, Walter P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. J

SHEET 5

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Jackson Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Loving |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Adams  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54671

F 422  
 Howlkes William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 39

SHEET 16 LINE 28

B Apr. 1864 36 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lubenburg Pleasant Brook Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Howlkes Jane | W.                | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| Moses        | S.                | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| Floyd        | S.                | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |                  |
| John         | S.                | June  | 1899 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |

F422

Fowlkes, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D. 65

SHEET

2

LINE 78

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Winningham

(IN. C. D.)

Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Melinda | w            | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11073

*Folkner, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*61*

E. D.

*83*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*8*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folkner, Emma</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edley, Phillips</i> | <i>Ad</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also*

*Folkner, William*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 422  
Folkas, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

VIRGINIA

E. D. 15

SHEET 5

LINE 19

W. Sept. 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Goachland  
(COUNTY)

Licking Hole Dist.  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childress, Andrew  
Step-son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11000

F432  
Foulkes, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

39

E. D.

62

SHEET

1

LINE

93

B

McN

50

50

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portway

(CITY)

Haystack Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Foulkes, Eliza   | W                 | Apr   | 55   | 45  | Virginia   |                  |
| Gallion, Roberta | SD                | May   | 69   | 31  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Eliza          | SD                | McN   | 96   | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Larry          | SD                | Dec   | 85   | 14  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Cornelia       | SD                | McN   | 1900 | 3/4 | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/22252

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11076



F42  
Folker, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 100

SHEET 5

LINE 27

B Jan 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg Jones  
(CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Folker, Laura</u> | <u>LD</u>         | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-15  
 11-11871



F422

Fowlkes, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

61

E.O.

53

SHEET

4

LINE

28

(COLOR)

d

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Manchester

(CITY)

15th

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

205

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowlkes, Maggie | W            | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

F 422

*Foulkes, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. *38*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *2*

LINE *81*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*'82*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nottoway*

(COUNTY)

*Haystack Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Oliver, Robert B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-3

F422

|                         |            |           |           |                                |               |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <u>Foulkes, William</u> |            |           |           | STATE <u>VIRGINIA</u>          |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)            |            |           |           | VOL. <u>37</u> E. D. <u>62</u> |               |
| SHEET <u>1</u>          |            |           |           | LINE <u>92</u>                 |               |
| <u>B</u>                | <u>Apr</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Virginia</u>                |               |
| (COLOR)                 | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)    | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)                   | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| <u>Nottoaway</u>        |            |           |           | <u>Hagstoken Dist</u>          |               |
| (CITY)                  |            |           |           | (HOUSE NO.)                    |               |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F422  
Folkes, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 43 E.D. 75

SHEET 16 LINE 32

B. May 1875 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Prince Edward Farmville District  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Farmville Virginia  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Folkes, Alice</u> | <u>w.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Rosa</u>          | <u>d.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>d.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2. A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871



F 42  
Franklin, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E.D. 34

SHEET 2

LINE 25

B. Oct. 1859  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lunenburg  
 (COUNTY)

Brown's Store Dist  
 (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVIL STATUS |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <u>Franklin, Mary</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |              |
| <u>George</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |              |
| <u>Elija</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |              |
| <u>Doctor</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |              |
| <u>Mary J</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12242

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-1071

STATE

Faulkes, William

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

11-2491

F424

Flager William A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 16 E. D. 8

SHEET 19 LINE 95

W Apr 1841 59 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH National Home for V.S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



F42

*Fowlkes, John, A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32*E. D. *37*SHEET *9*LINE *14*

*M. W.* *man* *1849*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*51*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Fredericksburg*  
 (COUNTY)

*Fredericksburg dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Leticia</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Marjard G.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hickson P.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas C. Jr.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Clarke</i>           | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1812</i> | <i>88</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 nurse*  
*1 laborer*  
*2 cook*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F424

Folkes, William R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 26

E.D. 31

SHEET 20

LINE 12

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1832  
(YEAR)

67  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
(COUNTY)

King & Pa Dist  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkes, Helena | W            | Oct   | 1839 | 60  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
11-22871

*F922*  
*Fulker William A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *60*  
SHEET *3*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *101*  
LINE *15*

*W* *July* *1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)  
*Danville*  
(CITY)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Upper*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*524*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulker, Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F422  
*Fowles, Wm C*

STATE **VIRGINIA**

VOL. *61*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *9*

LINE *95*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Manchester*

(CITY)

*E. 11th*

(STREET)

C. D.

*207*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowles Betty J</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wilkinson Andrew</i> | <i>S L</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lily M</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51041

*Howeekes, William H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

E. D. *4*

SHEET *2*

LINE *45*

*H*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sept 1864 35 Virginia*  
*Chesterfield*  
(COUNTY)

*Salem District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Howeekes, Abby</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessy</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie M</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Isaac J</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ada C</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



*Foraker, William M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *54*

E. D. *41*

SHEET *5*

LINE *38*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1863*  
(YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madisonburg*  
(CITY)

*Christine Dist*  
(U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foraker, Blanche J</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willie E</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Marietta</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F422

*Fowlkes, William J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *25* E. D. *53*

SHEET *7* LINE *17*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug* *1868* *32*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*Va*  
(STATE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Red Bank District*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, Susan F</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Fowlkes, James I</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |            |             |



F 422

Falkner, William W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

VIRGINIA

E.D. 72

SHEET 1

LINE 87

W Dec 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)16 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Pine Gap Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP) (W. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Towell, Richard W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
31-10870

*Foulkes, William W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D. 60

SHEET

4

LINE

17

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*34*  
(AGE)

*Wales*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buckingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Marshall Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Foulkes, Emma J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Elhel</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Jeffrey</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F422  
*Forrest William Y.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32* E.D. *39*

SHEET *5* LINE *16*

*W. Oct 1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*41 Virginia*  
(AGE) (COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Freemont*  
(COUNTY)

*Pleasant Grove*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Forrest, Elma</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Kelma</i>         | <i>N.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Arnstead</i>      | <i>N.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1401

F424  
Faulkland, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 66 E. D. 119  
SHEET 14 LINE 23

B Jan 1872 28 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Centersmouth South 821  
(COUNTY) (N. C. DISTRICT) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perry, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F42

Howlkes, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 26

E. D. 32

SHEET 4

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist

(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

3213

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howlkes, Floyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

F 422  
Powlkes, Willis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 43 E. D. 77

SHEET A LINE 4

B May 1856  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Prince Edward  
 (COUNTY)

44 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden Dist  
 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Powlkes, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Mattie E.</u>       | <u>D.</u>         | <u>May</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Samuel H.</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Willis L Jr.</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Emma Y.</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



F422  
**Foulkes, Wilson**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. **37** E. D. **62**  
 SHEET **9** LINE **18**

**B** **Apr** **'62** **38** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Nottingham** **Haytollah** **Sut**  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

**DE** (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Foulkes, Cathrine W</b> | <b>H</b>          | <b>Feb</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |            |           |           |                 |                  |



F42

Foulkes, Winnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 62  
SHEET 2 LINE 24

B Mar 79 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nottoway Haystack Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dilmuth, Frederick  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant  
REMARKS

lcm 425



Soundex Corp.  
1011 N. 1st St. Chicago

**A SERVICE**

Sold and handled exclusively by the  
Library Service Division  
Bureau of the Library

For Sale  
1011 N. 1st St. Chicago  
1011 N. 1st St. Chicago  
1011 N. 1st St. Chicago

1011 N. 1st St. Chicago

F425

Folsom, (Mrs)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 63 E.D. 84

SHEET 11 LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MARR)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

New Fords Hotel

(ADDRESS)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Transient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5170

F425

Hulgham, A. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E.D.

68

SHEET

1

LINE

89

W.

(COLOR)

(7R)

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Richmond

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Jefferson

(STREET)

208

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Inman, V. A. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31090

F43  
Fulghum, Ada Bell  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 28 E.D. 14  
SHEET 23 LINE 49  
B April 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Isle of Wight Hardy Dist.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Welch, Henderson  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

F425

Faulkner, Adda

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

25

S. D.

53

SHEET

25

LINE

57

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1882

(AGE)

18

(BIRTHPLACE)

Va

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Stafford

(R. C. D.)

Red Bank

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rook, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F425

Fleischman, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

63

E. D.

82

SHEET

3

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

515

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleischman, Sarah | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Germany    | Na          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-10071

P423  
Faulkner, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 64

E. D. 100

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 3

LINE 90

Norfolk  
(CITY)

Kent  
(STREET)

74  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Faulkner, Mollie | W                 | July  | 1869 | 29  | North Carolina |                  |
| ✓ Mary E         | D                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia       |                  |
| ✓ Beatrice       | D                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia       |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |



F435  
*Paul Kner, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E. D. *82*

SHEET *21*

LINE *30*

*W May 1838*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Spottsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*62 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Livingston Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33371

F425  
Faulkner, Albert P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. U. 2

SHEET 4

LINE 33

W. Aug 1861  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Alexander  
 (CITY)

Jefferson  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Main | W                 | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | Virginia   |                  |
| Gora Y         | D.                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
| Graham L       | D.                | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |                  |
| Luthey J       | S                 | May   | 1895 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| Charles        | S                 | Mar   | 1897 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - see H2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



425  
Fleshman Alex  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 30

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Culpeper (COUNTY) Culpeper District (CITIZENSHIP)  
Culpeper (CITY) N. R. (N. C. D.)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleshman Alice</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ann</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Clarence</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11101

#1 Cu#2



F425

Faulkner, Alexander H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 47

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Buckhorn Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowder, Melvin W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

F4 25

Fleshman, Alice W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 61 Z. D. 87

SHEET 17 LINE 10

W June 1866 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg Jackson 1411  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Plantinship, Elige A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1425  
Faulkner Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 25 E.D. 53

SHEET 25 LINE 59

13 Mar 1854 46 Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax Red Bank Dist.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1280



*Baulkner, Andrew J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *43*

SHEET *9*

LINE *22*

W

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*56*

(AGE)

*Hamlin*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*South Boston*

(CITY)

*Sanister*

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Baulkner, Ada P</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry L</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lollie L</i>        | <i>A</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hannie R</i>        | <i>A</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\*1 rec'd*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11691



F42  
Faulkner, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 43

SHEET 3

LINE 25

B

(COLOR)

apl

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bandster Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax  
South Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <sup>K</sup><br>Faulkner, William | S            | apl   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1925  
Faulkner, Anna B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 40

SHEET 14

LINE 70

B May 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

2 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(CITY)

Banister Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beard, Braxton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently daughter of Lodger (Faulkner, Lucy)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

F-4-5  
*Faulkner, Annie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*E. Franklin*

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

*2515*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Booth Virginia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*+ Supplied from Do*

*See Faulkner, Annie*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-2

F425

Haulkner, Antoney

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

VIRGINIA

E.D. 48

SHEET 1

LINE 84

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Newbern Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Haulkner, Nanne | W            | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| Daniel          | S            | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Cason, Cordie   | Si. L.       | McH.  | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F42

Falkner, Archie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

41

SHEET

14

LINE

61

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pretlow, Clinton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

F425  
Faulkner, Arthur J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET 19

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Barton Heights

(CITY)

Lamb Ave

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bales, William X

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51870



F425  
*Hawthorne Bailey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 39  
 SHEET 20 LINE 27

B Sept. 1868 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Luxemburg Pleasant Grove Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Tom</i> | <i>Le</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F425  
Fulgham, Benton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

28

E.D.

13

SHEET

15

LINE

40

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Isle of Wight  
(COUNTY)

Hardy Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulgham, Rosa | W            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Hessie        | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Julia         | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*FVA*  
*Gaulconer Benj F*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*71*

SHEET

LINE

*30*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1868*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*  
*Gordonville*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Gaulconer Norma</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Josephine</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Beckham Luther</i>  | <i>N</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertram</i>         | <i>N</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Agnes</i>           | <i>Ni</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871

Faulconer, Benj F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

#2 dec #/

[illegible]

A-11b

11-2142

F425

Falcon, Berry <sup>RR</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 116  
SHEET 11 LINE 43

B April 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (SHIP OR SHIP)

Portsmouth London 609  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F425

*Haulcon, Berry B.* STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *37* E.D. *41*  
*B* not 1869 30 *North Carolina* SHEET *16* LINE *84*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Washington Dist*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Haulcon, Henrietta W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William M.</i>           | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

F42

Faulcon, Bert,

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33

E.D. 68

SHEET 5

LINE 71

D

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynch

(COUNTY)

Colham Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tompkins, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently Daughter of Sister-in-L.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13270

F423

Faulcon, Berta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E.D. ~~2868~~

SHEET 5

LINE 70

D

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Surry

(COUNTY)

Colhamer Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tompkins, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000



*Falcon Betta*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL *6.5*

E. D. *94*

SHEET *13*

LINE *63*

*in June 1842 56 + North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(FIFTEEN MONTH)

*Petersburg*

(CITY)

*Adams*

(STREET)

*108*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davidson, Nora*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Supplied from Diller*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Friedman, B. H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *17*

SHEET *8*

LINE *83*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan. 1865 34*  
*Appomattox*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
*Southside Dist*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN. G. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Friedman, Sus</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Genaver</i>       | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>John C.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

33-31003

F422  
Faulcner, Burlin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E. D. 47

SHEET

7

LINE 60.

N May 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
New Kent  
(COUNTY)

40 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cumberland Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone. |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F4 28  
Falcomer C. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E.D. 6

SHEET 14

LINE 83

W. MR. MR. 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Albany Covington D.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shannon R.R. Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

& R.R. Camp

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41000

*F43*  
*Paulkner, C. J.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*34*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*45*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mecklenburg*

(COUNTY)

*Boydton Dist*

(C. D.)

*Boydton*

(CITY)

*Washington St*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paulkner, Lucy H.</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Alice S</i>                     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Selia S</i>                     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Donald S</i>                    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Also 1 Boarder and 3 servants</i> |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

*F425*  
*Fulgham, C. R.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E. D. *23*

SHEET *8*

LINE *95*

*W* *Mar* *1870*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Narcesmond*  
 (CITY)

*Chuckatuck Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulgham, J. G.</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulgham, J. E.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulgham, Lucile</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulgham, A. S.</i>  | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52071

F425

Fulsan, Carrie L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22

E. D. 29

SHEET 2

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Sept

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Post

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Angle, Joseph C  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1230

F425  
Faulconer Case T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E.D. 76  
SHEET 5 LINE 44

W Mar 1869 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Rail Road R.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins, Linden M.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370



Fleischman, Chas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

VIRGINIA

E. D.

93

SHEET

6

LINE

38

(U.S. BIRTH)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ma.

(CITY)

Alexandria

(STREET)

S. Royal

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

110

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                      |             |
| Fleischman, Matilda | W.           | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Germany              | U. S.       |
| Harry               | S.           | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | District of Columbia |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                      |             |

and seven unrelated persons.

*F423*  
*Folkman, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. *62* E. D. *80*

*W* *Sept* *1865* *34*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET *1* LINE *64*  
*Germany* *Na*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

*36th*  
(STREET) (N. C. D.)

*241*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folkman Anna C.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Emma C.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>— Otto J. J.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Minnie E.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Daughter Minnie M.</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1940</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NA</i>   |

F42  
Heldman, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E. D.

45

SHEET

32

LINE

2

23  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rich  
(COUNTY)

William Heldman and wife  
(H. O. D.)

Shenandoah  
(TOWN)

Rich  
(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William F. Heldman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1280

*Fulgham Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *28*

E.D. *13*

SHEET *3*

LINE *47*

*W.* *June* *1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Isle of Wight*  
(COUNTY)

*55 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hardy Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulgham M. V.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1856</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James A.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie V.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jun</i>   | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lee</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ralieg R</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 all #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-51071



F42

*Faulkner, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E. D. 60  
SHEET 6 LINE 34

B June 1885 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Leigh  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. H.)

515  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edler, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopted child

REMARKS

F423  
Faulkner, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 43

SHEET 7

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

South Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Isabella | W            | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| — Roxey            | D            | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Rebecca B        | D            | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Charles          | S            | Apr.  | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Samuel           | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

Virginia

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

專、食、各、部、門、及、各、級、領、導、干、部、均、有、一、份、

11-11871



F425

Faulkner, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

VIRGINIA

E. D.

67

SHEET

6

LINE

100

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B Apr 1843

57 Virginia

Montgomery

Christiansburg

dist.

Christiansburg

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Wm | W            | Aug   | 1843 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F42

Faulkner, Charles J. Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

E. D. 2

SHEET 6

LINE 72

W Dec 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle  
(COUNTY)

Charlottesville Dist  
(U. S. S.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

University of Virginia  
N.R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F42  
Falkner, Charlie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E. D. 41

SHEET 14 LINE 62

B Feb 1883 17 North Carolina  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pretlow, Clinton  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11270

F426<sup>K</sup>

Faulkner, Charlie D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E. D.

40

SHEET

14

LINE

76

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Banister Dist.

(W. G. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beard, Braxton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Lodger (Faulkner, Lucy)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

FREE  
Faulkner Colman Thos. STATE VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL) Vol. 24 E.D. 52

SHEET 24 LINE 6

03 May 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Halifax Mt Carmel Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

no head shown,  
nephew

F425  
**Faulkner, Don**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 60 E. D. 101

SHEET 7 LINE 65

B. Sept. 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(CITY) (STATE) (M. C. No.)

Danville Cedar 520  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Darri Donie</u> | <u>Roomer</u> | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                    |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |               |             |             |           |                 |             |

F423  
Faulkner, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 24

E.D. 49

SHEET 11

LINE 44

B

Apr

1865

35

Va

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

Black Walnut Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Sarah | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Va         |             |
| Archie          | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Va         |             |
| Andrew          | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Va         |             |
| Oscar           | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Va         |             |
| Daniel          | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Va         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

35-1071





P425  
*Faulkner, Daniel*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

21

E.D.

48

SHEET

13

LINE

59

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(CITY)

Black Walnut Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Fannie | H.                | Nov   | 1879 | 20    | Virginia   |                  |
| Chester          | S.                | Sept  | 1896 | 3     | Virginia   |                  |
| Ollie            | S.                | Sept  | 1899 | 9 1/2 | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Faulkner, Daniel*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

1725  
Faulconer Daniel M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E. D. 90

SHEET 7

LINE 61

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

St. Efford  
(CITY)

Rock Hill Dist  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer Alice V | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - Ches B          | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| - Stockton J      | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - Belle E         | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - William J       | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Su #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21071



F425  
L  
Faulkner, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E. D. 85

SHEET 14

LINE 58

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swamp  
(COUNTY)

Henry Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living</u><br><u>Carol</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

*Faulconer, David C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*40*

N. D.

*70*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*50*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1818*

(YEAR)

*82*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*

(COUNTY)

*Gordon District*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wiltshire, Joseph A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Uncle*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-4  
15-11874

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Reg. 15,522 | 1,436,663 |
| 1,397,320   | 1,436,664 |
| 1,393,519   | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

F425  
Faulkner, E. M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 51

E. D. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 44

W Dec 1862  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Spottsylvania  
 (COUNTY)

37 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Chancellor Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Louis R | W            | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Virgin         | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Bula           | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Harry          | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Nettie         | D            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

F425  
Folkner, Tecania

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E.D. 69

SHEET 10

LINE 11

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

Fulkerson Dist  
(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Folkner Mary | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32    | Virginia   |             |
| — Alice B.   | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3     | Virginia   |             |
| — George H.  | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-53071



*F4-*  
Fleshman, Edmund  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*10*

E. D.

*28*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*90*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*1*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Campbell*  
(CITY)

*Seneca Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fleshman, Eliza J</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Missie</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie</i>             | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1511 # 2.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE Mississippi

Freshman, Edmund

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

*P421*  
*Kaulkner, Edmund J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *40*

E. D. *23*

SHEET *10*

LINE *48*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*June*  
 (MONTH)

*1832*  
 (YEAR)

*62*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*  
 (COUNTY)

*Weldon Post*  
 (STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Kaulkner, Sally G</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Richard C</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Kaulkner, Charles C</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Berbert</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lannie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*70/ea 702*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11371



F42  
Faulkner, Edmund  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 49

SHEET 11

LINE 18

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Black Walnut D. Co.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Rosa J. | W                 | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Va         |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53861

*F42*  
*Faulkner Edmund*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *51*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *80*

SHEET *8*

LINE *70*

*W*

(COLOR)

*7M*

(MONTH)

*1882*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Spottsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Chancellor Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fodd, Susan E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

F42

Paulbrier, Cliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 43

SHEET 14

LINE 79

B Mich 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Banister Dist.  
(W. E. D.)

South Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Kinney, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1905  
Faulkner Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 25 E.D. 60  
SHEET 15 LINE 54

B Oct 1881 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Halifax Staunton Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



*F425*  
*Fishman, Eliza J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*10*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*37*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*42*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1826*

(YEAR)

*73*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Campbell*

(COUNTY)

*Pushing Dist*

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Depriest, Louis E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Aunt in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F42

*Faulconer, Elizabeth*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *40*E.O. *69*SHEET *11*LINE *32**W.*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange*

(COUNTY)

*Barbour District*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Verona</i> | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Only ditto  
 shown*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41871

FULL L K  
Maebow Ellen STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 68 E.D. 90  
 SHEET 8 LINE 72  
12 Mar 1873 27 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond E Main St 2418  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F423  
Faulkner Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

60

E. D.

97

SHEET

4

LINE

13

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Danville

(CITY)

Newton

(TOWNSHIP)

(W. E. D.)

660

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12470

F92

Haulkner, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D.

5

SHEET

30

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Elizabeth City

(COUNTY)

Chesapeake Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Haulkner, Robert S. | Dr.          | July  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Richardson, Lon     | Daughter     | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Emily             | Daughter     | June  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P425  
Faulkner Emma  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

24

VIRGINIA

E. D.

43

SHEET

8

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Danville Dist

(M. C. D.)

South Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds James E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5149

FV25

Falkner Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

54

VIRGINIA

E.D. 93

SHEET

8

LINE 29

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lazewell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graham

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jerry, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

442  
*Faulconer, Erasmus S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *6*

LINE *25*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1847*  
(YEAR)

*52*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Barbours District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP                         |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                                     |
| <i>Faulconer, Mattie J.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>— Lewis H.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>— Nellie E.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>— Mattie S.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>— Frederick S.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*only ditto shown*

*no. 1 see*  
*no. 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11071





F42  
Fleshman, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 18

SHEET 10

LINE 40

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Southside

(R. C. D.)

20 Dist.

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunter, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Cook  
Fleshman, Lillie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-2500

F425

Faulkner, L. G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59

E. D. 94

SHEET 29

LINE 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(CITY)

Payne

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

125

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Susie | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| " Mammie        | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21271

F422  
Falkenbach, F.J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 4

SHEET 10

LINE 38

W July 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32

Ohio

Alleghany  
(COUNTY)

Cleifton Dist  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monteith, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

JOHN T. BROWN, JR.  
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11890

1445  
Faulkner, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

VIRGINIA

E.D.

49

SHEET

9

LINE

3

B.  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Black Walnut, Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Luster, Rebecca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5580

F420  
**Faulkner, Fannie**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 24 E. D. 48  
 SHEET 8 LINE 36  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1859 (AGE) 40 (CITY) Halifax (COUNTY) Blank (TOWNSHIP) Walnut (CITIZENSHIP) Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Mary | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Edward         | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Lula           | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Willie         | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |



142

Flekenstein, Frances  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35 E. D. 66

SHEET 23 LINE 34

B June 1867 33 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)

Montgomery Blackburg Dist  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

Virginia Polytechnic Institute  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolph, Strother L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



F423

Faulkner, Francis W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E. D. 91

SHEET

1

LINE 5

W.

(COLOR)

apr.

(MONTH)

1960

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fayewell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Nikola C. | W.           | apr.  | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-22071

F42

*Falkenhogen, Frank*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *62*

S. O. *81*

SHEET *13*

LINE *78*

*W* *Dec* *1876* *24* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marriage*  
(MARRIAGE)

*43rd*  
(CITY)

*227*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Parkman, Kate*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11270

F 0 25  
Falcon, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E.D. 68

SHEET 1

LINE 37

B N.R. 1850 49 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Portsmouth Macbride  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Falcon, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ophelia</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Virginia</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51871

and 3 Boarders

F42  
Fulgham Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 28

E. D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 31

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

June  
(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

27  
Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Isles of Wight  
(COUNTY)

Hardy Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulgham Hannah</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1842</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary a.</u>        | <u>Si.</u>   | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Jonas</u>          | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Sep.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James C.</u>       | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11271

F42  
Folson, Frank B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

26

VIRGINIA

R.D.

26

SHEET

21

LINE

17

W

July

1862

37

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anne

Brookland Dist

Barton Heights

Barton Avenue

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Folson, Sallie L | W            | July  | 1865 | 34  | West Virginia |             |
| Frank B          | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia      |             |
| Shelton, Eliza   | Se           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia      |             |
| Shears, John     | Se           | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

422  
Falkenberg Frank C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 36

E.D. 29

SHEET 15

LINE 68

W Nov 1875 24 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hannamond Holy Neck Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Suffolk Wharf foot Main St.  
(CITY) (STREET)  
Hannamond schooner (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Falkenberg, Caroline W |              | Aug.  | 1875 24 |     | New Jersey |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |         |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14071

F425

Faulcon, Frank W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

VIRGINIA

E. D. 67

SHEET 11

LINE 27

W.  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1949  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Surry  
(COUNTY)Cobham Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulcon, Clara V. | D.           | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Maggie M.         | D.           | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

F42  
Faulconer, Fred W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40 E. D. 69

SHEET 6 LINE 39

W. June 1842 57 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Orange Barbours District  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, Eva J. | W.           | Sept. | 1848 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓ only ditto  
shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-2871



F42  
Faulkner, Friday  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 60 E.D. 101  
SHEET 7 LINE 26

B over 1853 47 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)  
Danville Ridge (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)  
530  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Ella | w            | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| Faulkner, Ida  | d            | Jan   | 1852 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P. 4  
Fulgham, G. W. K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 28

E. D. 16

SHEET 3

LINE 13

W Oct 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight  
(COUNTY)

Newport Dist  
(CITYSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulgham, Mary V.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary V.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Gaulkner, Garland & Co

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E. D. 43

SHEET 10

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

South Boston

(CITY)

Daniel J. Deane

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gaulkner, Mary R | W            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| - Bessie         | A            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Garland & Co   | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Frank          | S            | April | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| and 4 servants   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

*Faulcon George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*33*

E.D.

*47*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*53*

*B*

(COLOR)

*March*

(MONTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Western Branch Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(N. C. D.)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Faulcon, Permelpha W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Winton J</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lena</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Hollin</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Daisy</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1; see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-11171



F425

Faulkner, George  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 24 E. D. 48SHEET 14 LINE 39

B. Yor 1859 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Halifax Black Walnut Dist  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Jane</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lola</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1868</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Shatter</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Harriet</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Foot Faulkner, George

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-11571

F-42  
Faulkner, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

VIRGINIA

E.D. 57

SHEET 5

LINE 98

B  
(COLOR)

May 1858  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

42 Virginia  
(AGE) (STATE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Meadsboro Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Fishy | W                 | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |                  |
| Bettie L.       | D                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |
| Faulkner, Belle | D                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |                  |
| Richard         | S                 | June  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
| Davy            | S                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15021





F425

Haultner, George

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

VIRGINIA

E. D.

22

SHEET

14

LINE

34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 Nov 1832 67 Virginia  
 Virginia Providence Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Haultner, Sarah | W                 | Oct   | 1832 | 67  | Virginia   |                  |
| Helford         | S                 | July  | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |
| Elizabeth       | D                 | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |                  |
| Dean, Freddie   | GS                | Feb   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

F 925  
 Faulkner George A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL 7 E. D. 1

SHEET 12 LINE 24

W Apr 1871 39 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bland Mechanicsburg Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, L Ella | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| - Chester A      | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| - Minnie V       | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Allie D M      | D            | June  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - Luther L       | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec 24

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 55-11061

## STATISTICS

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Leaf

A-16

電話：442-1111 FAX：442-0777

11-11-11

F42

Faulkner, George D. STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 48

B Nov 1854 45 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Halifax Black Walnut Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Mary E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sanford</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Wyatt, Mary</u>      | <u>SE</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Faulcore, George M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *40*  
 SHEET *20*  
 E. D. *70*  
 LINE *32*  
*2W* *June* *1875* *24* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Orange* *Gordon District*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Faulcore, Leonora</i> | <i>w</i>          | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Rollins, Fannie</i>   | <i>se</i>         | <i>N. R.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |

1927  
Faulkner, George P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 75

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W Aug 1857 42

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Spottsylvania

(COUNTY)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkely Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner Emma D | W            | Jan   | 1858 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| 111 Pennie L    | Li           | Dec   | 1859 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F-2*  
*Filson, George R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *46*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *70*

SHEET *2*

LINE *14*

*W* *July* *1855* *44*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Va*  
(STATE)

*Roanoke*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Lick Dist.*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Filson, Sallie G.</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>— Alice</i>           | <i>M</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1815</i> | <i>84</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |            |             |

F42  
Faulkner, George T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E.D.

91

SHEET

15

LINE

16

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

April

(YEAR)

1836

(AGE)

64

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clear Fork Dist

(N. C. S.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Julia C. | W.           | Nov   | 1836 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| " Cathelie S.      | S.           | April | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Faulkner, Geo. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 71

SHEET 12

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1829  
(YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Madison  
(N. C. D.)

Dist

Gordonsville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Faulkner, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Estella</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Henry H.</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Herbert</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Claude</u>          | <u>D.</u>         | <u>May</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12271

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1101

F433  
Faulconer, George W. VOL. 67 E. D. 57  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 13 LINE 47  
W Dec 1854 45 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Richmond West Clay 1015  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Faulconer, Berta W.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Lottie B.</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Hazel A.</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>John J.</u>             | <u>B.</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

F435  
 Fulgum Gilbert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 22

SHEET 19

LINE 16

B Jan. 1851  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Nandemond  
 (COUNTY)

49  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 Chuckatuck Dist.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulgum Emma | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Millie   | D            | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Evelina  | D            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Dorson   | S            | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Alex     | S            | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1. out #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13807



F4 23

Flekenstein, Kurtia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

35

E.D.

66

SHEET

23

LINE

37

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(CITY)

Blackburg, Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Virginia Polytechnic Institute

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randolph, Strother L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Daughter of Servant - Flekenstein, Francis

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*1743*  
*Faulkner, Grace*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*70*

E. D.

*10101*

SHEET

*76*

LINE

*70*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Scotland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Un*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*

(CITY)

*Fourth ave.*

(STREET)

*N. C. & W.*

*703*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                              |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Margaret L.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Canada (Eng) &amp; W.</i> |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                              |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                              |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                              |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

Graveland, Grace L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E. D.

91

SHEET

4

LINE

11

W.

(COLOR)

Mich.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Waverly

(CITY)

Waverly

(R. C.)

Waverly

(CITY)

Waverly

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spratley, Albert R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

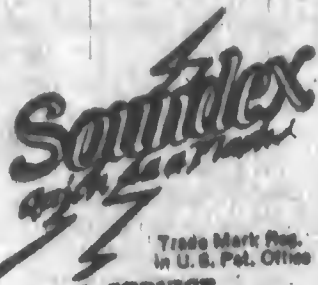
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11000



H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,303 | 1,435,602 |
| 1,207,280  | 1,405,664 |
| 1,242,319  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F4.1

VIRGINIA

Faulconer

H. M.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

14

S. D.

12

SHEET

4

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper

(COUNTY)

Stevensburg Dist.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, J. O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13400

F-42-  
*Faulconer, H. A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E. D. *80*

SHEET *7*

LINE *25*

*W* *Nov* *1854* *45* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spottsylvania* *Chancellor Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Vallie F</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Amie E</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Benjamin</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Helgh R</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

P426  
Faulkner, Hampton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E.D. 83

SHEET 3

LINE 83

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

Elm Ave  
(STREET)

918  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living Alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*P425*  
Faulkner, Hampton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *87*

SHEET *19*

LINE *69*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

*Palk*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*1506*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Lizzie J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mahar, David R</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>5-7</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Johnson, John</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>16</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Adm

10-10001

P425  
Falcon, Hardie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52 E. P. 60

SHEET 5 LINE 29

B Jan 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Southampton Franklin Dist  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Falcon, Charlot | W            | Oct   | 1856 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| James           | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Adams, Frank    | B. S.        | March | 1893 | 7   | Virginia       |             |
| Harvey          | B. S.        | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-15071

F42  
Faulkner, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET 19

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist

(U. S. D.)

Barton Heights Loan

(CITY)

Lamb Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bales, William K

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11500

A-3

*Gaulkin Katie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

L.D. *43*

SHEET *9*

LINE *58*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Hall*

(CITY)

*Danister Dist*

(M. C. D.)

*South Boston*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Perkinson Robert M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—51879

A3



FW 35

Faulkner, Hays  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 25

E.D. 57

SHEET 2

LINE 99

B  
(COLOR)

Jun 1875  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Roanoke Dist.  
(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner Mary</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Faulkner Allie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                 |             |

*Flekenstein, Hellen*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

*35*

E. D.

*66*

SHEET

*23*

LINE

*36*

*B*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Maryland*

(STATE)

*Montgomery*

(COUNTY)

*Blackburg Dist*

(M.)

*Virginia Polytechnic Institute*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Randolph, Strother L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Daughter of servant - Flekenstein, Frances*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*F. 425*  
*Fulghum, Henderson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *14*

SHEET *23*

LINE *51*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan.*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*9*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Isle of Wight*

(COUNTY)

*Hardy Dist.*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Welch, Henderson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4370

*F42*  
*Falkins, Herbert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *52*

E. D. *64*

SHEET *27*

LINE *28*

*B* *Nov* *1878* *21* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Southampton* *Newman Dist*  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Falkins, Allie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

F027  
Falcon, Harrietta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64

VIRGINIA

E. D. 116

SHEET 11

LINE 44

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

North, Caroline  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

London  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

609  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2100

F425

Falkner, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 3 E.D. 41

SHEET 14 LINE 160

B

(COLOR)

Feb 1885

(MONTH)

15

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Washington Dist

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pretlow, Clinton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11400

*F425*  
*Holkner Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

L.D. *9*

SHEET *10*

LINE *45*

(COLOR) *B*

(MONTH) *Jan*

(YEAR) *1872*

(AGE) *28*

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OTHER HOME)

*Chesterfield*  
(COUNTY)

*Madison*  
(M. G. D.)

*Sist*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Victor, Emil C*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

F42

VIRGINIA

Faulkner, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 69 E. D. 105  
SHEET 15 LINE 58

B Mr 1876 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond St. James 813  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Anderson  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



142  
Paulkner, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

VIRGINIA

E. D.

22

SHEET

16

LINE

79

W Sept 1838 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Fairfax  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
Providence Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paulkner Mary W | W            | Aug   | 1838 | 61  | Virginia   |             |
| Cordelia        | D            | July  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*FALCHNER*  
*Falchner, Harry H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E.O. *5*

SHEET *29*

LINE *25*

*W* *Jan* *1857* *43* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Alleghany* *Lawrenton Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falchner, Betsey Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mable</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Grace</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F42-

Faulkenstein, Henry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40 E.D. 41

SHEET 8 LINE 73

W. (COLOR) Jan'y (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Page (CITY) Luray (CITY) Deford Avenue (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkenstein Maggie C. | W.           | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Maryland   |             |
| Maudie L.              | Dgt.         | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Clyde B.               | S.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Carl K.                | S.           | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Cresgrave Virgie       | Se.          | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-12071

*Freshman, Henry O*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *10*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *4*

LINE *8*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1869*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Campbell*

(CITY)

*Quintilly Dist*

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Freshman Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Ruth E</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— James J</i>       | <i>B</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

<sup>425</sup>  
*Faulconer Henry P*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 23

W. Mar. 1855 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Gimbert Court House Dist ambush C. H. Trap. Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Lucy S.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>-</i>    |
| <i>Angela L.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>-</i>    |
| <i>Benny M.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>-</i>    |
| <i>Charlie A.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>-</i>    |
| <i>Lillian L.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>-</i>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. 11112*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 11—11111

Faulconer Henry P

STATE Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, Mary L | W            | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   | —           |
| — Frank E         | S.           | N.R.  | 1893 | 8   | Virginia   | —           |
| — Harry P.        | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   | —           |
| — Orley F         | S.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   | —           |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 2 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

51-11071

P420  
Falconer, Herbert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

19

E.D.

73

SHEET

13

LINE

19

W Nov 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fluvanna Cummingham District  
(COUNTY) (N. C. C.)  
Scottsville Tom —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harford, Fannie C  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14870

F42  
Fletcher, Hilary W.  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 43 E.D. 72  
SHEET 9 LINE 38

B May 1881 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Prince Edward Buffalo Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Thomas H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B-in-law

REMARKS



1-42  
*Pilmyers, Homer*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *71*

SHEET *3*

LINE *81*

*W* (COLOR) *Feb* (MONTH) *1850* (YEAR)

*50* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah* (COUNTY)

*Ashby Dist* (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pennycuitt, Jake</i> | <i>Hand</i>  | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Rannie</i>        | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Campbell, Pamina</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F42  
Haulkner, Horen

(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 45

E. D. 43

SHEET 17

LINE 14

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE/PLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Dublin District

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R. R. Const. Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

Apparently R. R. Laborer

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2120

*Faulkner, Hunter*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E. D. *78*

SHEET *19*

LINE *46*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*N.B.*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Clon List.*  
(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Spencer, Lee*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

|                                 |         |               |           |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| P 928                           |         | VIRGINIA      |           |
| Falkner, Ida                    |         | STATE         |           |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                    |         | VOL. 71       | E. D. 123 |
| W May 1864 36 Ireland           |         | SHEET 8       | LINE 89   |
| (COLOR)                         | (MONTH) | (YEAR)        | (AGE)     |
| (BIRTHPLACE)                    |         | (CITIZENSHIP) |           |
| Williamsburg                    |         | (R. C. D.)    |           |
| (CITY)                          | Francis | (HOUSE NO.)   |           |
| (STREET)                        |         |               |           |
| ENUMERATED WITH Marshall, Marie |         |               |           |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder   |         |               |           |
| REMARKS                         |         |               |           |
|                                 |         |               |           |
|                                 |         |               |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11290

F 445  
Haulkner, Lirisa  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 49

SHEET 11

LINE 79

B

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Walter

(NAME)

Black Walnut Dist.

(N. O. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Haulkner, Bettie | D                 | May   | 1870 | 30  | Va         |                  |
| Francis          | D                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Va         |                  |
| Mattie           | D                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Va         |                  |
| Mary             | D                 | Mich  | 1885 | 15  | Va         |                  |
| Susan            | A.D.              | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Va         |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

21-10071

Haulkner, Levia

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rosa            | G.D.         | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Va         |             |
| Maud            | G.D.         | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Va         |             |
| Annie           | G.D.         | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Va         |             |
| Beard, Caroline | C            | Mar   | 1900 | 7/2 | Va         |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Faulkner, Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *27*

SHEET *13*

LINE *93*

*B.* *Sept.* *1835*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*64* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Dan River District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Louisa</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lorenzo</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Grover C.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1874</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Jesse H.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— George B.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 use #2.*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-21071

STATE

*Faulkner*

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

## Anti

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1421



Faulkner Isaac H. VOL 71  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 E. D. 94  
 W Jan 1841 59 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Winchester North Kent 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Alice M. | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - Sydney           | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| - Brownie          | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| - Eva              | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Belle            | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |



100-20  
Haulbner, Isaac M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 43

SHEET 16

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barclay Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

South

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Haulbner, Pattie C. | W                 | Aug.  | 1840 | 59  | Virginia   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Faulkner, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 50

SHEET 6

LINE 29

(B)  
(COLOR)

*July 1865*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*34 Virginia*  
(AGE) (STATE)

*Meadsboro Dist*  
(DISTRICT)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Faulkner Bettie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Rosa J.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Frederic J.</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>John C.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Nannie C.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-31071



F922  
Faulconer, Eva L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 69

E. D. 99

SHEET 16

LINE 53

W Oct 1886 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Q  
(STREET)

2800  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miles, Lewis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12800

F420

Fleshman, J. B. VOL. 3 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. O. 2

W July 1874 25 West Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Alleghany Boiling Spring dist.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleshman Cora | W            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Devey         | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F42*  
*Falconer, J. C.*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL

*2*

E.D.

*5*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*29*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Mar*  
 (MONTH)

*1857*  
 (YEAR)

*43*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*albemarle*  
 (COUNTY)

*Rivanna Dist*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falconer, Sarah C</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Smith, Susan A</i>    | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Falconer, Walter</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Martha C</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from ditto*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*Faulconer, J. C.*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *2*

E. D. *6*

SHEET *10*

LINE *27*

*W* *Mar* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Albemarle*  
(COUNTY)

*43* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Divanna Dist*  
(M. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Sarah E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Smith, Susan A</i>     | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Walter</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Martha E</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birth pl sup & Dith.* A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11071

F 42

Paulkner, J. M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

24

E. D.

42

SHEET

1

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Spartan Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paulkner, Fannie W. | W            | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| — Fannie L.         | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Frank E.          | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — John M.           | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary D.           | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see  
#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Haulkner, J. M.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Haulkner, Sallie A. | D            | March | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Boxley, Priscilla   | SE           | Nov   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Morris, Maggie      | SE           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Garden, David       | SE           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Haulkner, L (Dr)    | F            | Nov   | 1818 | 81  | Virginia   |             |
| Basley, David       | SE           | May   | 1893 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F454*  
**Faulkner, A. R.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *74*

SHEET *5*

LINE *47*

*W* *Dec* *1861*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Silvanna*  
 (CITY)

*Fork Union Dist.*  
 (TOWNSHIP)  
 (U. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, S. E.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary V</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Clinton</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Clarence</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

*Supplied from ditto.*  
*Ditto*  
*Thomas*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071

STATE *California*

END OF PAGE (150000)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- 2 sec #1

Supplied from ditto. 16

1948

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Chas*

*Faultkner J. R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *25*

E. D. *53*

SHEET *24*

LINE *89*

*W* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Va*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Halifax* *Red Bank Inst.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Faultkner Mary E</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>W. C.</i> |             |
| <i>Faultkner Susie W</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Va</i>    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |

Faulconer, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 74

SHEET 2

LINE 24

H

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Taylor Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, L. C. | H            | Apr.  | 1856 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| " P. H.          | S.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| " W. H.          | d            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| " C. R.          | d            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| " Br. C.         | D.           | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11471





1425  
**Talkner, Jake**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**VIRGINIA**

VOL

**59**

E. D.

**144**

SHEET

**17**

LINE

**71**

**W**

(COLOR)

MONTH

**1875**

(YEAR)

**25**

(AGE)

**Virginia**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Washington**

(COUNTY)

**Bristol**

(CITY)

**Sullins**

(STREET)

**825**

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Talkner, Bettie</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>March</b> | <b>1872</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Lucella</b>         | <b>M</b>     | <b>Dec</b>   | <b>1895</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Theatha</b>         | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b>  | <b>1898</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Margrett</b>        | <b>M</b>     | <b>April</b> | <b>1830</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

*F422*  
*Flishman, James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *70*

E.D. *92*

SHEET *12*

LINE *33*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Dec*  
 (MONTH)

*1868*  
 (YEAR)

*31*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
 (CITY)

*11th St.*  
 (STREET)

*208*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flishman, Adeline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>E. F.</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Cleveland</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F42

*Falmer James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

59

E.O.

146

SHEET

15

LINE

19

W.

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

County

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Oak

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cale Henry*  
*Lodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F42  
Fulghum James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 14  
 SHEET 22 LINE 13

B. May 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Isle of Wight Hardy Dist. (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fulghum, Elibeth</u>   | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Opennan</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>             | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Jordan, Georgianna</u> | <u>Bo.</u>        | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

*Fleming, Jas.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *58* E.D. *141*  
SHEET *3* LINE *57*

*B* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1853* (YEAR) *46* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wythe* (COUNTY) *Wytheville Dist* (CITY) (CITYSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITYSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |          |
| <i>Fleming, Lucy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Lucy</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Jersey</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Jas.</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |

F425  
Fulgham, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 28 E.D. 13

SHEET 11 LINE 20

B. April 1884 15 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Isle of Wight Hardy Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turner, Sam T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22000

F4 27  
Fulgham James  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 28 E.D. 13  
SHEET 7 LINE 25  
13 May 1880 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Isle of Wight Hardy Dist  
(COUNTY) (W. O. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Faulcon, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53*

VIRGINIA

SHEET *3*

E. D. *10*

LINE *50*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Switz*  
(COUNTRY)

*Switzford Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulcon, James</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hattie</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



1900  
Paulkner, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 22  
W July 1834 65 Virginia  
Paulkner Providence Dist  
Paulkner Providence Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Paulkner, Josephine</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Helen W</u>             | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

*Falkner, Jas J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W* *June* *1867* *33* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke* *5th Ave* *506*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

VIRGINIA  
E. D. *97*  
SHEET *2*  
LINE *67*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Falkner, Mammie B.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>" Corice J.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>        |                  |
| <i>" Edith C.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>        |                  |
| <i>" Betty</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>"</i>        |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*supplied  
 from letter*

F. Leshman, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68

VIRGINIA

E.D. 80

SHEET 5

LINE 68

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

E. Marshall  
(STREET)

517  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12.

11-11471

1922  
*Fleshman, James L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *7*

S. D. *41*

SHEET *15*

LINE *36*

*W Aug 1867*  
(MARRIAGE)

*32 W Virginia*  
(AGE)

*Bath*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Creek Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                   |             |
| <i>Fleshman, Laura W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i>    | <i>Virginia</i>   |             |
| <i>- Dow</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>W Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Doff</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i>   |             |
| <i>- Carl</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i>   |             |
| <i>Keyser, Mary S</i>    | <i>Si-L</i>  | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i>    | <i>Virginia</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 2*  
*Boarders*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11291

F425  
Faulkner James P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E. D. 18

SHEET 16

LINE 2

W. July 1845 54 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Campbell Brookside Magisterial Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 U. S. D. J.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner Lou C</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>W. R</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James R</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Fleshman, James P. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E. D. 18

SHEET 10

LINE 88 80

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Southside Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleshman, Mattie J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1849</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Randolph</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lizzie P.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lulia D</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mattie J.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1847

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22071

*Fleishman James P. L.*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Ethel J.</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Margrett</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur</i>   | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                 |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |

*#2 auth*

*Faulconer, Jas R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *40*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *7*

LINE *30*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Barbour District*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | EMIGR. CARD |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Mary C</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary A</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*only ditto shows*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52803



*Faulkner, James S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

*4*

E.D. *10*

SHEET

*18*

LINE *55*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Elon Dist.*  
(CIVILSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVILSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |           |
| <i>Faulkner, S. Kate</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |           |
| <i>Charles C.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |           |
| <i>Ellen R.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |           |
| <i>Mary M.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11071

*F423*  
*Faulkner, James C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*25*

E. D.

*53*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*92*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Jan*

(YEAR)

*1872*

(AGE)

*28*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Va*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

*Galifax*

(H. C. D.)

*Red Bank Dist*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Nannie H</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Lucy W</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Ruby F</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>W</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>and 3 boarders</i>     |              |            |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51671

PN 25  
Falkner, Jane  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

VIRGINIA

E. D. 10

SHEET 2

LINE 99

W. Jane 1849  
(COLOR) (AGE)  
Albemarle  
(COUNTY)

51. Virginia  
(AGE)  
Scottsville Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falkner, Rannie | D.           | March | 1869 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Birthpl sup from ditto A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12074

F425

Thompson, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

VIRGINIA

E. D.

36

SHEET

12

LINE

54

B.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STREET/P)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

Park Avenue

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wingo, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

1920  
Faulkner, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

VIRGINIA

E. D. 34

SHEET 10

LINE 65

13 (COLOR) Mar 1882 18 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison (COUNTY) Rapidan Dist. (CITYSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weaver, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31270

1945  
Fleming, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

10

E.D.

27

SHEET

19

LINE

91

B  
(COLOR)

Adel  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(PLACE)

Campbell  
(COUNTY)

Rustburg Dist.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bocke, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

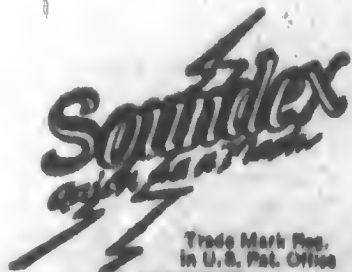
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,568 | 1,484,600 |
| 1,207,200  | 1,485,844 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

FOLKNER, John  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 56 E. D. 112  
 SHEET 4 LINE 40  
 OR NR 1881 19 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (WHITE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington Goodson Dist  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spohr, George W.  
 (N.R.)  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



*Faulkner, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *40*

SHEET *17*

LINE *56*

*3*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*

(COUNTY)

*Camette*

(M. C. NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Elvira</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F423  
Faulkner, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 25

E.D. 55

SHEET 10

LINE 42

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Roanoke Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Martha | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Va         |             |
| ✓ Simmie         | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 13  | Va         |             |
| ✓ Boyd, Willie   | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Va         |             |
| ✓ Daisy          | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Va         |             |
| ✓ Suller         | S            | Mch   | 1886 | 14  | Va         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 31-51871



*FAIR*  
Faulkner, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E. D.

77

SHEET

16

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Dan River District

(T. O. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Faulkner, Susan</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u>   | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Cephas</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Mollie</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>   | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Nancy</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan'y</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Sarah</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*card 1 see 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-11571

STATE

Faulkner, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 2 see

第 2 章 植物学发展史

# ANN

U-11872

F 425  
 Faulcon, John N. VOL. 53 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 68  
 B Jan 1870 30 SHEET 14 LINE 69  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Surry Virginia  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulcon, Lillie N. | W.                | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F 423

Taulkner, John  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 34 E.D. 48  
SHEET 8 LINE 64

B Dec 1825 74 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Salisbury Black Walnut Dist  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Taulkner, Priscilla</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Susan</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Priscilla</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Lephrina</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Tucker, Fannie</u>      | <u>G.D.</u>       | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

*Faulcon, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *53*

E. D. *68*

SHEET *2*

LINE *28*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Mar. 1861*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Surry*  
(COUNTY)

*Cobham*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulcon Anna.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Doctor.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucie.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lawyer.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Tela.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11/24/2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
16-5681





FH 2A

Fulgham, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

VIRGINIA

E. D. 54

SHEET 18

LINE 63

W May 1868 32 Virginia  
Southampton  
COUNTYBerliff Overlook  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulgham, Telitha | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Anna             | D            | April | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Charles          | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Baby             | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 32  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31871



Fleshman John A

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleshman, Chas H | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| " Wade H         | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| " Annie P        | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| " Annie B        | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| " Glenn M        | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| " Thos W         | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F425  
**Faulkner, John B**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **12**

E.D. **30**

SHEET **24**

LINE **87**

**W**

(COLOR)

**Jan**

(MONTH)

**183**

(YEAR)

**68**

(AGE)

**Virginia**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Charlotte**

(COUNTY)

**Bacon District**

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Faulkner, Celestia</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1838</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Elam, Florence</b>     | <b>Da</b>    | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*F40*  
*Faulconer Jno. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *40* E. D. *69*

SHEET *6* LINE *41*

*W.* *Aug.* *1837* *62* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Orange* *Barbour District*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP                         |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                                     |
| <i>Faulconer, Columbia F.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>Walker</i>                 | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>Lizzie M.</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <i>Nattie P.</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>"</i>        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*only ditto shown*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1571

F42  
Falconer, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15 E.D. 21

SHEET 12 LINE 22

W. Jan 1858 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Linwood Hamazick Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falconer, Ella C.     | W.           | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Bunn, Charles H.      | Step Son     | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Bunn, Marvin M.       | Step Son     | April | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Falconer, Virginia E. | D.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55075

P422

Faulkner, John E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA [REDACTED]  
STATE

69 96  
VOL. E.D.

21 84  
SHEET LINE

W May 1876 24 North Caro  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond East Franklin 2515  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. S. S.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Booth, Virginia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS See, Faulkner, John E.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12570

A-2



F42  
*Faulkner, John G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14

E.D. 13

SHEET 12

LINE 17

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1832  
(YEAR)

68  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Deat  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper  
(COUNTY)

Strasburg  
(M. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Emily F.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51491

*Faulconer, Jno. N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *48* E.D. *69*

SHEET *6* LINE *10*

*W.* *N.B.* *1848* *52* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Orange* *Baucom District*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Jno. R.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lula R.</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>"</i>        | <i>✓</i>    |
| <i>Alva H.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i>        | <i>✓</i>    |
| <i>Mabel A.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i>        | <i>✓</i>    |
| <i>Kenneth P.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>        | <i>✓</i>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*✓ only ditto shown*

*No. 1 see  
No. 2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11471

A-1a



1900  
 Faulkner, John Jack STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 52  
 SHEET 23 LINE 97  
 B Aug 1865 34 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Head of Household  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (N. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Lollie | W                 | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |                  |
| -                | Daughter          | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |                  |
| -                | Son               | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |                  |
| -                | Daughter          | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| -                | William J         | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |

*Faulkner John Jack*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY *John Jack*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paulina</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Colman Thor</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#*  
*2nd #1*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Faulconer, John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

VIRGINIA

E. D. 82

SHEET 2

LINE 36

W Mar 1844 56  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

Pennsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Livingston Dick  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, Alice E. | W            | Sept  | 1852 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| —, William H.       | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Cora A.          | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Daisy E.         | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Peyton J.        | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

A-18



F423  
FAULCONER, Jno. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

16

E.D.

25

SHEET

6

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

JUNE

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

VIRGINIA

(BIRTHPLACE)

ESSEX

(COUNTY)

CENTRAL DIST.

(B. C. D.)

TAPPAHANNOCK

(CITY)

PRINCE

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| FAULCONER, C.C. | W            | MAR   | 1861 | 39  | VIRGINIA   |             |
| MARGURITE       | D            | SEP   | 1890 | 9   | VIRGINIA   |             |
| Jno W           | S            | SEP   | 1892 | 7   | VIRGINIA   |             |
| CARRIE          | D            | JUNE  | 1898 | 1   | VIRGINIA   |             |

AND TWO SERVANTS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071



F435  
Faulkner, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

24

E.D.

5-2

SHEET

24

LINE

1

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Mt Carmel Dist

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(LOCALITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

A-2

*Fulgham Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *28*

E.D. *13*

SHEET *7*

LINE *26*

*B.* *Oct.* *1830*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*69* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Isle of Wight*  
(COUNTY)

*Hardy Dist.*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Powell, Hannie E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-4300

F425  
Fulgham, Joseph H.

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 28 E.D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 36

B July 1867 32 Virginia  
Isle of Wight Hardy Dist

True Copy.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fulgham, Edith | W                 | March | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |                  |
| Mary J.        | D                 | March | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| Ethoria        | D                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Fulgham Joseph H.  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*F433*  
*Fulgham Joseph N.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *28*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *7*

LINE *36*

*B*  
 (COLOR)  
*July 1867*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Salisbury*  
 (CITY)

*32*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Waldy Dist*  
 (C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulgham Edith</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary J</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ethel</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*  
*Fulgham, Joseph N.*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-1271

F925  
Faulkner Joseph K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

2-1

E.D.

87

SHEET

7

LINE

1

7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

July 1881 18 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smyth

(COUNTY)

St Clair Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Faulkner, Effie R. | W.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia       |             |
| Blizard, Anna S.   | G. M.        | June  | 1837 | 62  | North Carolina |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

Fushman, Joe J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E.D. 62

SHEET 4

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

69  
(AGE)

Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Green Spring Rest.  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fushman, Emma P.</u> | <u>D.</u>       | <u>MR</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Va.</u> |             |
| <u>White, Jas. W.</u>   | <u>D. R.</u>    | <u>MR</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Va.</u> |             |
| <u>—, Jennie</u>        | <u>D.</u>       | <u>MR</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Va.</u> |             |
| <u>—, Willie</u>        | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>MR</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Va.</u> |             |
| <u>Daera, Maggie</u>    | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>MR</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Va.</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1  
Sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11071



FU 23  
Franker Roger Julia B  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE 62 VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62  
SHEET 13 LINE 79  
W Aug 1876 23 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nurport Maine  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
43rd 227  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Parham Kate  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS



*F4-5*  
*Fleming Kate*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *17*

SHEET *5*

LINE *14*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1835*

(YEAR)

*15*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(COUNTY)

*Southside dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hancock, Clem a*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11000

*842*  
*Sheshman, Kate A*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *7*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *50*

SHEET *8*

LINE *15*

*W* *Jan* *1881* *19* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bathurst* *Buchanan Dist*  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Linberhope, Abram L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

F42  
Faulkner, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

53

SHEET

25

LINE

58

B

(COLOR)

Mar. 1788

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

112

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Red Bank Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rook, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

F425

Fliggins, Kent

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E. D.

67

SHEET

16

LINE

53

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Christiansburg dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fliggins, Eliza | W            | June  | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| - Samuel        | H            | Aug   | 1890 | 90  | Virginia   |             |
| - Rachel C.     | D            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - Eugene        | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Anne          | M.           | Mar   | 1825 | 75  | Virginia   |             |

*F023*  
*Faulkner, Ketter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *59*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *97*

SHEET. *15*

LINE *46*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1834*  
(YEAR)

*65*  
(AGE)

*Norfolk*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sussex*  
(COUNTY)

*Waverly*  
(CITY)

*Waverly*  
(CITYSHIP)

C. D.

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Frank, Glander  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 5  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 38  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 66  
 (COLOR) B (RACE) W. (YEAR) 1888 (AGE) 12 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Surry (U. S. S.) Blackstone Dist.  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Eggs, Gend  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew  
 REMARKS

*Freshman, Lee*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E. D. *34*

*B*

(CHILD)

*Jan*

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

SHEET *6*

LINE *5*

*Charlotte*

(MIDDLE)

(NAME)

*Madison*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN: E. D.)

(E. D.)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION:<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN:<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Freshman, Judy</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Callie</i>         | <i>A</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Pollie</i>         | <i>A</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>         | <i>A</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Margaret</i>       | <i>A</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 - see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871





*Fleshman, Lee*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *8*

LINE *71*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(COUNTY)

*South side Dist.*

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fleshman, Nannie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Beverly W.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Henry C.</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Mollie</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ida</i>              | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 rev 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11891

Fleshman, Lee

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EMIGRATION |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Nannie | D.           | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |            |
| Mandy  | D.           | Jun   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |            |
| Willie | S.           | Jan.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |            |
| Bennie | S.           | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |            |
| Joseph | S.           | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |            |
| Gennie | D.           | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |            |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |            |

F423

Faulkner, Leigh A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12E.D. 38SHEET 10LINE 56W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Walton Road

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Nannie A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah C</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary T</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

1025  
Haulbars, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E.D. 60  
SHEET 6 LINE 35

B. Oct 1883 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Richmond Leigh 515  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edder, Louisa  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Child

REMARKS

*Falkner, Lewis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14* E. D. *64*

SHEET *10* LINE *31*

*B* *Oct* *1887* *13* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (TOWNSHIP)

*Cumberland* *Hamilton Dist*  
(COUNTY) (T. & D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Jack M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son in Law*

REMARKS

1900  
Faulkner, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

48

SHEET

8

LINE

93

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Black Walnut Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyley, Katy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13079

F42

Fleshman, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

VIRGINIA

E.D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

39

B.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Southside

(IN. C. D.)

District

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunter, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

A3

F425  
Haulbner Lizzie  
INDIVIDUAL  
VOL 24  
SHEET 16  
VIRGINIA  
E.D. 43  
LINE 75  
B (COLOR) apr (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Halifax (COUNTY) Banister Dist (CITYSHIP)  
South Boston (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Yancy Patrick  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



<sup>F425</sup>  
Faulkner, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E. D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

61

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chilpay

(COUNTY)

Black Walnut

(TOWNSHIP)

Dust

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrie, Milton J  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F 421  
*Faulkner, Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

6

E. D.

9

SHEET

19

LINE

9

*W* *Mar* *1876* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(STATE)

*Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Liberty Dist.*  
(COUNTY)

*Bedford*  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, James C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11200

A2

F424

Fulgiam, Louisa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

52

E. D.

55

SHEET

7

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Berlin &amp; South Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulgiam, Sallie | D.           | Dec   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Charles       | S.           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Julia         | D.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

F425

Fleshman, Lucinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

7

E.D.

46

SHEET

17

LINE

55-

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1925

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Amsterdam Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Richard H.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

FOR LISTING IN THE  
DE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41004

F425  
Faulkner, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL 24 E.D. 52

SHEET 24 LINE 4

13 Apr 1897 2 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Halefax Mt Carmel Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Head Shown  
Daughter

F425

*Mulbner Lucy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E.D.

40

SHEET

14

LINE

74

*B*  
(COLOR)

*January*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Banister Dist*  
(D. C. S.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Beard, Braxton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13000

A-1

1423  
Faulkner, Lucy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

VIRGINIA

E.D. 95

SHEET 2

LINE 10

W Nov 1853 47 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester North Braddock  
(CITY) (STREET) (C. D.)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Faulkner, Eliza  | S                 | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Lucile         | D                 | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Julia          | D. L.             | Feb   | 1816 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Walter         | S. L.             | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |
| Farrick, Herbert | B                 | Dec   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |

F424  
Paulina Lucy  
(NAME)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 43

SHEET 7

LINE 56

B apl. 1817 83  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Banister Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

South Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Banks, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1220



*FW 2*  
*Fulgham, Lucy A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *28* E.D. *14*  
SHEET *23* LINE *48*

*B* *May* *1872* *18* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Isle of Wight* *Hardy Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Welch, Henderson*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS





F488

Faulkner Luke.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 153

E. D. 91

SHEET 3

LINE 23

B.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sussex

(COUNTY)

Waverly Dist.

(U. S. D.)

Waverly

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

*Falkner, Lula*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*60*

**VIRGINIA**

E.D.

*98*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*68*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Gammell*

(CITY)

*Whitmel*

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

*949*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falkner, George</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Name B</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Scott, Anne</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*F425*  
*Falkner, Lutzey*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34*

E. D. *521*

SHEET *4*

LINE *10*

*B* *May* *1891*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Mecklenburg*  
 (COUNTY)

*29* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clarksville Dist*  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

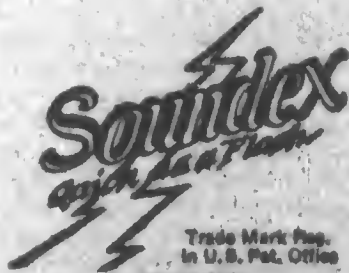
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Falkner, Henrietta</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Charlie</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Jenny</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Routledge Book Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,562 | 1,435,003 |
| 1,507,300  | 1,485,004 |
| 1,508,315  | 1,481,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F423

Falcon, Major

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

VIRGINIA

E. D. 61

SHEET 5

LINE 14

13

(COUNTRY)

Oct

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(CITY)

Franklin West

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falcon, Phida | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| - Walter      | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Percy       | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - Maudie      | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| - Mennie      | D            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And / Boarder

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071



F425  
Fleshman, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 16

LINE 74

B.  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell  
(TOWN)

Seneca Dist.  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, C. W. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11000

*F235*  
*Fulghum, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

*28*

E. D.

*14*

SHEET

*23*

LINE

*45*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan.*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Isle of Wight*  
(COUNTY)

*Hardy Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Welch, Henderson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

F425

*Fleshman, Marguara*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10E.D. 28SHEET 11LINE 76

B.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(CITY)

Seneca St.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doris, Elvira

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

F425  
Faulconer, Marie L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 23

W Dec 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

69 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Madison Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Gordonville  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, Susie M. | D            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| Belle               | D            | July  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Schlusser, Minnie S | D            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| Samuel S            | S L          | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Maryland   |             |
| George E            | S S          | Oct   | 1877 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

and servant

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55091

7425  
Faulkner, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 60

E.O. 97

SHEET 4

LINE 14

B. Feb. 1894

6

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTRY)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(R. S. D.)

Danville

(CITY)

Newton

(VIOLET)

660

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reges, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1180

1945  
*Falkner, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *59*

E. D. *95*

SHEET *12*

LINE *49*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(STATE)

*2*  
(DISTRICT)

*Alexandria*  
(CITY)

*Patrick*  
(STREET)

*301*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bayless, John D.*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-51200

F425  
Saulkner, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E. D. 40

SHEET 2

LINE 85

B

(COLOR)

Ans

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hallam

(COUNTY)

Banister

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barbour, Robert S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

9425  
Faulkner Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E. D.

43

SHEET

3

LINE

21

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Barister Dist

(M. C. D.)

South Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000



*Flishman, Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*7*

E.D.

*47*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Baltimore*

(CITY)

*Amsterdam Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reed, Jennie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

F42

Heckman, Mary E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

L.D. 72

SHEET 9

LINE 37

B July 1877 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Prince Edward Buffalo Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A3

F42

*Faulkner, Mary J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *71* E.D. *93*  
SHEET *2* LINE *16*

*W* *Jan* *1886* *14* *Florida*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Winchester* *West Cork*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (H. C. NO.)

*32*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kurtz Mary E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*1st wife*

REMARKS

*FV25*  
*Fulgham, Mary J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *63*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *91*

SHEET *1*

LINE *24*

*W* *Self* *1855* *44* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
 (CITY)

*Duke*  
 (STREET)

*106*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fulgham, Clarence H</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Lama L</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Minnie S</i>          | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>and 11 Boarder's</i>    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F425  
Falcon, Matt  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 68

SHEET 1

LINE 24

B N.R. 1934  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Powhatan  
 (COUNTY)

65 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Macon Dist.  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |             |
| <u>Falcon, Anna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u>   | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Katherine</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |             |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |             |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |             |                 |             |

F 420  
Faulkner, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 24

VIRGINIA

E.D. 49

SHEET 10

LINE 72

B.  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

N.C.  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

Black Walnut, Dist.  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Andrew L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
32-11870

F423  
Faulkner, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E.D. 43

SHEET 2

LINE

98 99

9

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Domestic

(M. C. D.)

South Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11000

*Faulkner, Mattie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *24*

E. D. *47*

SHEET *1*

LINE *87*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Sept 1885*  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(STATE)

*Phyllis*  
(CITY)

*Black Walnut Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rogers, Fanny, S*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-2000



*FV22*  
*Haulkner Miles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *10*

E. D. *18*

SHEET *13*

LINE *89*

*B.* *Apr.* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Campbell*  
(COUNTY)

*43 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Brookville Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Haulkner, Clara</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annie L.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emma</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*A-18*



422  
Feelgham, Mills L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 15

SHEET 21

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Jan. 1843

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Newport Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Feelgham Sarah E. | W                 | Mar.  | 1854 | 54  | Virginia   |                  |
| John F.           | S.                | Dec.  | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |                  |
| Thomas            | S.                | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| Burton            | S.                | May   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
| Lease             | S.                | Dec.  | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13091

*Faulkner, Milton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *24* E. D. *48*  
SHEET *13* LINE *44*

*B.* *Nov.* *1829* *70* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Halifax* *Black* *Halout Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Tildy</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Faulkner, Milton*

F42

VIRGINIA

Faulkner, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

94

SHEET

16

LINE

49

W Aug 1875 24 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Alexandria

(CITY)

King

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

1008

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parnell, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

*Falkner, Mollie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *22*

E.D. *34*

SHEET *2*

LINE *44*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Jan.*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Gloucester*

(COUNTY)

*Petersworth Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Falkner, Florence</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Lillian</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Wallace</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Morgan</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>6 1/2</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ Supplied from Ditto*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28691

*+ Ditto Shown*

F425

VIRGINIA

Faulconer Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

40

E.D.

69

SHEET

6

LINE

89

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1885  
(YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Barbour District  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall R F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

+ Supplied by Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

A-3

*Faulkner, Juniford*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *24*

E. D. *49*

SHEET *10*

LINE *2*

*H.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(CITY)

*Black Walnut Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Faulkner, Yellen</i> | <i>M.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Sallie</i>           | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie</i>            | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Thomas</i>           | <i>B.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-13071



STATE California

IN READ OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-11b

[illegible]

22-2300

# VIRGINIA

W Sept 1843  
COLORADO MONTH YEAR

W Sept 1843  
COLORADO MONTH YEAR

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1141

4423

*Faulkner, W. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*  
 SHEET *19*

**VIRGINIA**  
 E. D. *53*  
 LINE *58*

*W* *Dec* *1868* *32* *N.C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Halifax* *Red Bank District*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Ida</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Dunn, Cora</i>       | <i>Da</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Thos M</i> | <i>F</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1836</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |             |             |

F425  
Halkner Nathan S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 2 LINE 81  
W. Aug. 1858 41 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex Occupacia Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Halkner, Ellen L | W            | apr   | 1875 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| William A        | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Minnie           | Da           | apr   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F425

Faulkner, Nelson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 24 E. D. 48  
SHEET 8 LINE 70

B Feb 1815 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Halifax Black Walnut Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Jordan, Emma</u>  | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sallie</u>        | <u>G.D.</u>  | <u>April</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Young, Hattie</u> | <u>SE</u>    | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F422

Milesman, Nicolas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43E.D. 22SHEET 9LINE 39B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Buffalo Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green ThomasPH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2100

*Faultner, Noel J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *53*

SHEET *21*

LINE *10*

(COLOR) *W*

(BIRTH) *Dec*

(YEAR) *1868*

(AGE) *32*

*N. C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY) *Nalifax*

*Red Bank Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Faultner, Ida P</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Va</i>    |             |
| <i>Faultner, Thos N</i> | <i>F</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1836</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>N. C.</i> |             |
| <i>Dunn, Lora</i>       | <i>Se</i>    | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Va</i>    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

F425

VIRGINIA

Faulkner Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 61

E. D. 89

SHEET 1

LINE 61

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Nine

(STREET)

1815

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Diamond, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2

16-51870



742  
Fulson, Norman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

65

E. D. 95

SHEET

7

LINE 66

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Adam  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

224 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulson, Occatigler</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Julia</u>            | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Sam</u>              | <u>Fr</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1834</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*FULL*  
Faulkner, Q. F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 71  
SHEET 1  
E. D. 93  
LINE 3

W July 1854 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester South Loudoun 13  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <u>Faulkner, Mary S.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>W Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Philip D.</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>W Virginia</u> |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                   |                  |

*Fy 21*  
*Faulkner, Opelia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *70* E. D. *101*

SHEET *21* LINE *7*

*B* *Jan.* *1876* *24* *x Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke* *6th Ave.* *N. W.* *275*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Traynham, Wm.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *x supplied from Detto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

A-3

F425  
Folmer, P. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 6 E. D. 84  
SHEET 11 LINE 78  
W NR NR NR N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond New Zords Hotel  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Transient  
REMARKS

*F42*  
*Faulconer*

*P. M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *32*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1869*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

SHEET *9*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fairfield Dist*

(M. C. D.)

LINE *19*

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Mary</i>     | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Dora</i>              | <i>Si</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Louisa</i>            | <i>M</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Fitzmonia, Margaret</i> | <i>A</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Paulkner Patten*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *24*

E.D. *40*

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET *18*

LINE *12*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Canister*

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Holifield*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paulkner Hallie</i> | <i>A</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>          | <i>A</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

P425  
Faulkner Pattie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

60

E.D.

97

SHEET

10

LINE

92

W.  
(COLOR)

Jan.  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Danville  
(CITY)

Wilson  
(FAMILY)

732  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danville orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Matron

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11070

A3

*Paul*  
*Faulkner, Paul*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *47*

SHEET *10*

LINE *75*

*B* *May* *1867*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(CITY)

*Black Walnut Dist.*  
(N. C. D.) (CITY/SHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITYSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |          |
| <i>Faulkner, Lucy A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Archie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Lettie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Sellie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>Fannie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see 2*

A-18



STAT

Faulkner, Paul

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



2-1-1981

FAULKNER  
Faulkner Paulina

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E.D.

5-2

SHEET

24

LINE

3

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Mt Carmel Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11078

F425  
Falkner Pearl  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

60

E. D.

105

SHEET

12

LINE

1

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1881

(AGE)

18

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(CITY)

Danville City

(M. C. D.)

Mayo

(HOUSE NO.)

NR

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Falkner Nathaniel Wm | I                 | Dec   | 1899 | 52  | Virginia   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11771

*Flagins, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *35*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *11*

LINE *33*

*N*  
(COLOR)

*NR*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Montgomery*  
(COUNTY)

*Alleghany Dist*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flagins Henrietta</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Faulkner Paulina</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i>  | <i>1810</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-11271

F42  
Falkner, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

42

E.D.

89

SHEET

15

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

Turnstell Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Falkner, Patsy | W            | July  | 1861 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| Belle          | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia       |             |
| William        | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia       |             |
| Callie         | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia       |             |
| Isaac          | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

card 1 see 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-35505



*F-21*  
Faulkner, Peret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E.D. 52

SHEET 5

LINE 22

B  
(COLOR)

Jan 1930  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax  
(COUNTY)

St Carmel Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Hattie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1949</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ellia</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071

2025  
Faulkner Pondexter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 60 E.D. 109

SHEET 11 LINE 61

B. Jan. 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Danville Holbrook 541  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strader, Allan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS



F423  
Faulkner, Pool

VIRGINIA

VOL 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 12

LINE 22

(COLOR)

Sept. 1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Otter River Dist.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Mittie | W.           | Dec.  | 1864 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| Thadious         | L.           | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Samie            | D.           | June  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Faulkner         | L.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Lay              | L.           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Director

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10001



F425

Virginia

Paulkner, R A

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VOL 14 E.D. 12

SHEET 10 LINE 93

W Mar 1867 33 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Culpeper Stevensburg

(COUNTY) (N. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace, Strother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

F425  
Paulsoner

R.B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 74

SHEET 5

LINE 51

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1831  
(YEAR)

69  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Taylor Dist.  
(N. C. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paulsoner M W | W            | July  | 1845 | 59  | Virginia   |             |
| " B B         | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11073

F425  
**Falkner, Richard**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 70 E.D. 97  
 SHEET 13 LINE 61  
B. Aug 1857 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Roanoke 5th Avenue N. E. 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falkner, Alice | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| " Alice        | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | "          |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied by Ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Falcon, Richard*

(PERSON)

VIRGINIA

VOL

*43*

E.D.

*68*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*17*

*B*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MONTH)

*NR*

(YEAR)

*63*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Powhatan*

(COUNTY)

*Macon District*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Howard, Rachel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-55870

A-3

*Flekenstein, Robert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*51*

E.D.

*46*

SHEET

*23*

LINE

*35*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1896*  
(YEAR)

*4*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Montgomery*  
(COUNTY)

*Blackburg Dist.*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*Virginia Polytechnic Institute*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Randolph Strother L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

F425  
Falcon

Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 66

E.D. 122

SHEET 5

LINE 70

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Stonewall  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falcon, Fannie E | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — George C       | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Faulkner, Robt

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E. D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(CITY)

Madison Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blanton, Willie L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11008

F425  
**Falkner, Rob't**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **70**

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. **97**

SHEET **15**

LINE **29**

**B** **June** **1864** **35** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Roanoke** **9th Ave N.E.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (IN. NO.)

**206**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falkner, Jane W | W            | May   | 1866 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| " John          | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 12  | "          |             |
| " Georgia A     | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | "          |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Supplied by Datto*

F42-  
Faulkner, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 26 E. D. 48

SHEET 11 LINE 57

B. Nov. 1863 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Black Walnut Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Virgie</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

10-1001

F423

Faulkner, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E. D. 38

SHEET 8 LINE 100

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 68 (AGE)

Henrico (COUNTY) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Marina Dist (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Willie A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Albert</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F425

Falcomer, Robert E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3 E. D. 6  
SHEET 14 LINE 85

M NR NR 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alphington Corington St  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shennaham, R. R. Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X R. R. Foreman

REMARKS X Supplied

F425

Haukner, Robert H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16 E.D. 6

SHEET 23 LINE 57

B July 1879 20 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fortress Monroe  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pike, Fillmore H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*F 425*  
Fulgham, Robin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

VIRGINIA

E. D. 13

SHEET 6

LINE 64

B Oct 1866 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight Hardy, Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamlin, Wm H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1176

A3

*F420*  
*Fulghum, Rodger J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *14*

SHEET *23*

LINE *50*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1886*  
(YEAR)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Isle of Wight*  
(COUNTY)

*Hardy Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Welch, Henderson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11270



Faulconer, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 69

SHEET 7

LINE 3

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Barbour District

(B. G. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merchant, Rich H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

only ditto shows

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1000

4926  
**Faulkner, Rose**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *cl*

E.D. *EP*

SHEET *8*

LINE *78*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Church*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

*1411*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

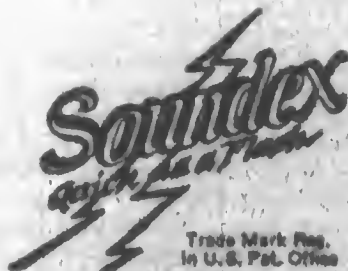
| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Julia</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John L</i>          | <i>D S</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John A</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-24873

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562

1,807,290

1,808,219

1,436,660

1,438,644

1,440,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Fleshman, S. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

73

SHEET

6

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Buffalo District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleshman, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21075

*Faulkner, L. G. V.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*25*

E.D.

*25*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*86*

*Hanover*

(COUNTY)

*Henry Dist.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, M. B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edwin</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Norma J.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bernard</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie R.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



F925  
Fleshman S. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 2

SHEET 4

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

West Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(DISTRICT)

Allegheny

(COUNTY)

Boiling Spring Dist.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE  | ETHNIC ORIGIN |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|-------------|---------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |             |               |
| Fleshman, Miriam W | W            | Apr.  | 1854 | 45   | W. Virginia |               |
| — Emmett           | S            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5    | Virginia    |               |
| — Robert           | S            | Dec.  | 1896 | 3    | —           |               |
| — Andrew           | S            | Oct.  | 1899 | 7/12 | —           |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dorcas Sharon

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

22-1107K

1415  
Fleishman, S. W. VOL. 68 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 79  
 SHEET 5 LINE 28  
W Feb 1847 53 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Richmond North Seventh 626  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fleishman, R</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Reid, Mary</u>   | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |



F425

Hawthorne, Sallie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10 E.D. 18

SHEET 10 LINE 4

B M.R. 1877 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Campbell Brookville Magisterial Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ragland, Daniel L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F425  
Fulgham, Sallie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

28

E.O.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

63

3

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Hardy Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamlin Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

423  
Fleishman, Sally J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

VIRGINIA

E. D.

45

SHEET

22

LINE

28

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

+ Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Botetourt

(COUNTY)

Alexandria

(IN C. D.)

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleishman, Shelby | S.           | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| " Hadden          | S.           | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Do         |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State name  
Supplied from  
V. 110

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-34871

Frankner, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

R.D.

47

SHEET

3

LINE

37

Bs Apr 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Virginia

Black Walnut, Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ETHNIC-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Frankner Ella W | W                 | May   | 1863 | 31  | Virginia   |                 |
| Lee S.          | S.                | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |                 |
| Liza D          | D                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |                 |
| Mary D          | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |                 |
| Charles S.      | S.                | July  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

*Faulkner, Sam*

STATE

*Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Carter, Virginia</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Febr</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annie B.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hannie B.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Vellie H.</i>        | <i>G. S.</i> | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*200*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-22571

F423

VIRGINIA

Fleshman, Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 14 E. D. 6  
SHEET 2 LINE 92

B Mar 1841 59 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper Cedar Mountain District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roberson, Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Flickenger, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*44*

E. D.

*76*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*36*

*W.*

*Nov*

*1848*

*51*

*Pennsylvania*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Princl William*  
(COUNTY)

*Brentsville East*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |                |
| <i>Flickenger, Annie B.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |                |
| <i>—, Mamie E.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |                |
| <i>—, Titus B.</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |                |
| <i>—, Samuel</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |                |
| <i>Harrison, George J.</i>  | <i>Se.</i>        | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i>     |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071





P485  
Flickinger Saml A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64 E. D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 56

W Dec 1865 34 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk North Marshall Ave 204  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Flickinger Laura | W            | Nov.  | 1865 | 34  | Pennsylvania |             |
| - Robert         | S.           | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Virginia     |             |
| - Peyton         | S.           | July  | 1899 | 12  | Virginia     |             |
| - Luther         | B.           | Nov.  | 1874 | 25  | Pennsylvania |             |
| - Ira            | B.           | Mich. | 1876 | 24  | Pennsylvania |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671



*Faulkner, Saluda*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *40*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE *44*

*Halifax*

(CITY)

*Banister*

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

(DIVISION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | DIVISION |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |          |
| <i>Faulkner, Robert</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |          |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |          |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |          |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |          |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |          |

POST  
 Faulkner Scott  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 23  
 E. D. 33  
 SHEET 19  
 LINE 76  
 B (COLOR)  
 Jun 1849 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 40 (AGE)  
 B (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Greene (COUNTY)  
 Standsville West (CITY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner Linda | W            | May   | 1859 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| Bettie         | D            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Joan F         | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Edith          | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Scott          | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |



*Flechner, Shelby*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *7*  
SHEET *6*

VIRGINIA  
E. D. *47*  
LINE *45*

*W* *May* *1880* *20*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Amsterdam Brit*  
(IN. C. D.)

*Batetourt*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Houseman, John P*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-10000

F425

Aleshman, Sophia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10 E.D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 75

B. Mar. 1876 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (COUNTY)

Campbell Seneca Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Chrisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

F125  
Fleishman, Sophie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E. D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 87

B

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Brookville list

(T. & P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1300



542  
Falkner, Sterling  
(DIVISIONAL)  
VOL. 25 E.D. 23  
SHEET 8 LINE 28  
W June 1876 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hawner Virginia  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12070

*Faulkner Steward*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *40*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*37*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

SHEET *3*

LINE *6*

*Halifax*

(COUNTY)

*Danister*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Lottie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lizzie</i>         | <i>A</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Johnny</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Cord</i>           | <i>A</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13271

F425  
Gaulcover, Susan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 70

SHEET 13

LINE 97

W. Mch<sup>4</sup> 1808  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

92 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Gordon Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

F421

*Paulkner, Lucie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*60*

E. D.

*101*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*64*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*

(COUNTY)

*Donville*

(CITY)

*Cedar*

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*520*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jordan, Marshall*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Franklin* *Jesse*

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *24*

E.D. *40*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *18*

LINE *53*

*B* *Dec*

*1876*

*73*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Holiford*

*Domestic*

*nat*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Franklin</i> <i>Otha</i> | <i>I</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F42

Faulkner, Susie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 24 E. D. 48  
SHEET 13 LINE 75

B. Nov 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Halifax Black Walnut Dist  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, John</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Susie Faulkner, Susie A-12  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-15071

Frankner, Lucie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 53  
 SHEET 6 LINE 70  
 B MR 1875 25 Va  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Halifax Red Bank Dist.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watkins, Jennie  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

|                          |                        |             |           |                      |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Faulkner, Susie W</i> |                        |             |           | VIRGINIA             |                 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)             |                        |             |           | VOL. <i>25</i>       | E. D. <i>53</i> |
|                          |                        |             |           | SHEET <i>24</i>      | LINE <i>91</i>  |
| <i>W</i>                 | <i>Aug</i>             | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Va</i>            |                 |
| (COLOR)                  | (MONTH)                | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)         | (CITIZENSHIP)   |
|                          | <i>Halifax</i>         |             |           | <i>Red Bank Dist</i> |                 |
|                          | (COUNTY)               |             |           | (H. C. D.)           |                 |
|                          | (CITY)                 |             |           | (STREET)             | (HOUSE NO.)     |
| ENUMERATED WITH          | <i>Faulkner, J. R.</i> |             |           |                      |                 |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE    | <i>Boarder</i>         |             |           |                      |                 |
| REMARKS                  |                        |             |           |                      |                 |



*Faulkner, Sylvia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *25*

SHEET *2*

LINE *13*

*B* *May* *1860*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*40* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Nassau*  
(COUNTY)

*Cypress dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Barclay, Marnie</i> | <i>Da</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F42  
Falkner Thaddeus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 4

SHEET 12

LINE 67

B Apr. 1883 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alleghany Clyton Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (N. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1170

1925  
Faulkner, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

VIRGINIA

E.D. 104

SHEET

3

LINE

1

B.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Faulkner Sarah | W                 | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Turner Charles | Bo.               | May   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| Parker Lucy    | Bo.               | Aug.  | 1850 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| Turner James   | Bo.               | May   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55275

F425

*Faulkenbridge, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL *62*

E.D. *76*

SHEET *6*

LINE *41*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

*Twenty Third*  
(STREET)

*147*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mailanders, Fredericks*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-10890

P422  
Faulkner Thomas

VIRGINIA

VOL

33

E.D.

36

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

12

LINE

54

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Rapidan Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Ella  | W.           | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| — Nettie        | D.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sallie        | D.           | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary L        | D.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Jackson, Comora | S.D.         | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11881



1920  
*Fleshman Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *63*

SHEET *2*

LINE *4*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1871*

(YEAR)

*29*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Louis*

(CITY)

*Green Spring Ave*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleshman, Elizabeth E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Faulkner, Thos E*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *3-1*

E.D. *29*

SHEET *5*

LINE *83*

*W* *Sept* *1852* *47*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Spotsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chancellor Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Faulkner, Becca</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert Lee</i>      | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm E</i>            | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Cordealia</i>       | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Alfred J</i>        | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sheet 1 Case # 2*



11/11/11

**IN READ OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 See #1

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11881

F425  
Faulkner, Thomas S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. 54  
 S.D. 102  
 SHEET 16  
 LINE 22

W Sept 1874 25 West Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jay's Mill Maiden Springs Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Faulkner, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>West Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Larry L.</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>West Virginia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

|   |             |             |           |                       |                 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>F922</i><br><i>Faulkner, Tobias</i>  |             |             |           | STATE <i>VIRGINIA</i> |                 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                            |             |             |           | VOL. <i>70</i>        | E.D. <i>101</i> |
| SHEET <i>21</i>                         |             |             |           | LINE <i>6</i>         |                 |
| <i>B</i>                                | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>x Virginia</i>     |                 |
| (COLOR)                                 | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)          |                 |
| <i>Roanoke</i>                          |             |             |           | <i>6th Ave. N. W.</i> |                 |
| (COUNTY)                                |             |             |           | (W. C. D.)            |                 |
| (CITY)                                  |             |             |           | (HOUSE NO.)           |                 |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Traynkam, Wm.</i>    |             |             |           |                       |                 |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Son in Law</i> |             |             |           |                       |                 |
| REMARKS <i>supplied from Datto</i>      |             |             |           |                       |                 |

*F 422*  
*Faulkner, Tom*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *49*

SHEET *4*

LINE *35*

*B.* *7* *R.* *1840* *60* *Va.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Halifax* *Black Walnut Port.*  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (IN. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |                       | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR                  |           |            |                  |
| <i>Faulkner, Stella W.</i> |                   | <i>7</i>   | <i>R.</i> <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>William S.</i>          |                   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i>           | <i>16</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Natie D.</i>            |                   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1888</i>           | <i>12</i> | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary B. D.</i>          |                   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i>           | <i>8</i>  | <i>Va.</i> |                  |
| <i>John M. S.</i>          |                   | <i>7</i>   | <i>R.</i> <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Va.</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 in 2*

A-1a



*Freshman, Jon*

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 24

B

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(COUNTY)

*South-de Viet*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Freshman, Harriet M</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nathson</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Alice</i>               | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John W</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jan</i>                 | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. H. 1000*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

51-11000



**FRESHMAN, W.D.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
VOL. **32** E.D. **67**  
SHEET **9** LINE **76**

**W. J. Jany** **1896** **W. Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Louis** **Louis dist.**  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Freshman, E. L.</b> | <b>W. son</b> | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>O. J.</b>           | <b>S. son</b> | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1900</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>"</b>        |             |
|                        |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |               |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied by ditto*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53071



*L.C.O.*  
*Faulkner, W. G.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *67*

SHEET *10*

LINE *70*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*56*

(AGE)

*England*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*W.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Louisa*

(COUNTY)

*Louisa Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Sarah W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>W.</i>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Faulkner, W. H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *3*

LINE *42*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Culpeper*

(COUNTY)

*Herndon Dist.*

(U. S. DIST.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Othello C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Othello C.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— John W.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— R. E.</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F423  
Folkner, Wade W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

49

E. D.

69

SHEET

12

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Fulkerson Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folkner, Margrit | W            | Apr   | 1842 | 53  | Virginia   |             |
| - William A      | S            | July  | 1887 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| - John E         | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Benjamin F     | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| - James A        | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

Folkner, Wade W

*Faulkner*  
*Faulkner, Walter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *66*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *119*

SHEET *15*

LINE *55*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mich*

(MONTH)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Portsmouth*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Port*

(N. E. S.)

(STREET)

*827*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Mattie R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ruffin, Bude</i>       | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lee, Isaac</i>         | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F924  
Faulkner, Walter P VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 31 E. D. 36  
 SHEET 2 LINE 21  
W Oct 1868 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (COUNTY)  
Loudoun Mt Pleasant Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. D.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Vansickle, John B  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

*Faulkner*  
*Walter W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *62*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *78*

SHEET *27*

LINE *23*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Don't Know*  
(MONTH)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

*Oak Ave*  
(STREET)

*2613*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Faulkner Annie M.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Nat</i>       |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

F413

Faulkner, Hatt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E. D.

48

SHEET

6

LINE

73

B.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(CITY)

Black Walnut Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CENSUS)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulkner, Mary H.   | H.           | Nov.  | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Liggon, Annie S. D. | S. D.        | Nov.  | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Lefia               | S. D.        | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Willie              | S. D.        | Sept. | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Faulkner, Hatt

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

*Faulkner, Healey*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL. *24*

E. D. *48*

SHEET *11*

LINE *92*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Black Walnut Dist*  
(CITYSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Bettie</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Healey</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Erna</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Faulkner Healey*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*Ans*

16-53871



*Fall*  
*Faulkner Whitner*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

E. D.

9

SHEET

19

LINE

8

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

*Bedford*  
(TOWN)

*Liberty Dist.*  
(U. S. D.)

*Bedford City*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, James B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22879

F425  
Fleggenheimer, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 68

E.D. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 65

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

North Sixth

(STREET)

(IN, C. R.)

627

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fleggenheimer, Henry | do                | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |                  |
| - , Jacob            | S                 | July  | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |                  |
| - , Melvin           | S                 | June  | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |                  |
| - , William Jr       | S                 | June  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| - , Bertha           | D                 | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12001

Falkner, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

41

SHEET

10

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Washington Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falkner, Matilda W  | W            | July  | 1867 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| Bolder, David S. P. | S. P.        | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Falkner, Nathan S.  | S.           | Nov   | 1886 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| James               | S.           | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Carolina   |             |
| and 2               | Boarders     |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Faulcon, William Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *53*

E.D. *67*

SHEET *9*

LINE *59*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)  
*Larry*  
(COUNTY)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cobham Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulcon, Annie C.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Rebecca M.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Frank H.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Rossy. C.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Rebecca</i>         | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1824</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

STATE Virginia

(FIELD OF FAMILY CONTINUITY)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970

U-14871

Frank  
Fasslner, Wm

VIRGINIA

VOL.

59

E. D.

94

SHEET

10

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Columbus

(STREET)

(U. C. D.)

119

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

12-1100

F425

Falcon, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E. D. 24

SHEET 21

LINE 59

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(COUNTY)

Cypress Creek

(IN. C. )

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-2400

Faulkner, Wm  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 7

LINE 39

B

(COLOR)

98

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle

(COUNTY)

Accorded Pet

(N. O. D.)

Inmate

(INMATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-3189



F425  
*Falkner, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *59* E.D. *95*

SHEET *12* LINE *30*

*W.* *Spt* *1899* *12* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Alexandria* *Patrick* *301*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (P. O. BOX) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bayless, John D.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900  
*Saulbrey, William*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *67*

R. D. *60*

SHEET *1*

LINE *40*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Clay*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

*8072*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Saulbrey, Emma W</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Judson S</i>         | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F425

Faulkner, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59 E.D. 94

SHEET 16 LINE 50

W Sp 1871 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. S.)

King  
Barnell  
Barnell, John B.  
Son-Law

1008  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11490

A3

FX 25

*Faulcon, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *53*

E.D. *67*

SHEET *13*

LINE *89*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1842*  
(YEAR)

*58*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Swry*  
(CITY)

*Cobham Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulcon, Ida B.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Leroy C.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Clarence F.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Blanchie S.</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Nancy B.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22005



Fulkner William VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 22  
 W. Sept 1835 64 SHEET 16 LINE 47  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) Virginia  
 Fairfax (COUNTY) Providence Dist (CENSUSSHIP)  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

F 423

*Falconer, William A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 6 E.D. 8

SHEET 24 LINE 57

W June 1845 54 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford Liberty Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. D.)

Bedford City Greenwood Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Falconer, Sarah W</i> |              | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

*F43*  
*Falconer, Wm B*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *35* E.D. *84*

SHEET *12* LINE *77*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1851*

(YEAR)

*49*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nelson*

(COUNTY)

*Lovington Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |             |
| <i>Falconer, Annie M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Arabel</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wm R</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>8/12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |             |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |             |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |             |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |             |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53075



*Falconer, William D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E.D. 22

SHEET 13

LINE 20

*W* *Mar* *1853*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Denwiddie*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*47* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Namozine Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falconer, Addie P.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie A.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lizzie S.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lula S.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— William D. Jr.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*41 sec 45*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12873



1920  
Faulconer, William E  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 59 E.D. 80

SHEET 5 LINE 59

W June 1852 47 \* Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Charlottesville South U. S. D. I  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) 222

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Faulconer, Ada E     | W            | Nov.  | 1853 | 44  | South Carolina |             |
| Faulconer, William C | S            | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  |                |             |
| Meta A               | D            | Dec.  | 1882 | 16  |                |             |
| Faulconer, Robert E  | S            | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Virginia       |             |
| Francis E            | D            | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Virginia       |             |

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1-22-2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33071

\* supplied from book.

STATE

*Laulcor, William C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

總、第一、讀者對本報的批評是好的，要歡迎。……

11-1184

1900  
Faulconer, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

62

E.D.

92

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

SHEET

5

LINE

17

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Church Hill Ave

(STREET)

(STREET)

2210

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulconer, Rose    | W.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Hunter, C          | S.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Green, Margaret A. | Da.          | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Faulkner, Wm H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *43*

SHEET *4*

LINE *94*

*W* *Apr* *1827*  
(CLOCK) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*73* *Maryland*  
(AGE) (PLACE)

*Lancaster*  
(COUNTY)

*Martha Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Eliza A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1832</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>Russ, Chas. H.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>Andrews, Etoral</i>   | <i>G.D.</i>  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Faulconer, Wm H.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *70*

SHEET *14*

LINE *16*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1849*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Goldman*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faulconer, Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1829</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James E</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mora E</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wm. S</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*770/see 7712*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--51871





*Folk*  
*Faulkner, William H*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*24*

E.D.

*48*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*25*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1889*  
(YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

*Halefax*  
(COUNTY)

*Black Walnut Dist*  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Irving, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

*Paulkner, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*24*

E.D.

*43*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*22*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1864*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Barnet District*  
(M. C. D.)

*South Boston*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Paulkner, Annie B.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>William H.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie L.</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ingram, Bertha K.</i>  | <i>li.</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>and 2 servants</i>     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16091

Halkner, William R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 65

E.D. 102

SHEET 7

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Pearl

(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

527

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Halkner, Mary</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bennie</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Halkner, Pattie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11591

F425  
Faulkner, William T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

24

E.D.

52

SHEET

21

LINE

2

13  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax  
(CITY)

Mt Carmel Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

A3

*F42*  
*Filson, William T*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56*

E. D. *114*

SHEET *8*

LINE *78*

*W* *Feb* *1855*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
 (COUNTY)

*Holston Dist*  
 (T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Filson, Mary F</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11261

#1222

Filson, William T

STATE

Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Nancy G</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary E</u>  | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Kate</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Falkner, Willie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*10* *Oct* *1845* *35* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*New*  
(STREET)

*7*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Falkner, Cornelia</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Geo Louisa</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Wells, Della</i>      | <i>I</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

F43

VIRGINIA

Faulkner Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

37

E.D.

41

SHEET

20

LINE

47

B Aug 1878 21 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parks, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

see Faulkner, Willie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2180



F425

*Taulbner, Willie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E.D.

41

SHEET

20

LINE

47

*13* *Aug* *1878* *21* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Washington Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*  
 ENUMERATED WITH

*Parks, Harriet*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*see Taulbner, Willie*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12500

A-3

F425

Faulkners, Walter STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E. D. 18  
 SHEET 2 LINE 97  
W Oct 1844 55 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Caroline Madison dist  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Faulkner, Lucy A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Abraham</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Johanne W</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph P</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maggie A.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and / Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

*Fleshman Willie J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *33*

*W* *May* *1866*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*34* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *11*

LINE *16*

*Charlotte*  
(CITY)

*Madison District*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleshman Alice M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Frank W</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" James H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Oscar J</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Ella</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 - see #2*

A-18



*F433*  
Fleshman, Winnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 93

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Hampsden Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Judy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53—11000

*Faulkner Hyatt*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*49*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*89*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mich*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*N C*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Black Walnut*  
(U. S. S.)

*Dist*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pulliam, James M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

16-15870

lcr 426



A SERVON  
Sole and General Distributors for the  
Exclusivity Chevrolet Division  
Singapore Road etc.

Product No.  
Sonnex Motor Oil  
SAE 10W-30  
Sonnex Motor Oil  
SAE 10W-30

*F446*  
*Fulkerson Abram*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *57*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *143*

*W* *May* *1934* *66* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *1*

LINE *12*

*Bristol* *Spencer*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(N. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*406*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Fulkerson Selma W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1932</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel L</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i>    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-51871



F426

Fulser, Adaline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 45

E.D. 41

SHEET 4

LINE 70

W  
(COLOR)

Mar. 1852  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Dublin District  
(N. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulser, Archie | S            | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Isabell        | D            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Addie          | D            | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55571

F426

Flicker, Adam H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Lynchburg

(CITY)

9th

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

202

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flicker, Maggie B. | W            | Aug   | 1843 | 56  | Va         |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11871

F426

Fulcher, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E. D.

62

SHEET

3

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jefferson, Peyton G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12000

F42  
Fulcher, Amada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4 E.D. 8

SHEET 22 LINE 45

(W) June 1836 64 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst Court House Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ware, Thomas W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F 926  
Fulcher, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

VIRGINIA

E.O. 85

SHEET 10

LINE 76

W July 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

16 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(CITY)

Rich Valley Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodman, J. Reese

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

**F480**  
**Fulkerson, Ardile**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **30**

E.D. **32**

SHEET **16**

LINE **11**

**B**  
 (COLOR)

**NR**  
 (MONTH)

**1860**  
 (YEAR)

**40**  
 (AGE)

**Tennessee**  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

**Lee**  
 (COUNTY)

**Rose Hill Dist**  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Fulkerson, Rose</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>NR</b>   | <b>1860</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>James</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Nase</b>            | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Manual</b>          | <b>S</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-18**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**11-1197**

*F426*  
*Fisher Orion*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *27*

E.D. *79*

SHEET *9*

LINE *42*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1854*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Highland*

(COUNTY)

*Montgomery St*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fisher, Arbela</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Louie E</i>        | <i>O</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mayers, Jennie</i> | <i>Sc</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*F-26*  
*Fulcher Ashby*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *13*

SHEET *7*

LINE *53*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*May 1873*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*27 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
 (COUNTY)

*Impudence dist.*  
 (T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, B. V.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Julian</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>3/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Flippin M. M.</i>  | <i>A.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>61</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |



424  
Fulcher, Barbara  
VOL. 28 E.D. 28  
SHEET 13 LINE 13  
B. Jan 1850 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tazewell Riverdale Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH J. Robertson, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law  
REMARKS

F436  
Fowler, Betty J.

VIRGINIA

VOL.

70

E.D.

73

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Roanoke

(CITY)

(H. C. B.)

Chapman Ave

(STREET)

1470

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Jno. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5090

*Volger, Carl*

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W*

*Dec*

*1832*

*61*

*Germany*

*Na*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wythe*

*Wytheville Dist*

*Wytheville*

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Volger, Julia E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Germany</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11875

*F.V.E.*  
*Fulcher, Chas.*  
(SURNAME)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *63* E. *78*  
SHEET *14* LINE *46*

*W* *Aug* *1876* *23* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News* *Thirtieth* *1150*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Farmers, Alex L.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F120

Fulcher, Chas. A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

62

VIRGINIA

E. D.

78

SHEET

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

Twenty Eighth

(STREET)

1021

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Alice V. | D            | Mich  | 1852 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Josie M.        | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Rosa L.         | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Emma J.         | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F426

Fulcher, Charles M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

41

E.D.

62

SHEET

3

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(CITY)

Mayo Ross Patrick

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jefferson Peyton G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

*F721*  
**Fulkerson, Clarence**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. *33*

SHEET *14*

LINE *11*

*W* *Oct* *1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*29* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*  
(COUNTY)

*Rose Hill Dist.*  
(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulkerson, Arthur B | B            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Katharine         | Si           | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Pat C             | B            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Mattie A          | M            | Aug   | 1847 | 52  | Virginia   |             |
| Cwing, Harriette    | A            | Mar   | 1828 | 72  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-28071





*Fulcher Cricket*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*67*

E. O.

*20*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*25*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1854*

(YEAR)

*46*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Richmond*

(CITY)

*Spring*

(STREET)

(M. G. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Virginia Penitentiary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Prisoner*

REMARKS

*Supplied from Ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1170

*FULL*  
*Fulkerson, Artice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *30*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *25*

SHEET *19*

LINE *53*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1894*  
(YEAR)

*5*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*  
(COUNTY)

*Jonesville Dist*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ely, James R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12990

FILE  
 Fleisher Cyrus T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 79

SHEET 3

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1848 50

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Highland

(COUNTY)

Monterey Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monterey

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleisher, Mary K | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-22071

*F 926*  
*Felgar, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*2*

E. D.

*20*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*28*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1826*  
(YEAR)

*74*  
(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
(CITY)

*Middle River*  
(N. C. D.)

*Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Felgar, Sara</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1838</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
| <i>Susan</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                     |             |

1936  
**Fletcher, David E**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**VIRGINIA**

**VOL. 19**

**E.D. 10**

**SHEET 12**

**LINE 10**

**W May 1871 29**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Floyd**  
(CITY)

**Virginia**  
(STATE)  
**Blum Ridge Dist.**  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Nancy J | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Cora L          | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — William R       | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| — Gladys B        | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — Odessie L       | D            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**and  
 1 Boarder**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

*Flicker David W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*70*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*95*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*27*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*47*

(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*

(CITY)

*Jefferson*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*903*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Flicker Charlotte W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Holland Sarah</i>        | <i>Da</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

15-54873

F432  
 Fulcher, E. A. (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 27 E.D. 54  
 SHEET 10 LINE 86  
 W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Augusta (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hersey (CITY) Martinsville, Va. (CITYSHIP)  
 Martinsville (CITY) Horse. (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eggleston, B. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B- in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Fulcher, E. L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *8*

LINE *28*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July* *1869*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*

(COUNTY)

*Temperance Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, L. E.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>E. G.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Marion</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie N.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M. J.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*F. 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871





5492  
Fulcher, Eddy N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

41

E.D.

63

SHEET

10

LINE

31

N

June

1878

21

Virginia

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hayleswood, Robert | MR           | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F426  
Eulcher, Colmon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 62

SHEET 2

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Marion  
 (COUNTY)

1831

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(CITY)

Mayo River District

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Eulcher, Emma E    | W            | April | 1840 | 60  | Virginia   |             |
| Spencer, Colmon J  | G. S.        | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Eulcher, Granley W | G. S.        | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Cary R          | G. D.        | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

F426

Fulcher, Edmon F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E.D.

62

SHEET

8

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Kate S | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-1197)

F424  
 Fulcher Edward A.

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 5 E. D. 21

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W Oct 1839 60 Virginia

Ariquta Beverly Manor Dist

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Emma E. | W            | Mar.  | 1844 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
| - Minnie         | D            | OCT   | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| - Kate           | D            | April | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| - James          | B            | June  | 1819 | 80  | Virginia   |             |

*Flucker, Edwin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *58* E.D. *73*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *22*  
*W* *July* *1871* *38* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Winston Dist*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Flucker, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Oliver</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F826  
Fulcher, Albert J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 62

SHEET 5

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fulcher, Martha | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 40    | Virginia   |             |
| —, Charley      | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14    | Virginia   |             |
| —, John C       | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12    | Virginia   |             |
| —, Robert L     | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 9     | Virginia   |             |
| —, Martha C     | D            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-52875

F426

Fletcher, Eva M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

27

E.D.

79

SHEET

4

LINE

79

w

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Highland

(COUNTY)

Monterey Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagoner, Urish H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

See also Fisher, Eva M.

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



F426  
*Faulkner, Frank P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *25*

SHEET *1*

LINE *4*

*W* *June* *1869*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30 Pennsylvania*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*  
(CITY)

*Cypress Dist.*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Faulkner, Mary E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George D.</i>         | <i>2</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank E.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Smith, Lucy</i>       | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Glady, Samuel M.</i>  | <i>Se</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

F435  
Fulcher, Fredrick W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
STATE

VOL.

41

E. D.

63

SHEET

8

LINE

21

11 Aug 1887  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(CITY)

12 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mayo River District  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pickrel, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

F426  
Faulkrod, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 25

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W Mar 1830  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

70 Pennsylvania  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Nammonel  
 (COUNTY)

Cypress St.  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP     |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                 |
| <u>Faulkrod, Mary C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1837</u> | <u>62</u> | <u>Penn</u> | <u>Sylvania</u> |
| <u>Sarah M D</u>         |              | <u>June</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Penn</u> | <u>Sylvania</u> |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |                 |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |                 |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |                 |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |                 |

1726  
Fulkerson, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

30

E.D.

32

SHEET

2

LINE

27

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(CITY)

Rose Hill Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulkerson, Carrie | W            | NR    | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Chas. C.        | S            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-21871

FA 26  
Fulcher, George E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 57

E.D. 129

SHEET 17

LINE 1

W Moh 1862 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wise Richmond Dist  
(COUNTRY) (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Allis A. | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| — Berlin          | S            | Moh   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — William E       | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Richard M       | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Estes May       | D            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

21-11073

Fletcher George O.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 51

W

Mar.

1854

46

Virginia

Highland

Stonewall Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary M. | W            | May   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| — Henry B.        | S            | Apr.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| — Myrtle V.       | D            | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11874

4226  
 Fulcher, George T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA 41 E. D. 61  
 VOL. SHEET 9 LINE 60

W Mar 1835 65 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Patrick Mayo River District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher Ruth E | W            | July  | 1842 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
| George T       | S            | June  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F426  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 62 L.D. 80  
 SHEET 17 LINE 24  
7 Feb 1865 35 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY)  
Newport News 132nd 521  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Fulcher, Hope</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>George C.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                       |             |



NAME Falcher George W. STATE Virginia  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 119 E. D. 10  
 SHEET 14 LINE 10  
 (E. D. NO.)  
 MONTH June YEAR 1846 AGE 53 BIRTHPLACE Virginia CITIZENSHIP Fuller's Dist  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Falcher, Sabina</u>      | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Gilbert Louisa S. L.</u> |              | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>59</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

426  
Fulcher, H. O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E.D. 13

SHEET 8

LINE 55

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

List.

(U. S. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, M. C. | W.           | Mar.  | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| — M. J.        | D.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Fleisher, Hannah P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *27*

E. D. *79*

SHEET *3*

LINE *43*

W. *App*  
(CHILD)

*1836*  
(AGE)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Highland*  
(CITY)

*Monterey*  
(CITY)

(CIVILIANSHIP)

*Monterey*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVILIAN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                   |
| <i>Fleisher, Ella A.</i> | <i>DD</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>- Carrie A.</i>       | <i>DD</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>- Lucelle</i>         | <i>DD</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071

*Folker, Harriet R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *63* E. D. *91*

SHEET *10* LINE *10*

*W* *Dec* *1834* *65*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Nor Nelson*  
(STREET)

*2312*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Folker, Lucie E</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Langford, Walter</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*F-11*  
*Fleisher Harris C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

*27*

E. D.

*79*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*56*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

*1859*

*41*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Highland*

(COUNTY)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Montgomery Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleisher, Mary N.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jacob E.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Clara L.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*F436*  
Fowler, Haskins  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E. D. 76

B

Dec

1833

66

Virginia

SHEET 6

LINE 67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward

Hampden Dist.

(COUNTY)

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fowler, Mary L.</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Cabell, Nancy C.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph C.</u>        | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11001

1900  
Folber, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. O. J.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folber, Sallie | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Grace          | D            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Gilbert        | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Fulcher, Henry*

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *1*

LINE *97*

*W*

*May*

*1860*

*48*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buckingham*

*~~James~~*

*~~Virginia~~*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*District*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Isetta</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wm. J.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert L.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fulcher, George B.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mildred A.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-11071



*Fulcher, Henry*

STATE

*Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Joseph H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Henry L.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— John</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Charles R.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*F220*  
*Fulcher, Henry B.*  
(HEAD & FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*4*

E. D.

*7*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*48*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1864*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Court & House District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Olivia B.</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wilkinson, Sallie C.</i> | <i>Vi</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*F426*  
*Fulcher, Henry L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 68 E.D. 90  
 SHEET 12 LINE 25  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Feb (YEAR) 1865 (AGE) 35 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia  
 (CITY) Richmond (COUNTY) E. Main (STREET) 2429  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Emma R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Fulkerson, Ida*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*30*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*32*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*77*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W Aug 1849 50 Virginia*

*Lee Rose Hill Dist*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fulkerson, Annie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>apl</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Pattie</i>           | <i>P</i>          | <i>aug</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Turnstall, Anne</i>  | <i>SI</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |                  |
| <i>Ewing, Mary H</i>    | <i>BO</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1829</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

(1-1401)

F42  
Franklin J. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 10 E.O. 22  
SHEET 10 LINE 56  
B. Mar 1862 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Campbell Otter River Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moormann, Royal D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

7428  
Fulcher, J. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 4

E. D. 13

SHEET 8

LINE 49

W  
(COLOR)

May 1863  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Temperance Dist.  
(BIRTH PLACE) (R. C. D.)

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, W. B. | W.           | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Fulcher, M. M. | D.           | Dec.  | 1888 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — D. F.        | D.           | April | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — H. C.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — D. L.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12076

F426

Fulcher, J. T.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 0-8

E. D. 182

SHEET 1

LINE 6

W Apr 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hythe

(COUNTY)

Black Lick Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Amogene | W            | Decr  | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Lillian C.       | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11091

*Fulcher, Jacob C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 2

SHEET 24

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1857*

(YEAR)

*42*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*

(CITY)

*Court House Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U.S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Laura E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Annie B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lucy E.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Howard C.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- William T.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571





426  
*Fleisher, James A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *29* E.D. *78*

SHEET *11* LINE *75*

*W* *Apr.* *1846* *54*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Blue Grass Dist.*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Highland*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleisher, Florence E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Abbie W.</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John A.</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

F426

Fulcher, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E. D. 62

SHEET 3

LINE 47

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(CITY)

Mayo River District

(IN. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fulcher, Melissa A. | W                 | Oct   | 1847 | 52  | Virginia   |                  |
| Maggie W.           | D                 | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-21671

1426  
*Fleecher James R*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56*

E.D. *120*

SHEET *4*

LINE *40*

*W* *June* *1876*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*24* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
 (CITY)

*North Fork Dist*  
 (W. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flecher Julie E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14  
 13-13871

F420  
Fulcher, James T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 62

SHEET 8

LINE 77

W Nov 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(COUNTY)

34 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mayo River Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulcher, Martha L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Eva M.</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1880</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John P.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Wina M.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lena M.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#10102

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-15071



F420

Fulcher, Jennie B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

109

E.D.

106

SHEET

16

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

North 4th

(LOCALITY)

(H. C. S.)

704

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Savain, Andrew W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

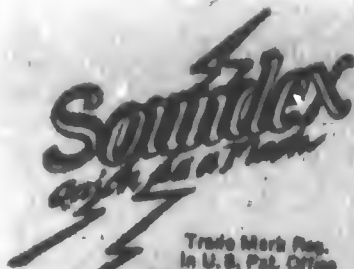
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,522 | 1,422,009 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,422,004 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,421,744 |



*F42L*  
*Fletcher, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *33*

SHEET *11*

LINE *30*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fauquier*

(COUNTY)

*Marshall Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fletcher, Edmonia</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Also see Fletcher, John*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

33-15071

F426  
Fulcher, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

VIRGINIA

E. D. 62

SHEET 1

LINE 53

W Mar 1889  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(COUNTY)

70 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mayo Ruler District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Sarah A. | W            | Oct   | 1834 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Lizzie D.      | D            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

<sup>F024</sup>  
Fulcher, John A.  
(NAME OF PERSON)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

4

E.D.

7

SHEET

24

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Court House Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

U. S. D. I.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Sarah E. | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| - John L.         | S            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary L.         | D            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Robert E.       | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Sarah E.        | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71071

*Fulcher, John A.*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Martha J</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Laura B</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>George A. J.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Tyree, Mary E. ni</i>    |                   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Hendricks, Willie A.</i> | <i>C</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                             |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                             |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                             |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                             |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

*Fulcher, John R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *2*

E. D. *2*

SHEET *6*

LINE *55*

*W* *Jan* *1875*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*25* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Albemarle*  
(COUNTY)

*Charlottesville Dist*  
(U. S. D.) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*University of Virginia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*N. R.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

1926  
Hulcher, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41 E.D. 63  
SHEET 10 LINE 16

W Nov 1874 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Mary District  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) RIVER  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Hulcher, Jennie | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 23    | Virginia   |             |
| — Osa           | d            | Nov   | 1897 | 2     | Virginia   |             |
| — Ellis         | d            | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

*Fleisher, John S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *27* E.D. *72*  
SHEET *8* LINE *45*

*W* *Nov.* *1852* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Highland* *Monterey Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleisher, Jennie R.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Archie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Natie</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Card 100 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41801

Fleisher, John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fleisher, Florence | D                 | Sept. | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Eliza            | D                 | Dec.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Dean J.          | S                 | Aug.  | 1884 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Dennis           | S                 | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Edna             | D                 | Aug.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

#22221



*1920*  
*Fulcher, John W.*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E.D. *63*

SHEET *4*

LINE *3*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Aug*  
 (MONTH)

*1862*  
 (YEAR)

*37*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Patrick*  
 (COUNTY)

*Mayo River District*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Richard H.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Mattie C.</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Emma M.</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Beulah A.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— William G.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Boarder*  
*1 Lodger*

A-1a

Fulcher, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E. D. 43

SHEET 13

LINE 92

B.  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lancaster  
(COUNTY)

Manassas Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulcher, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

F426  
Faulker, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E.D.

61

SHEET

5

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Alleghany Dist

(T. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulker, Doshia | W            | Mar   | 1897 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12876

420  
Fulcher, Joseph

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E.D.

56

SHEET

3

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

apl

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham

(COUNTY)

San Francisco District

(U. S. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

Wooten

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wooten, Lucy H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

P42C  
Malcolm, Lavinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E.D. 24  
SHEET 6 LINE 15

B Aug 1873 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Henrico  
(COUNTY)  
Richmond Franklin 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Price, Edmund D.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*P44*  
*Fulkerson, Lucy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *30*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *19*

LINE *52*

*B* *Aug* *1855* *44* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lee* *Jonesville Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ely, James R.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A2*  
*15-1160*

F436

*Fowler Lucy*

INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. *15* E. D. *24*

SHEET *18* LINE *23*

*B* *na* *na* *50* *Virginia*

(COLOR) (RACE) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Danwood* *Romana Oak*

(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bailg. Williams J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

*F422*  
Eulcher, Luitia F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 62

SHEET 11

LINE 62

W Feb 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patrick  
(COUNTY)

35 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mayo River Dist  
(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Eulcher, James A | S                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |





F-426

*Fulcher, Mary A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *62*E. D. *78*SHEET *8*LINE *39*

*W* *April* *1845* *55* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & SHIP)

(CITY)

*Newport News* *Twenty Eighth* *1016*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dickinson, Thos. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Aunt*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13400

*F42*  
*Fulcher, Mary J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *3*

LINE *32*

*7* *Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Mago River District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fulcher, Fannie M</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>- Russell G</i>       | <i>G. S</i>       | <i>July</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |

*F430*  
*Fulcher, Mary S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *41*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *4*

LINE *44*

*W* *June* *1848*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Mayo River District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, Edmon C.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Net</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Nora C.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Agnes L.</i>        | <i>G.D.</i>  | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F432  
Fulcher, Mary S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 41 E.D. 62  
SHEET 3 LINE 65  
W April 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Patrick Mage River District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin, Edward F.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger  
REMARKS

*Fulkerson, Mecca*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*30*

E.D.

*32*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*30*

*B*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*Rose Hill West*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Fulkerson, Juda</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1826</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>— Charlotte</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>Duff, Thomas</i>      | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>Rodgers, George</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Illnesses</i> |             |
| <i>Fulkerson, Jennie</i> | <i>Vi</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

*Fulkerson, Mecca*

STATE

*Virginia*

(NEAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sallie</i>          | <i>NI</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ida</i>             | <i>NI</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Bachas, White</i>   | <i>N</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Fulkerson, Lisa</i> | <i>NI</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Mollie</i>          | <i>NI</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 See #1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

15-5291

F422  
 Fulcher, Nancy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL 12 E.D. 80

SHEET 18 LINE 39

W Jan 1858 42 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News 30th St 519  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Fulcher, Kate | D            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| — John        | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — James       | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |



1926

Pulcher, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 56 E. 105  
SHEET 12 LINE 20

W. Aug. 1822 77 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Abingdon Dist.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neff, Peter F.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law  
REMARKS

F126

Flender Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W  
(COLOR)

Apr.  
(MONTH)

1817  
(YEAR)

83  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Highland  
(COUNTY)

Blue Grass Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(VICTIM)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27 E. D. 78

SHEET 6 LINE 60

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Middlton, Hizekiah  
Aunt

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

71-21870

A-3

F426  
 Fulcher, Nellie M.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 41  
 SHEET 6  
 E.D. 62  
 LINE 95  
 W (COLOR)  
 Sept (MONTH)  
 1889 (YEAR)  
 1/2 (AGE)  
 North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Patrick (COUNTY)  
 Mayo River District (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12876

FULL L  
Fulcher, M. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

VIRGINIA

E. D. 62

SHEET 6

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spencer, Lou A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1202

*Fluckner* <sup>C</sup> *Nobel* <sup>R</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *58* E. D. *13*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *27*  
*W* *Janey* *1846* *54* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Worcester* *Wrafton Dist*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fluckner, Martha</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1022

*Falker, Patsy* VIRGINIA

HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. *64* E. D. *101*

*B* *Mar* *1860* *40* *Virginia*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Liberty* *136*

(COUNTY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F426 F43

Fletcher Patton

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E. O. 60

SHEET 10

LINE 62

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

New Garden Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 3

ENUMERATED WITH

Owens Lillian A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

*Fulcher, Paul*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*4*

E.D.

*13*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*10*

*W*

(COLOR)

*April*

(MONTH)

*1842*

(YEAR)

*68*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*

(CITY)

*Temperance Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher, J. E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- R. W.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Geo. T.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- W. J.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- J. H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 ser #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

23-11071





F422  
Eulcher, Peter W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 41

E.D. 61

SHEET 10

LINE 29

W June 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

Mays River District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Eulcher, Mattie R | W            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Myrtle L       | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F422*  
*Eulcher, Peter W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *62*

SHEET *1*

LINE *56*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1896*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Mayo River District*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Eulcher, Mary A.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—, May</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*Falcher Philip C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

S. D. *71*

SHEET *1*

LINE *3*

*W* *July* *1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Orange*  
(COUNTY)  
*Gordonville*  
(CITY)

*37* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison* *District*  
(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Falcher, Ola C</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Unity C</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Uital</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Morris, Lucy</i>      | <i>Se</i>    | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Iwryman, Levina C</i> | <i>M L</i>   | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12000

7-26  
Flecher, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

VIRGINIA

E.D. 34

SHEET 13

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATEPLACE)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Deep Creek Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Portsmouth City Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11070

F420  
Fulcher, Robert H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E.D. 30

SHEET 8

LINE 52

B  
 (COLOR)

Dec  
 (MONTH)

1852  
 (YEAR)

47  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
 (COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Short P  
 (STREET)

(R. C. D.)

1920  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Martha A | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| - Sarah A         | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| - Charles C       | S            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Robert H Jr     | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - Martha A        | D            | April | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51013

*Fulcher, S.A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*28*

E.D.

*19*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*24*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1826*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*James City*

(COUNTY)

*Jamestown Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bew, T.H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*By Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1100

F426

Fulcher S. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

K. D.

54

SHEET

16

LINE

29

W.

Oct

1871

28

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buckingham

Hurdsville Dist

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Mary E. | M            | Aug   | 1826 | 73  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1903 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51271



F426  
Gulcher, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 41 E.D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 84

W Apr 1863 37 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Mayo River District  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Gulcher, Mollie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Arthur</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |                  |
| <u>Mamie</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |                  |
| <u>Charles E.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |                  |
| <u>William J.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*F121*  
*Fulcher Samuel H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

27

E. D.

47

SHEET

17

LINE

64

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Va*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henry*

(CITY)

*Horse Pasture Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Fulcher Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Henry R.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Albert M.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F426  
Fulcher, Sarah A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 62  
 SHEET 4 LINE 1

W Jan 1833 67 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Patrick Mayo River District  
(CITY) (IN, C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fulcher, John W.</u> | <u>G.S.</u>  | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F926  
Fulcher, Spencer VOL. 11 E.D. 2  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 10 LINE 11  
W Jan 1864 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carroll Saurel Fork Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Anna | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Sadiem      | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Troy D.     | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Folker, Theophilus W. VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E.D. 92  
 W Dec 1869 30 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond (CITY) Randolph (C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 712  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folker, Florence G. W. | W            | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert A.              | S            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| William M.             | S            | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51671

See also Folker, Theophilus W.

1866  
*Fulcher, Thomas G*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 27 E. D. 50  
 SHEET 10 LINE 35  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Dec (YEAR) 1863 (AGE) 36  
 (CITY) Henry (COUNTY) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Irishburg Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 11--21671

F426 ~~F426~~

Fulcher, Thomas H.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E. D. 62

SHEET 5

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helton, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

F426  
Fulcher Thomas J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 27 E.D. 46  
 SHEET 12 LINE 60

W Mar 1861 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Henry Horse Pasture Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
True Copy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher Eliza J | W            | July  | 1857 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas P        | S            | June  | 1861 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| George W        | S            | June  | 1862 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary G          | S            | May   | 1866 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Nymphrod L      | S            | July  | 1869 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12442  
 See Fulcher Thomas J.





*F420*  
*Fowler Truiley*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VIRGINIA  
 VOL. *55* E.O. *71*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *38*  
*B.* *May* *1882* *18* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Warwick* *Newport Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Spencer, John*  
*Brother-in-law*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13270

F426  
Fowler Virginus L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E.D. 43

SHEET 11

LINE 7

W July 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
Bonister Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

Halifax  
South Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fowler, Millie L. | W            | aug.  | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary H.         | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Virginia L.     | D            | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert J.       | S            | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Stamps, Eliza     | Se           | June  | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11071

1429  
Fletcher W. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E. D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 66

W Aug 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Highland  
(CITY)

Stonewall Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher Maggie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George W</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

*F424*  
*Folker, Wellington C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *69*

E.D. *99*

SHEET *7*

LINE *9*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1864*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

*N*  
(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

*2724*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |                  |
| <i>Folker, Mattie C</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>- Marion</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>- Helena D</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>- Nellie C</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

*Folkers, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *16* E. D. *8*

SHEET *4* LINE *95*

*W* *Apr* *1841* *59* *Germany* *Na*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Elizabeth City* *Chesapeake Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *National Home For U. V. S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS *True Copy*  
*also see Folkers, William*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-1480

P426  
Folker, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 95

W Apr 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Chesapeake Post  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D.V.S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

also see Folker, William

1926  
Fulcher, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55

E. D. 83

SHEET 12

LINE 74

B. Jan 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westmoreland

(COUNTY)

Caple Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher, Leveney | W.           | Mar   | 1850 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| — Linnal         | S.           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jerry          | S.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Thomas         | S.           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bettie         | D.           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52571





*F426*  
*Fulcher William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *51*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *86*

SHEET *7*

LINE *85*

*W* *Mar* *1868*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*32*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Smith*  
 (COUNTY)

*Rich Valley Dist*  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fulcher Mollie I</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edgar I</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George W</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph M</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hugh</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

10-11071

F432  
Faulker, Wm.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36  
 SHEET 19

**VIRGINIA**  
 E. D. 24  
 LINE 86

13 Mar 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

40 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cypress St.  
(N. C. ST.) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faulker, Julia | W            | Aug   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ella         | 19           | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| — Martha       | 19           | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Fuller*  
*Fulcher, William C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *38* E. D. *59*  
SHEET *8* LINE *13*

*W.* *Nov* *1878* *21* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Northampton* *Capetown Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Whitehead, G. J.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother in law*

REMARKS

*F-426*  
*Fleisher Wm E.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27* VIRGINIA  
 E.D. *79*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *60*

*W* *Aug.* *1865* *35* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Highland* *Monterey Dist.*  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleisher Fannie M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie D.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Eata J.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bunker</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Card # 1 sec # 2*



F426

Gulcher, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

VIRGINIA

E. D. 63

SHEET

1

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Gulcher, Willie | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Laura H.     | W            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Buford       | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

F426  
 Fulcher Wm. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 58  
 SHEET 27 LINE 27

W Nov. 1866  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Northampton  
 (CITY)  
 Cape Charles  
 (CITY)

33  
 (AGE)  
 N. l.  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Capeville Dist.  
 (M. C. S.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fulcher Lidia W.      |              | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | N. l.      |             |
| — Lancelot            | S            | Sept. | 1899 | 1   | (a.)       |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| x Supplied from ditto |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11091

A-1a



F426

Faulstich, William J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41

E.D. 62

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick

(COUNTY)

Mayo River District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

West, Stanton R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

A3

F426

Fulcher, Zura  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35 E.D. 64

SHEET 16 LINE 64

W Jan 1819 81 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Montgomery (COUNTY) Auburn Dist (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16071

Id 430



A SERVICE  
Selling and Installing Generators to the  
Laboratory Business Worldwide  
Responsible World Wide

World Wide  
New York  
April 2000  
1999/2000



Labware  
Labware  
Labware

F430  
Flood, A. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 6 E. D. 107  
SHEET 13 LINE 21

B Dec 1872 27 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond North 6"  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. NO.)  
900  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, A. W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F430

Field A F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14 E.D. 12

SHEET 4 LINE 52

W July 1887 72 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Culpeper Stevenson Dist.  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Martin, J. H.  
Cousin

15430  
Field, R. V.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 14 E. D. 12

SHEET 4 LINE 38

W. 1539 60 Virginia  
 COLOR (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Steuensburg Dist.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>John</u> | <u>13</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u> | <u>S. D.</u> | <u>July</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u> | <u>S. D.</u> | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u> | <u>A.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

430  
Floyd, Ahe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. D.

2

SHEET

18

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Comac

(COUNTY)

Virginia Lee Street

(BIRTH)

(W. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Floyd, Elizabeth W | Wife         | 1869  | 30   | Virginia |            |             |
| Ellen B.           | Daughter     | 1890  | 9    | "        |            |             |
| Elton E.           | Son          | 1892  | 8    | "        |            |             |
| Mar. E.            | Daughter     | 1893  | 6    | "        |            |             |
| Bessie R           | Daughter     | 1895  | 5    | "        |            |             |

+ Supplied from data

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22871





F430

Lloyd, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 62 E.D. 102SHEET 19 LINE 93  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Rural  
(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

406  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lloyd, Lucy</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Edith</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>East</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11271

*Felty* *Aelix L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *54* E. D. *92*

SHEET *13* LINE *16*

*W.* (COLOR) *Apr.* (MONTH) *1860* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) *Clear Fork Dist* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lazewell* (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felty, Aelix L.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-13071

#1 See #2.

STATE

**AREA OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22eH<sub>1</sub>

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 348-127

F430

Floyd, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News

(CITY)

Warwick Ave

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

2406

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leak, William  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—15000

8430  
Blood, Alexander  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 54 E. D. 94

SHEET 16 LINE 17

B Jan 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Loganville  
(COUNTY)

Ulen Post Dist.  
(T. C. D.)

Pocahontas  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thos. Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

P136  
Fleet, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E. D.

40

SHEET

12

LINE

32

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1948

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

King - Queen

(CITY)

King - Queen

(STREET)

Hampton Blvd

(HOUSE NO.)

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, Josephine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ella L</u>           | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William J</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Robert H</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Rawley M</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21071



430  
FLOYD, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 13

LINE 40

B  
(COLOR)

Don't  
Know  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

X Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac  
(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist  
(IN BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turlington, Geo W  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

X Supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52070



F450

VIRGINIA

Field, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E. D.

54

SHEET

4

LINE

64

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Va.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Flat Creek Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowers, Willie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A-3

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

62

E. D.

77

SHEET

35

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

21st

(STREET)

(E. C. D.)

608

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

A-3

F920  
Flood, Alice B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 67

E.D. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 54

W

Apr

1877

23

\* Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STATE PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

N 24th

(N. C. R.)

313

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Martha B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1070

*Fleet, Alice B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *65*

SHEET *16*

LINE *74*

*1* *Sept* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*42* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Montgomery*  
(COUNTY)

*Blacksburg* *dist*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Blacksburg*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Ethel S.</i> | <i>ad</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank A.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lottie M.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willard A.</i>      | <i>ad</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter T.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, Sec #2.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-25871

*Pinguicula*

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 See #1

# A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-11821

*Feltz Alice M. V.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56* E. D. *112*

SHEET *14* LINE *78*

*W* *Sept* *1886* *13* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY PLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Washington* *Goodson Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tranbarger, David*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-1480

*Floyd, Allen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34*

E.D. *45*

SHEET *17*

LINE *86*

*B* *Jan* *1850*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*50 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Fayetteville Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Floyd, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Della</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Betsy</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091





F432  
Flood

Allen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

7

E. D.

46

SHEET

3

LINE

61

B.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Batetourt

(COUNTY)

Amsterdam Dist

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wade, Jett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51890

Flood, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

21

SHEET

2

LINE

17

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1843

(AGE)

57

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Port Royal Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Eliza    | W            | May   | 1847 | 53  | Virginia   |             |
| Allen Jr.       | S            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| Bessie          | S D          | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Jones, Virginia | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |

F430  
Field, Alongo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E. D. 38

SHEET 1

LINE 74

C.  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

South River Dist.  
(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Basis City  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Lallie J. | W.           | Feb   | 1862 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| Lacy             | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Field, Amelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

57

E.D.

95

SHEET

15

LINE

28

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Alexandria

(CITY)

(N. G. D.)

Armed

(STREET)

1009

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lomax, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11500

*F431*  
*Flatford, America*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *53*

E. D. *91*

SHEET *1*

LINE *33*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Mar* *1851*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*49*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Flatford*  
 (SURNAME)

*Rock Hill Dist.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(IDENTIFICATION)

(NOTE)

(NOTE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Flatford, Narcissa</i> | <i>li</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Jones, Lillian A</i>   | <i>li</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54071

1430  
Field, American V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

R.O. 29

SHEET 11

LINE 24

W.  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell  
(CITY)

Older River Dist.  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field, Lallie B.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Yord B.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lawrence C.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Howard B.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-41071

STATE

Field, American V.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1288

F430  
Felty, Amos W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

VIRGINIA

E. D. 135

SHEET 2

LINE 35

W ang 1850 49 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nytha Port Chiswell Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Felty, E. Rina A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Anna L.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Jas W.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Chas L.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Tyler R.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#126H2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-18871



STAFF

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 2641

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1578

Flood, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

VIRGINIA

E. D. 53

B

(COLOR)

Apr

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

N. Carolina

SHEET 2

LINE 53

Henry

(COUNTY)

Martinsville Dist.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Martinsville

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Indie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel W.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James R.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas R.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15091

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

Verharmen

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

11-1222

11-1222

Felty, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

E.D.

14

SHEET

9

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Felty, Sarah | W            | Apr   | 1841 | 59  | Virginia   |             |
| Geo.         | S            | Sept  | 1862 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| Lina         | W            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Vannie       | P            | June  | 1887 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Heber        | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Field, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

VIRGINIA

E. D.

61

SHEET

4

LINE

26

B

Feb

1860

40

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nottoway

(COUNTY)

Blendon Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Aline | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| Flourice     | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | "          |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-11501

F430  
Field, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

E. D. 14

SHEET 14

LINE 9

B June 1890 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Sturgeon Creek  
(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11000

*Foltz, Andrew J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *42*

SHEET *6*

LINE *80*

*W* *May* *1843*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Page*  
(CITY)

*Marquette Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foltz, Mary A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1841</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie</i>        | <i>D L</i>   | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>        | <i>E D</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ruby</i>          | <i>E D</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sealer Foltz, Andrew J.*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



*Flood, Anna D*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*19*

E. D.

*64*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*58*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1900*

(YEAR)

*3/12*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Cumberland*

(COUNTY)

*Hamilton*

(H. C. D.)

*District*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jefferson, Patrick*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12300

F124  
Flood, Ann E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

9

E.D.

57

SHEET

1

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1814

(YEAR)

85

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham

(COUNTY)

James River District

(IN. C. DIST.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Ann E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

\* Fleet, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 33 E.D. 48  
 SHEET 3 LINE 59  
13 Feb 1897 3 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Mathews Chesapeake Dist.  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bees Albert  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-son  
 REMARKS Supplied from Ditto

F430  
Field, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E.D. 26

SHEET 11

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

MR

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dinwiddie

(COUNTY)

Sapony Dist.

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atkinson, Thomas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54070

430  
 Flood, Annie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 4  
 SHEET 4  
 E. D. 17  
 LINE 80  
 B  
 Apr 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Appomattox  
 (CITY)  
 Virginia  
 Southside Dist  
 (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Orley Robert  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F430

VIRGINIA

Flood, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

E.D.

18

SHEET

8

LINE

77

13 Apr 1874 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Appomattox Southside Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wats, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—2376

A3

F030

*Flood, Annie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *18*

SHEET *8*

LINE *23*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(COUNTY)

*Southside Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith Leonard E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

VIRGINIA

Field Anthony (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 26  
B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Demaviddie (COUNTY) Anthony Dist (CITY) 74 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Dodie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Carrie</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ellie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Percy</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12071



STATE Illinois

## IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

## Ann

11-1M78

F430

Flood, Anthony J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62

VIRGINIA

E. D. 81

SHEET 1

LINE 41

W Sept 1877 22 Delaware  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Newport News  
(CITY)

36th  
(STREET)

229  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haley, William M.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11070

F430

Floid, Arch S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 5

LINE 68

W. May 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50

Va

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

South River Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floid, Lizzie | W.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Va         |             |
| - Bob E.      | S.           | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Va         |             |
| - Edna        | D.           | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Va         |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-31801

*Flood Archie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*39*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*21*

*B*

*May*

*1860*

*40*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Livingston*

*Acquinton*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood Louisa</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Theresa</i>      | <i>d</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessy</i>        | <i>d</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Julia</i>        | <i>d</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hannie</i>       | <i>d</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#100 #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12091



F930  
Field, Armistead  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 3  
SHEET 18  
E.D. 1  
LINE 29  
B Dec 1890 9 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Amelia Giles Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-4500

A-3

F430  
Flood, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E. D. 27

SHEET 4

LINE 41

B 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell  
(COUNTY)

Austbury Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvey Lemuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
11-11870

P430  
Field, Atom M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

E. D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W Feb 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick Surgeon Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A3



*Floyd, Augustus S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *43* E.D. *90*  
 SHEET *40* LINE *64*  
*W* *Feb* *1875* *25* *Marple*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worfolk* *Banta*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) *150*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Floyd, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Harris, James</i> | <i>B L</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

F 430  
Field, Austin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

44

SHEET

13

LINE

72

B Mar 1835  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Mecklenburg  
(COUNTY)

65 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Boydston Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Roxana | W            | Apr   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

B

VIRGINIA

Floyd

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 61

E. D. 87

SHEET 19

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. B.)

Lynchburg

(CITY)

Grace

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall Lodge Home and Retreat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Field, B.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 29

N. Tanquer

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 5

LINE 65

Virginia  
1st District

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Field, Elmora | N                 | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Florence    | D                 | July  | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Paulene     | D                 | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Cora B      | D                 | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Fanny       | D                 | Dec   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1471



*Fleet B. P.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *2*

VIRGINIA

S. D. *P.*

SHEET *8*

LINE *9*

*M.*

(COLOR)

*Oct. 1883*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*albemarle*

(COUNTY)

*Samuel Miller Dies*

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Miller Manual Labor School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1330

F 930

Floyd, B. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

7

SHEET

13

LINE

55

W. Sept 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Meherrrin Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, B. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12370

F430  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 65 E. D. 105  
 SHEET 1 LINE 44  
 (NAME OF FAMILY) Floyd, B. T.  
 (COLOR) B. (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1854 (AGE) 45 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) Petersburg (STREET) Hill (H. C. D.) 229  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, James S. | S.           | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



F453

VIRGINIA

Felty, Barbary M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

56

E.D.

112

SHEET

14

LINE

38

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(CITY)

Goodson Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Black, Joseph M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

*Fred*  
*Floyd Bell*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *1*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *7*

SHEET *21*

LINE *36*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*See Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Turner, George T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

*Birth place supplied from data*

*F 130*  
*Floid, Ben J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*47*

E. D.

*102*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*21*

*W* *may* *1854*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*46*

(AGE)

*Va*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockbridge*

(COUNTY)

*South River Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Floid, Lucy S.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Joe</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Annie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-23071

## STORY

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#200

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



11-2000

*Field, Ben L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*46*

R. D.

*71*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*10*

(COLOR)

*B*

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rosnoke*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Lick*  
(T. C. S.)

*Vinton*  
(CITY)

*South Side Jackson*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Emma S</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Lilla</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Ethel</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Lucian</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Nevada</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F430  
*Floyd, Benjamin H.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E.D. 63

SHEET 19

LINE 76

H  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1836  
(YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Patrick  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Mary District  
(M. C. D.)

RIVER  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Minnie J</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Halter A</i>        | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martin, Flora</i>   | <i>Com</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Field, Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *53* E. D. *81*  
SHEET *7* LINE *62*

*B* *May* *1843* *57* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (COUNTY)  
*Sussex* *Sussex* *Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Massemburg, Anthony*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

*Floyd, Benj D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *PJ*

SHEET *6*

LINE *65*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*Va*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

*9th* (N. C. D.)

(STREET)

*66*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Floyd, Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Va</i>  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |



VIRGINIA

Field, Penny  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E. D.

12

SHEET

11

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

NO

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brimmick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak District

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Read, Junior | L                 | NO    | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Field, Berry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *52*

E.D. *58*

SHEET *14*

LINE *31*

*B* *May* *1850*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Southampton*  
(COUNTY)

*50* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Drewryville, Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lee, Minnie</i> | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>      | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Bertha



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rambhadr Band Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,508 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,807,000  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,808,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Fleet Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

E. D.

45

SHEET

3

LINE

2

B

(COLOR)

Sept

1890

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

King William

(COUNTY)

West Point Dist

(CENSUS HOUSE)

West Point

(CITY)

B

(E. C. N.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, W. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDIC  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5280

F430  
*Field, Bertie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*36*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*22*

SHEET

*23*

LINE

*78*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1899*  
(YEAR)

*1*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(SECTIONSHIP)

*Namessmond*  
(COUNTY)

*Chuckstuck Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Brown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently daughter of Field, Prathley  
Lodger.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—53070

6433  
Fulwood, Bessa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

57

E. D.

129

SHEET

25

LINE

31

3 May 1882 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTH MONTH)  
Miss Richmond Dist  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bozfield, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A-3

F420  
*Fetty, Bettie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56* L.D. *181*

SHEET *12* LINE *44*

*W* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1820* (YEAR) *75* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wythe* (COUNTY) *Wytheville Dist* (CITY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

FIELD, BETTIE  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 11 LINE 2  
 B Dec 1852 47 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Culpeper Staunton Dist.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Mary S. | D            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Charlie      | S            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ossie        | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Willie       | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah L.     | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And / Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-55871



F430  
*Field, Bettie K.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 4 LINE 37  
 W. Jan. 1825 75 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Culpeper Steneshurg Dist  
 (COUNTY) (U.S.S.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harrie, A. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

A-2

Floyd, Betty E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

L.D. 7

SHEET 42

LINE 75

W Jan 1845 55 + Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Accomac Lee Dist.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Birthplace supplied by ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

F430  
Fleet, Bill

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 60

E.D. 109

SHEET 7

LINE 33

B.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Danville City

(CITY)

Ross

(STREET)

308

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Long, Wm M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870

FV30

Flora Blanche J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26SHEET 4LINE 82

B. Feb. 1900  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

4  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell  
(COUNTY)Rustburg Dist.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell County Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11000

F130  
Flood, Boyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

B May 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE/PLACE)

Appomattox  
(CITY)

South Side Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wats, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

None

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1224

A3

P430  
*Feild, Byron H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *17*

LINE *50*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brunswick*  
(COUNTY)

*Red Oak Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Byron H.</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

Floyd, C. Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 14

SHEET 16

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

June 1869  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Amherst  
(COUNTY)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Temperance Dist  
(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Lily</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Laura B.</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Cora</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fleming</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1a #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071





*Floyd, C. F.*  
(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL. *46*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *76*

SHEET *6*

LINE *64*

*W* *June 1867*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*32 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke*  
(COUNTY)

*Salem Dist*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>C. E.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>O.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>A. M.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>C. L.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*Floyd, C. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *4*

L.D. *13*

SHEET *20*

LINE *69*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Temperance Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Bettie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M. R.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>C. H.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jason</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>C. T.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

Fleet, C. W. VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 73  
SHEET 14 LINE 19  
W June 1870 29 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shenandoah (COUNTY) Davis Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
Strasburg (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fleet, E. J.  | W            | Sept  | 1873 | 26    | Virginia   |             |
| — Clarence, L | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4     | Virginia   |             |
| — Douglas,    | S            | June  | 1897 | 2     | Virginia   |             |
| — Maud, M     | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

F430  
Fullwood Carlisle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

57

E.D.

127

SHEET

5

LINE

78

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Richmond Dist

(POSTOFFICE)

(M. C. D.)

Big Stone Gap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hash, Eunice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1206

F430  
Floyd, Caroline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

3

E.D.

83

SHEET

2

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(COUNTY)

Lovington Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1732  
Flood, Carrie L.

(SURNAMES)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E. D. 56

SHEET 13

LINE 24

13

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

Buckingham

(COUNTY)

Francisco District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilliam, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

*Field, Carter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E. D. *37*

SHEET *5*

LINE *96*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*White Shoals Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Henderson</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carter, Lizzie</i>   | <i>NI</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie M</i>         | <i>NI</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>            | <i>N</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, Luthina</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Free Copy*

*Lee Field, Carter*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12074

*#1 see #2*

STATE

CHILD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-2571



*Field, Carter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

E. D. *37*

SHEET *5*

LINE *96*

*W* *June* *1873*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*26 Virginia*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*White Shoals Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Henderson</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carter, Lizzie</i>   | <i>NI</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lillie M</i>       | <i>NI</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- James</i>          | <i>N</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, Luthina</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

*See Field Carter*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964-11-11871

*Field, Catharine R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *65*

E. D. *96*

SHEET *8*

LINE *92*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Petersburg*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*S. Market*  
(STREET)

*28*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Larry, Matthew & M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

*+ Supplied from Datto*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*F430*  
*Floyd, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *43*

E. O. *53*

SHEET *2*

LINE *19*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1845*  
(YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Prince George*  
(COUNTY)

*Burrill*  
(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE-NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Floyd, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-12471

F 150  
Felton, Charles

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D.

1

SHEET

15

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTRY)

Bedford

(CITY)

Liberty Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Bedford city

(CITY)

Bridge St

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

93  
Floyd, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E.D. 39  
SHEET 16 LINE 55

B. Jan 1831  
(COLOR) Northampton  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

69 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lafayette Dist (CITY) (STATE)  
(N.C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Emma | W.           | May   | 1836 | 64  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 430  
Heild Charles  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

71

SHEET

8

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Heild, Charles</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>7. P.</u> | <u>1825</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Cora</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Archer</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1854</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11004

F434

Foltz, Chas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 58 E.D. 142  
SHEET 22 LINE 87

W Jan'y 1867 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waythe Waytheville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Waytheville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crist, G W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Foltz, Chas



*Floyd, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*66*

E. D.

*119*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*33*

*B*

(COLON)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(HOUSE/LAKE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Pontmouth*

(CITY)

*Effingham*

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

*802*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Washington Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

VIRGINIA

Field, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

54

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Dunwiddie

(M. C. D.)

Sappington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, George | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Andrew        | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Cornelia      | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Arnold        | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Waverly       | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 of 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*Fleet Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *69*

E.D. *105*

SHEET *13*

LINE *60*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*St. John*

(N. D.)

(STREET)

*825*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Louise</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21001

FIN  
Kiehl, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 79

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATEPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Center Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Taylor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21870

Field Chas. A.

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E. D.

118

SHEET

6

LINE

30

W

Sept.

1850

49

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Claiborne Ave.

(H. C. D.)

225

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field Lavinia W | W            | May   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| - Caroline      | D.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| - Harry P.      | S.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Catherine     | D.           | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Walton Mary     | M. L.        | Nov.  | 1824 | 75  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



Fleet, Charles B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61  
SHEET 9

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 84  
LINE 78

W  
(COLOR)

May 1844  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

Harrison  
(STREET)

1020  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fleet, Emma</u>      | <u>W</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Eliza D</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Katharine D</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Caroline S</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Davenport, Della</u> | <u>Se</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



F430  
Floyd, Charles D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

100

SHEET

2

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

James

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

205

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Anna | W            | Sept. | 1845 | 54  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-13071

*F23*  
*Fleet, Chas. Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *71*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *94*

*W* *Feb* *1867* *33* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *8*

LINE *37*

*Winchester* *N. London*  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. O.)

*548*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | EX-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Fannie (Wm)</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Feltz, Charles L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *58*

E.D. *133*

SHEET *8*

LINE *62*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan* *1867*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Black Lick Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feltz, Florence L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L. Brown N.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Laurence S</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Wythe D</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucinda R</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
23-11093



*F436*  
*Floyd, Charles W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *11*

E.D. *3*

SHEET *1*

LINE *3*

*W* *Sept* *1839*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*50* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Charles City*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Tyler Dist*  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A-18*

*31-4809*

Floyd, Charey  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 42 E. D. 37  
 SHEET 8 LINE 59  
 B. 12 1884 16 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-11190

F430  
Floyd, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

33

E.D.

34

SHEET

11

LINE

97

B. May 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perry County, Brown's Station  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, Robt.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11000

F430  
Floyd, Charlie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.D.

48

SHEET

22

LINE

1

B  
 (COLOR)

Feb  
 (MONTH)

1867  
 (YEAR)

33  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
 (COUNTY)

Western Branch Dist.  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

218  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Lizzie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lottie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



*Feltz, Charlie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56* E.D. *120*

SHEET *19* LINE *8*

*OK Feb*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1830 60*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
(COUNTY)

*North Fork Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feltz, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Floyd, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59

E. D. 106

SHEET 17

LINE 69

W May 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buena Vista  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| <u>Floyd, Laura</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Robert</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>    | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>4 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |

P434  
Feild, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

12

SHEET

10

LINE

82

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Feild, Rizzie | M            | NR    | 1844 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33071

F430  
F. Lloyd, Charlie E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

VIRGINIA

E.D. 89

SHEET 4

LINE 18

W April 1880  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Nelson  
 (CITY)

20 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockfish Dist.  
 (U. S. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, R. M. Nell L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-52677

*Field, Charlotte*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *99*

SHEET *5*

LINE *59*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(MONTH)

*1950*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Brewer*

(H. C. D.)

*372*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITYSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |          |
| <i>Field Oscar</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>" Willie</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>" Richard</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>" Earnest</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>" Juan</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see*  
*#2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1075



Field, Chester

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

15

E.D.

19

SHEET

1

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Blunswick

(COUNTY)

Marville Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Annie     | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ John      | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Alton     | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Mamie     | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22876





F430

Fleet, Christopher B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E. D. 97

SHEET 2

LINE 68

W

Oct

1845

54

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

Marshall

(STREET)

3014

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Annie R. | W            | April | 1844 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Joseph R.    | S            | Jan   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Henry A.     | S            | April | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Robert B.    | S            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Catherine P. | D            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53471

Fleet Christopher B.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| —, Helen                    | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Priscilla Annie          | D            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Samuel P.                | S            | April | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Christopher <sup>B</sup> | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| —, James B.                 | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Frayser, Mary               | SE           | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Fleet, Christopher W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 69

E. D. 76

SHEET 13

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

\* Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Nth 28  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

305  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, Alberta</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- , Albert</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>"</u>        |             |
| <u>- , William J</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>"</u>        |             |
| <u>- , Ernest C</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sep</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>"</u>        |             |
| <u>- , Mary C</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>"</u>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

\* Supplied from ditto

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-52071

Fleet, Christopher W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| —, Edith       | * D          | June  | 1897 | 3   | "          |             |
| Butts, Isabel  | Se           | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | "          |             |
| Fleet, Martine | Si           | Apr   | 1861 | 39  | "          |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # 2 see #1  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from ditto

X

F430

*Fleet, Clara*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *33* E.D. *48*

SHEET *3* LINE *58*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1898*

(YEAR)

*1*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mathews*

(COUNTY)

*Chesapeake*

(IN. S. S.)

*dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bees, Albert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

*supplied from photo*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11070

1452  
Floyd, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

43

SHEET

7

LINE

42

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

7  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wicklburg  
(COUNTY)

Boydton Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hershman, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

F430

Floyd, Claud  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 13 LINE 41

B NR 1886 14 x Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Accomac Pungoteague Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turlington, Geo W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Servant  
REMARKS x Supplied from dock

P430

Floyd, Columbus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 69 E. D. 119  
SHEET 10 LINE 34

B March 1895 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pontamouth Effingham  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

802  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Washington Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



F430  
Falty, Cornelius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52 E. D. 54

SHEET 14 LINE 73

13 Feb 1890  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Southampton  
(COUNTY)

70 Virginia  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)

Berlin Post  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falty, Melvina | W            | March | 1835 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas         | S            | April | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert         | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| James          | D            | June  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Walter         | D. D. Gray   | July  | 1889 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1100 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Floyd, Cornelius S. VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 8

W Oct 1836 63  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Amherst  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Virginia  
Court House Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN. C. D.)

SHEET 15

LINE 51

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Manerva J | W                 | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Archie T       | S                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Albert         | S                 | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Woodie J       | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Richard A      | S                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
12-25471



F430  
Flood, Creed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E. D. 101

SHEET 12

LINE 61

B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rochester  
(COUNTY)

South River Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Lucy J      | W            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Brown, Eliza J     | Bo           | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Glenwood        | Bo           | Jan   | 1899 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Sherman         | Bo           | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
| Coleman, Charles J | Bo           | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F430  
Field, Britte  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 66 E. O. 107  
SHEET 11 LINE 8  
B Mar 1845 55 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Richmond 15th 409  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Frances  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Feb 20  
Feltz, Cynthia  
(NAME)

VOL

58

E. D.

133

SHEET

LINE

70

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE)

Wythe  
(COUNTY)

Fort Chiswell Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Painter, Francis M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

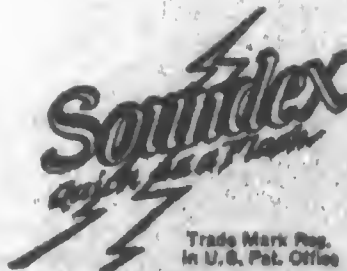
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11896

A-3

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 11,588 | 1,431,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,624,664 |
| 1,306,319  | 1,481,746 |

Printed in U.S.A.



P430

Field, Daisy

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E. D. 1  
SHEET 2 LINE 1

B Apr 1881 19 Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

49th

226

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Jno. D. G.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Flood, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *12*

SHEET *2*

LINE *20*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jun.* *1843*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*56*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Pedlar Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Walter</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

7432  
Feltz, Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 56 E.D. 113  
SHEET 14 LINE 86

W Jan 1835 65 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)  
Washington Goodson Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul, John F.  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51800

FWO

Field Daniel STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 23  
 SHEET 11 LINE 80  
It Aug 1815 84 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Campbell Otter River Dist.  
 (CITY) (B. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field, Mary J.</u>   | <u>It</u>    | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1822</u> | <u>77</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Black, Josie L</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Hughes, Walter A</u> | <u>YD</u>    | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

*Fleet, David*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E.D. 78

SHEET 15

LINE 9

*B. May 1859. 41*

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prince William*

(COUNTY)

*Dempsey Dist*

(N. C. DIST)

(CENSUS DIST)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Dora</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Herman</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Olga</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Esther</i>    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Nathaniel</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sect 2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15871



Field, Dennis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

34

E. D. 54

SHEET

9

LINE

71

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Flat Creek Dist

(N. C. DIST.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Roberta | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 42  | Va         |             |
| — Belle        | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Va         |             |
| — Bertha       | W            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Va         |             |
| — Willie       | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Va         |             |
| — Rosa         | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Va         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-21071





1430  
*Floyd, Dilly, M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

41

E.D.

59

SHEET

15

LINE

14

*W. Fabry*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*75* (AGE)  
*Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Dan River District* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Mrs. Jane</i> | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                  |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-52851

54-0  
Flythe Douglas<sup>A</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 66

E. D. 117

SHEET 8

LINE 3

13 Flythe 1860 40  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Columbia  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

512

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                  |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Flythe, Ellen<sup>N</sup></u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>MAY</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                                  |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

F430

*Flythe, D<sup>R</sup>*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E. D. *56*

SHEET *17*

LINE *77*

*B* *May 1852* *48* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Southampton* *Bay King Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. DIST.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Flythe, Millard</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Paul</i>            | <i>L</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Alberta</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lorris</i>          | <i>L</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Katie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

#1 Rec 42



F. 100  
*Field, E. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *24*

SHEET *12*

LINE *23*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond*  
(COUNTY)

*Cypress Dist.*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Laura A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Field, E. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 65

E. D. 99

SHEET 10

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg

(CITY)

Henton

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

235

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, E. M. Jr. | S.           | May   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| — F. A.          | S.           | Sept  | 1867 | 33  | "          |             |
| — Mary C         | D.           | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | "          |             |
| — Lizzie F       | D.           | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | "          |             |
| — Henry B        | S.           | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1002

+ Supplied from Data

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12801



1130  
Floyd, E. P.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 13

SHEET 19

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(CITY)

Temperance Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Ella | W.           | Mar.  | 1854 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| M. J. A.    | D.           | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| M. J.       | D.           | April | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| P. R.       | D.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| A. M.       | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31073



*Feltz, E. W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *58*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *142*

SHEET *18*

LINE *5*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Wytheville Dist*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feltz, Minnie L</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Field, Ed.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 59 E.D. 144

B Jan 1874 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Quarry 640  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field, Ella</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Field, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET 14

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Hammer

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dinnwiddie

(COUNTY)

Sapony Dist

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perche, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10570

Field, Eddie J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 12

SHEET 1 LINE 16

W Sept 1868 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick Red Oak Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chambliss, Roger S  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Labourer

REMARKS  
Also see Field, Eddie J

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55070

F430  
Field, Eddie T  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E.D. 12

SHEET 1 LINE 16

W Sept 1868 31 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Brunswick Red Oak District  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chambliss, Roger S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS (True copy)

See also Field, Eddie T.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21896

*Field, Edmond*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *15*

E. D. *19*

SHEET *6*

LINE *13*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1839*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincolndale*  
(COUNTY)

*Barville Dist.*  
(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Lizzie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Alexander</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F.430

Field, Edmond S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 14

SHEET 15 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Feb'y (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Brunswick (COUNTY) Sturgeon Dist (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, Lige  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boards

REMARKS

F436

*Field, Edmund*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

68

E.O.

86

SHEET

6

LINE

55

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

(H. C. B.)

*Mayo*  
(STREET)

*119*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Twining alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13671



F436  
Flood, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

VIRGINIA

E. D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

90

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(CITY)

Clower Hill Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Susan | W.           | Apr.  | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary         | D.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-6

31-15071

F430

Flood, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E.D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

3

B  
(COLOR)

M R  
(MONTH)

1825  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell  
(COUNTY)

Brookville Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

F 430  
 Tully, Edward  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 66 E.D. 90  
 SHEET 9 LINE 13  
 W Mar 1868 32 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Montgomery  
 (CITY)  
 Radford  
 (CITY)  
 8th  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-3

7480  
Floyd, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

VIRGINIA

E. D. 102

SHEET 4

LINE 28

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

Nicholson  
(N. C. D.)  
(STREET)

96  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Sarah | W                 | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*F430*  
*Floyd, Edward M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *48*

E.D. *56*

SHEET *8*

LINE *32*

*W* *July* *1831*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*68*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
 (CITY)

*Ashby*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Dist*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Francis J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1830</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chas E.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lula M.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annie E.</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F430  
Floyd, Edward T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E. D. 9

SHEET 3 LINE 51

W. Dec. 1839 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brunswick Meherren Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Mary M. | W.                | Mar   | 1842 | 58  | Virginia   |                  |
| Genar          | S.                | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F930  
 Floyd, Elie H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 9

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Caroline C. | W            | Mich  | 1878 | 22  | Va         |             |
| —, Rosie M.        | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Va         |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-35093

P430  
Fifty, Eliza G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E. D.

138

SHEET

1

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Fort Chiswell Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkinson, Lorenzo J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

A-3



F430

Lloyd, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 57

E. D. 125

SHEET

4

LINE

89

B.

May

1900

0

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss

Lippo Dist

(COUNTRY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rucker, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

A-3

F436

Floyd, Ella J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70 E. D. 99

SHEET 20 LINE 45

W June 1868 31 Virginia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Norfolk (STATE) N. C. (CITY) 103 1/2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mamie | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Chas       | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Rebecca    | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| 2 Boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| 1 Servant    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

Field, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 17

SHEET 14 LINE 55

W Mar 1831 69  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Virginia  
(PLACE)Brunswick  
(COUNTY)Totaro Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, William J.  
Mother in law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

*Field, Elmore*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*18*

E.D.

*27*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*12*

*H*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*36*

(AGE)

*Mexico*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Faugnier*

(CITY)

*Center Dist*

(H. C. D.)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Susan J</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Elmore</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Andrew</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11271

*F43*  
*Field, Emanuel*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *90*

SHEET *9*

LINE *36*

*B. Field 1865 35*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*N. Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sursex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Wakefield Dist.*  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Francis</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 920  
*Field, Emma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

L. D. *22*

SHEET *23*

LINE *76*

*B.* *Oct* *1892* *7*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Nansemond*

(COUNTY)

*Chuckatuck Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Brown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently Daughter of Field, Spratley*  
*Lodger*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

F130  
Floyd, Emma E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

37

E. D.

40

SHEET

22

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(IN. C.S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newberry, Theodore L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-2

*Peltz Ernest*

(SURNAMING)

VOL. 58

E. D. 125

SHEET 25

LINE 13

*W. May 1885 15*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Wyzthe*

(COUNTY)

*Port Chiswell Dist*

(W. G. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Simmerman, John C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Hired*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470



F430

Lloyd, Estelle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

4

E. D. 10

SHEET

2

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)

June

1879

20

Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waverly

Clon Dist.

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Gordon J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

F430

Floyd, Esther  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

66

E. D.

122

SHEET

7

LINE

37

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Green

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hendy, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

F430  
Floyd Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 66 S. D. 122  
SHEET 7 LINE 38

73 Apr 1888 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CERTIFICATE NO.)

Portsmouth Green  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. S. N.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Handy William H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S<sup>r</sup> Daughter

REMARKS

F430

Floyd Etta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 155

SHEET 24

LINE 42

W Aug 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Asbury Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garsk, Marshal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Floyd, Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-3140

F430

Felty, Eula G  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58 E.D. 135

SHEET 1 LINE 72

W. Jan 1888 12 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wythe Fort Chiswell Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Painter, Francis M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11110

**F43**  
**Flood, Eva**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. **61**  
 SHEET **1**  
 E. D. **F2**  
 LINE **80**

**W** (COLOR)  
**Apr** (MONTH)  
**1877** (YEAR)  
**23** (AGE)  
**Virginia** (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

**Lynchburg** (CITY)  
**Jackson** (STREET)  
 (M. C. D.)  
**400** (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Carter, Lucille | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F130  
Field, Everette

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 15

E. D. 19

SHEET 1

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Almonreddie

(CITY)

Warville Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Julia C.  | W            | Sept  | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Edmund         | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Griffin, Eugenia | M. L.        | July  | 1843 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-12071

*Fully, Ezra*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *55*

E.D. *13*

SHEET *8*

LINE *100*

*W* *Mar* *1849*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*51* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Warren*  
(CITY)

*Cedarville Dist*  
(CITYSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fully, Francis A W</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charles S</i>          |              | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



F

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roumagen Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,425,263 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,432,864 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

183  
 Flatford, Annie  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E.D. 85

SHEET 2

LINE 57

W. Sept 1832 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia

Strafford  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Aquia Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flatford Lillie E. | D.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary V.          | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — David            | S.           | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lennie           | S.           | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lizzie           | D.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#10022

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13471



F430  
Flood, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 40 E.D. 12  
SHEET 21 LINE 40  
W Mo. 1878 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince Edward Buffalo District  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warrenner, Saml. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

F430

*Flood Fannie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE 69  
 VOL. 118

SHEET 7 LINE 3

13 12 27 58 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Seventh 903  
(COUNTY) (M. D. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pleasant, William  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

F430

Floyed, Fannie H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.D.

93

SHEET

7

LINE

43

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1838

(AGE)

61

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Augusta

(U. S. S.)

Pasture Post

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyed, James B | S                 | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Ballie V      | D                 | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Maria G       | D                 | July  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Molly J       | D                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Eugene        | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F430  
*Floyd, Freden*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *54*

E.D. *97*

SHEET *7*

LINE *36*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1842*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jayewell*

(COUNTY)

*Jeffersonville Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Martha J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Horton, Mary</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F430

Felty, Fleming M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

56

E. D.

112

SHEET

18

LINE

39

W June 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Goodson Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Blaylock Joseph M  
Crutcher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

A-3



F430

VIRGINIA

Haley, Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 38

E. D. 62

SHEET 17

LINE 61

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nathampton

(CITY)

Franktown

(M. C. D.)

Franktown

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

A3

F430

VIRGINIA

Feltz, Floyd

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

58

E. D.

197

SHEET

10

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Umberger, Jno A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

A-2

F450

*Flood, Frances*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *3* E.D. *1*

SHEET *6* LINE *73*

*13* *Nov* *1893* *6* *Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Amelia* *Gills Dist.*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Booker, Francis G*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *G - Daughter*

REMARKS

F430  
Floyd, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

VIRGINIA

E. D. 13

SHEET 18

LINE 47

May 1860  
Accomac

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pungoteague Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Martha | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| — Augustus    | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from dash

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-25075

F430  
Feltz, Frank  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 58

E.D. 141

SHEET 9

LINE 99

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Kinnell, Malina</u> | <u>A</u>     | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1827</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Margrit</u>         | <u>A</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1834</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Abdual</u>          | <u>B</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

21-11001

F430

Field, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8E. D. 14SHEET 10LINE 25B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Surgeon Hill

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webb, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11890

F430  
Lloyd Frank M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 58  
SHEET 14 LINE 34  
M May 1898 2 Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Capeville Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hambleton, Lloyd  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G Son  
REMARKS - Supplied from ditto

420  
 Floyd, Fred G. (Dr)  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E. D. 60  
 SHEET 21 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 59 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) X Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton (COUNTY) Eastville Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
18-C. 0. J

(CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.) \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Cella B. | W            | Apr   | 74   | 26  | X Virginia |             |
| " Grace         | D            | July  | 88   | "   | "          |             |
| " M E           | B            | Feb   | 59   | 41  | "          |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

492 Unrelated

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from ditto  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12075



F430

Floyd, French L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

3

SHEET

LINE

11

89

W.

Apl.

1865

35

District Columbia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

Washington Dist

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Floyd, Annie E | W.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | District Columbia |             |
| Walter, S      | S.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | District Columbia |             |
| - French E     | S.           | July  | 1895 | 12  | District Columbia |             |
| Wedding Barry  | Bo           | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

F430  
Flood, Gabe  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E. D. 20

SHEET 23

LINE 21

B.  
 (COLOR)

Jun  
 (MONTH)

1850  
 (YEAR)

50  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox  
 (COUNTY)

Stokwall  
 (M. C. D.)

Sheet  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Bettie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Willie</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Maggie R</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" James L</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Eliza E</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

F433  
Floyed, Garland  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29 E. D. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 62

B. NR NR NR Virginia  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lancaster Whitstone Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ball Chas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \*Supplied from ditto

See also Garland, Floyed  
A3

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7430  
Flood, Geany

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E.D.

18

SHEET

5

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caroline

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaughan, Elliott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

F032  
Floyd, George.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 67

E.D. 128

SHEET 7

LINE 92

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Richmond Dist

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, William.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

P43  
Flood, George  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 3 E. D. 1  
 SHEET 6 LINE 74  
B Oct 1894 5 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Amelia Giles Dist  
 (COUNTY) (U. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Brooker, Frances A.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter  
 REMARKS

F430  
Floyd, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 6

SHEET 9

LINE 8

B Jan 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Accomac  
(COUNTY)

26  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Metomphkin Dist.  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |                 |            |             |
| ✓ Floyd, Sarah | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22              | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ May F        | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6               | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Cora         | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3               | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ George H     | S            | July  | 1899 | $\frac{10}{12}$ | Virginia   |             |

*F 430*  
Field, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 45  
 SHEET 1 LINE 29

W March 1859 41 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
King William West Point Dist —  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
West Point D —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Field, Evelyn Y.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Annie S.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |
| <u>Cecil P.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |
| <u>R. B.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |
| <u>Geo. S.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jun</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cc  
 #2



10

## WORLD OF PAINTS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ee  
#1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8430  
Floyd, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E. D.

87

SHEET

5

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Va.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(COUNTY)

Masses Mill Dist.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, ~~Harless~~ Harless

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11810

430  
*Flood, George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

28

E. D.

16

SHEET

15

LINE

26

B

Nov. 1845

54

Virginia

*Isle of Wight*

*Newport Dist*

(M. E. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Flood, Sarah</i>  | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>" Stacie</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Jones, Bessie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>" William</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

*Floyd, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *8*

LINE *52*

*B* *May* *1848*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

*52*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Pungoteague*  
(P.O. BOX)

*Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Rosa L</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lillie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Major</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Maggie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Bingsman</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*See #2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

33-11871



F430  
Floyd, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

SHEET 12

LINE 14

B Mar 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac  
(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Major, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

apparently son of Floyd, Nettie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F430

Field, Geo. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 96

SHEET 3

LINE 67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Lena B. | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| William W.     | D            | March | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| John L.        | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Cora W.        | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Ma Potter      | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12.0.0.2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

*Fields Geo. B.*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>John L.</i>     | <i>I</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Geo. B. Jr.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edward B.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walker F.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



F430

Fleet, George C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 52

W Nov 1871 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond Marshall 3106  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, M. E.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900  
 T  
Floyd, Geo Dewit  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 56

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W Jan 1868  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

31 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ashby Dist  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Floyd, Virginia P</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>W. Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>DeRay</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

*F430*

*Field, Geo. E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *67* E. D. *62*

SHEET *3* LINE *71*

*W.* *Foley* *1878* *22* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond* *Marshall* *209*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Smith, W. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900  
 Felty, George F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E. D. 112  
 SHEET 1 LINE 28  
 W April 1843 57 Virginia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Felty, Catherine E | W            | Oct   | 1836 | 63  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary E E           | Da           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P420  
*Field, George A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL *18*

E.D. *34*

SHEET *2*

LINE *59*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept. 1868*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Langhorne*  
(CITY)

*Scott Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE               | REMARKS |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                          |         |
| <i>Field, Susan K.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i>          |         |
| <i>Girard, Mary E.</i> | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Dist. of Columbia</i> |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                          |         |

F150

Flord, Merges I  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

3

E.D.

1

SHEET

6

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia

(COUNTY)

Giles Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooker, Francis A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5280

*Floyd George N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *35*

E.D. *89*

SHEET *3*

LINE *3*

*N*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nelson*  
(COUNTY)

*Rockfish Dist.*  
(CITY, D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Fannie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John N.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robby</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Winsly</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emmett</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F430  
 Field, George S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL 67 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 5 LINE 77  
 W. Nov. 1857 49 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond West Cary  
 (CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)  
 1312  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Francis A. | W.           | Mar.  | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| — Frank W.        | S.           | May.  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — George Field    | S.           | Feb'y | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Shaw, Thoma J.    | S. L.        | Aug.  | 1882 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| — Annie L.        | D.           | Feb'y | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |



F430

Flood, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E.D. 28

SHEET 4

LINE 46

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nansemond

(COUNTY)

Holy Neck Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Rosa | W            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Alice       | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Masoura     | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Hattie R.   | D            | Mar   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Field, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E. D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 75

B.

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Hampton

(IN. C. D.)

Hampton

(CITY)

Wine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Sallie B | W.           | NR    | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Jones, C. W. | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Catherine    | Si           | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F030  
Field, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E. D. 28

SHEET 9

LINE 10

W Dec 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Greensville  
(COUNTY)

31 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Beefield Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Jennie | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| Field, Mame   | di           | June  | 1850 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F130  
Fleck, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 105

SHEET 11

LINE 19

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

St. Paul  
(STREET)

M. C. B.

817  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleck, Anna      | W            | Jan   | 1842 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| Fleck, George W. | S            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - William        | G.S.         | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary           | G.S.         | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-13071

FIELD, Geo. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 58 VIRGINIA  
 W. (COLOR) June 1870 30 Virginia (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) E.D. 137  
 Wythe Lead Mining Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Sallie   | W            | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
| — William S.    | S            | June  | 1887 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert R.     | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Dunford, Robert | U            | May   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |

438  
*Floyd, Georgia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *64*

E.D. *99*

SHEET *10*

LINE *28*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*South Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*Jefferson*  
(STREET)

(N. E. S.)

*3735*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Flood Georgia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *70*

E. D. *91*

SHEET *1*

LINE *19*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*March*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
(CITY)

*Campbell Ave*  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*316*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jones, Amos A*  
*Cook*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A3*  
11-54870

F430

Feild, Gordon S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

43

E. D.

84

SHEET

8

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince George

(COUNTY)

Templeton dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Charles N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21470



2350  
*Floyd. Gracy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34* E.D. *43*  
SHEET *7* LINE *41*

*W* *Nov* *1889* *10* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Mecklenburg* *Boynton Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hershman, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

Field *Curie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL *40* E.D. *20*

SHEET *10* LINE *20*

*B* *21R* *1894* *6*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Madison* Dist  
(U. S. D.)

*Goodsonville*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, Lewis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-2470

A3

H

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Reg. 13,522 | 1,434,642 |
| 1,207,220   | 1,435,644 |
| 1,208,219   | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

F430  
Select H. McK.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D. 113

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laurel Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Officer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F430

Field Hamilton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 61 E.D. 57  
SHEET 6 LINE 52

W Jan 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester Porter  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)

915  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Surpin, Mary J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS True Copy See Field

F930

VIRGINIA

Field, Hamilton

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E.D.

51

SHEET

6

LINE

52

H

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manchester

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Porter

(STREET)

IN. C. D.

915

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turpin, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Field

1900 CENSUS—IND. X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-14000

<sup>125</sup>  
Flood, Hampton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E. D.

28

SHEET

7

LINE

91

B.  
(COLOR)

Mar.

1863

37

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Danville City  
(CITY)

Cabell  
(STREET)

(IN. C. S.)

419

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Flood, Nancy | W.           | M.    | 1869 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-12875

Floyd, Charles W. VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 8

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

Court House Dist.  
(CITY/LENDHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Floyd, Willie A.</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Mittie R.</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Etta B.</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Mattie P.</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Richard A.</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-34071



*FV86*  
*Flood, Harriette*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL *36*

E. D. *28*

SHEET *3*

LINE *29*

*B* *Oct* *1856*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Hammond*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

*43 North Carolina*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Waly Neck Dist.*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Flood, Harriette E</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Malachi</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Angela</i>             | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ellie</i>              | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucius</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

1920  
Floid Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 10

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist

(T. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floid, Janie R. | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 25  | Va         |             |
| —, Lena         | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Va         |             |
| —, Morris       | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 2   | Va         |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F130  
Floyd, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

102

E.D.

84

SHEET

9

LINE

80

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(P. C. S.)

Capital  
(TOWN)

900

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13490

*Flood, Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*2*

E. D.

*4*

SHEET

*0*

LINE

*3*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1889*

(YEAR)

*11*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Albemarle*

(COUNTY)

*Rivanna Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Eugene*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

A3

Field, Harry A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 68 E. D. 83

SHEET 3 LINE 54

W July 1862 37 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond East Chase 509  
(COUNTY) (B. C. R.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barksdale George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

<sup>P450</sup>  
Floyd, Haywood  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 66 E.D. 119

SHEET 10 LINE 35

13 Feb 1886 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth Effingham 802  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Washington Robert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F430

Field, Nelson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E.D.

12

SHEET

15

LINE

34

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Culpeper

(COUNTY)

Stevensburg Dist.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Grant | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| - Richard    | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| - Samuel     | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Coleman    | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| - Herndon    | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15071

N F 30

Field Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

45

SHEET

20

LINE

66

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Western Branch Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY/RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12079

A3



7 F430

*Field, Henry* (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *13* E.D. *4*

*B* *Jan* *1829* *71* *Virginia* SHEET *3* LINE *31*

(COLOR) *Christified* (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) *Sale* *District* (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Livia</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Isaac</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Marquerite</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Edward A</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F430  
*Thompson, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 63  
 SHEET 1 LINE 4

B Jan 1871 29 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Franktown Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Thompson, Maggie</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sillie</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Field, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59 E.D. 93

SHEET 2 LINE 3

W Apr 1831

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

S. Lee

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

120

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Ruth M | W            | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - Stephen     | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Lottie      | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-12871

7430  
Feild, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

E.D. 12

SHEET 17

LINE 62

B  
(COLOR)

MR  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Feild, Indie</u> | <u>w</u>          | <u>may</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Willie D</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>mar</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F430  
Floyd, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
STATE  
VOL. 38 E.D. 60  
SHEET 21 LINE 21

B X 70 30 X Virginia  
(COLOR) (HEIGHT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Eastville Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Floyd, Sarah Jane  
Branch

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from ditto  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21870

F450

*Floyd, Henry*  
(INDUSTRIES)

VOL. *60*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *91*

SHEET *2*

LINE *99*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

*Brook*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Balden Edwards*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
10-1100

F430

Flood, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 4514 E.D. 65  
 SHEET 7 LINE 71

B Aug 1886 13 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cumberland Hamilton Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN, C. D.)

Clements, Joseph R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE servant

REMARKS

1930

Flood, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E.D. 56

SHEET 6

LINE 66

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham  
(COUNTY)

Francisco District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Joseph et  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-12870



F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

38

E.D. 62

SHEET

2

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Franktown East

(M. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Try, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5500

Field, Henry M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
SHEET 7 LINE 53

Apr June 1892  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Richmond  
(CITY)

8 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rehoboth dist  
(N. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP  
  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH Bruce, Woodson  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

F43  
Felby, Henry R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 56

VIRGINIA

E. D. 117

SHEET 14

LINE 85

W Oct 1816 84 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Goodson Dist.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paul, John F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fr in law

REMARKS

*F. 430*  
*Fulwood, Henry S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *64* E. D. *112*

SHEET *2* LI *57*

*W* *Sept* *1867* *32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*Hamilton Ave* *436*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                       |             |
| <i>Fulwood, Laura M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henry S.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>9/12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mebane, Martha</i>   | <i>M L</i>   | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1835</i> | <i>64</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charles R</i>        | <i>B L</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

F130  
Sheet, Henry W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

A. D. 2

SHEET 29

LINE 36

W.

(COLOR)

W.

(METH)

1880

(YEAR)

W.B.

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albionville

(CITY)

Charlottesville Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

University of Virginia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W.B.

REMARKS

Student

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15000

F430

Flood, Henry D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E. D. 17

SHEET 13

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(DAY)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

South side Route

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burk, Richard F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F430  
*Lloyd, Herbert J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 70

*W* *Jan.* *1873*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*27* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Henric*  
 (CITY)

*Brookland Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Brook Road*  
 (STREET)

*1100*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lloyd, Lula W</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Page H</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ruby C</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>French, Thomas E</i> | <i>Br</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*Fleet, Hiram*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 3

E.D. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 12

*B.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*Nov 1834*

(YEAR)

*65*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Alexandria*

(COUNTY)

*Arlington Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Roger</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Ferdinand</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Wilbur</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Kerma</i>      | <i>G.D.</i>  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15071

A-18



*Fleet, Kiram*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

*Virginia*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Edmond</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>    | <i>D. S.</i> | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edna</i>    | <i>G. D.</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Novella</i> | <i>G. D.</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bernard</i> | <i>D. S.</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Field, Horace*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *64*

E.D. *106*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Sept.*  
(MONTH)

*1863*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *13*

LINE *52*

*No. 100*  
(COUNTY)

*Newton*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

*86*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Field, Rorie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Lillie M.</i>    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Horace</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 see*  
*# 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-11071



*FLOYD*  
*Floyd, Horace*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *12*

LINE *13*

*B* *Dec* *1881*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(STATE/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Pungoteague Dist*  
(U. S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Major, Perry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

*apparently son of Floyd, Nettie*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51870

A-3

1930  
Fields, Howard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 E.D. 56

SHEET 30 LINE 75

B May 1883 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Ashby Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Herring, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

F450  
Flood Howard

(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 9

E. D. 56

SHEET 6

LINE 63

13.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham  
(CITY)

Francisco District  
(CITYSHIP)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Epperson, Martha  
nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5496

F430 ~~FF~~

Floyd Howard

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E. D.

106

SHEET

17

LINE

82

B.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Newton

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Floyd Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25570

A-3

F130  
Flood Howell

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

VIRGINIA

F.D. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

\* Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(H.C. D.)

N. 24th

(STREET)

313

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Martha B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11000



Feild Horizontal  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E.D.

14

SHEET

6

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

June 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Sturgeon Dist

(T. C. N.)

(TITLED OR GRIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Sterling  
(N. P.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
1900-12073

1430  
*Floyd, Guy*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *4*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *13*

LINE *52*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Dec*  
 (MONTH)

*1854*  
 (YEAR)

*45*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
 (COUNTY)

*Bedlar Dist.*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Amanda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bella M.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jessie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Boy</i>           | <i>-</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>8 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F430

Fulwood, Ike.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 55

E.D. 129

SHEET 25

LINE 38

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Richmond Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skipper, Peet.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

F130  
Flood, Indiana

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

VIRGINIA

E.D.

16

SHEET

19

LINE

83

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Newport

Shet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Flood, Charles L</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21871

F430

VIRGINIA

Field, Irene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

E. D.

56

SHEET

19

LINE

50

H. (COLOR) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) New York (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Richmond

(H. C. D.)

Beach

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daland, Gracie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Tenant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

A-3

F430

Floyd, Isaac T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 12

SHEET 18

LINE 53

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. S. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Floyd, Mary E. | W            | Aug.  | 1877 | 22    | Virginia   |             |
| - Edward A.    | S            | April | 1895 | 5     | Virginia   |             |
| - James A.     | S            | Nov.  | 1898 | 1     | Virginia   |             |
| - Raymond B.   | S            | Mar.  | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

*F230*  
*Flood, Isaac*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *4*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *6*

LINE *61*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Appomattox*  
(COUNTY)

*Southside Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Mary</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>      | <i>10</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Field, Isaac W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

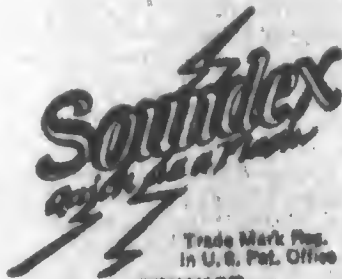
**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. *56* E. D. *109*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *95*

*B* *May 1862* *38* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Glade Springs Dist*  
(CITY) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Bettie C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |





Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 16,898  
1,807,890  
1,808,819



1,435,668  
1,435,664  
1,481,744

Made in U. S. A.

*F. H. Floyd, J. H.*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *46*

E. D. *76*

SHEET *4*

LINE *21*

*W* *Oct* *1855*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke*

(COUNTY)

*Salem Dist*

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>F. H. Floyd, F.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>W. M.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M. G.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>P.</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L.</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3307

*Floyd, J. M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*45*

E. D.

*43*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*59*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pulaski*  
(COUNTY)

*Dublin District*  
(M. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

*R. R. Const. Camp*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871

1430  
Field, J. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E. D.

12

SHEET

4

LINE

91

W May 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper  
(COUNTY)

Stonewall Dist.  
(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field, L. D.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Field J. R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *4*

LINE *53*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Culpeper*  
(CITY)

*Stonewall*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, L. L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L. M.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Kiola</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11091

F430

VIRGINIA

Flood, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 22

SHEET 19

LINE 64

B. N.R. N.R. 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell  
(COUNTY)

Falling River Dist.  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Nannie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Stella</u>      | <u>Daugh</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>"</u>        |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*supplied from ditto*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-23871

*Flood, Jake*  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 VOL. *4* E. D. *12*

SHEET *19* LINE *9*

*B* *Mar* *1855* *45*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Amherst* *Virginia*  
(CITY) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Pedlar Dist.*  
(N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Lilina</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1436  
Flood, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 16 E.D. 8  
SHEET 26 LINE 13

W Nov 1891 68 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN)  
Elizabeth City Chesapeake Dist  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH National Home for D.V.S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11670



F834  
Flood, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50 E. O. 61

SHEET 6 LINE 55

B May 1875 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Southampton Franklin Dist.  
(COUNTY) (IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catlin, Eddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Field, James*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *2*

E.D. *6*

SHEET *5*

LINE *86*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1926*  
(YEAR)

*71*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Albemarle*  
(COUNTY)

*Lindsay*  
(IN. C. D.)

*Dist*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rivanna Dist*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Lizzie L</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edmond</i>          | <i>L.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Savin L.</i>        | <i>L.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Richard</i>         | <i>L.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>            | <i>M.L.</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sub #2*

*Field James*

STATE

*Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | PRESENT RESIDENCE |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                   |
| <i>Henry S</i>           | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1830</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>Wicks Mollie</i>      | <i>dc</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>Robinson, Alberta</i> | <i>dc</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>Lawrence, George</i>  | <i>dc</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
| <i>Lucian</i>            | <i>dc</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |                   |

F30  
 Flood, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 16

SHEET 16

LINE 79

B  
(COLOR)

May 1855  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox  
(COUNTY)

Clower Hill  
(M. C. D.)

Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Lizzie | W.           | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| James         | Edm.         | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Mary          | W.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Richard       | S.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Otie          | S.           | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 11-12871

FIELD, JAMES  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B July 1840 59 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Fox 25-  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Field, James      | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Williams, William | Bo           | June  | 1879 | 21  | Carolina     |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |

F.V. 30

Fleet, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

VIRGINIA

E.D. 43

SHEET

13

LINE 23

B. 9R  
Lancaster

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mantua Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Pauline | W            | 9R    | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| " Mary A.      | D            | 9R    | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| " Lola         | D            | 9R    | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| " Rachel       | D            | 9R    | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11475

P 430  
Floid, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 15

LINE 20

W. Jan. 1877

21 05

Rockbridge  
 (COUNTY)

South River Dist.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floid, Cornelia | W.                | Oct.  | 1873 | 76  | 05         |                  |
| - Cornelia      | D.                | Apr.  | 1891 | 8   | 05         |                  |
| - Hubert D.     | S.                | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | 05         |                  |
| - Raymond A.    | S.                | June  | 1896 | 4   | 05         |                  |
| - Minnie        | D.                | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | 05         |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 letter

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

STATE Kansas

#### TYPE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2. See H,

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1187



*F430*  
*Field, James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *24*

E.D. *28*

SHEET *7*

LINE *99*

W  
 (COLOR)

*May*  
 (MONTH)

*1862*  
 (YEAR)

*38*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Greenville*  
 (COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Emporia*  
 (CITY)

*Belfield*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Mary B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Virginia R.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James H.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11871

P430  
Field James  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 40 E. D. 21  
SHEET 10 LINE 19  
B (COLOR) H. H. 1887 13 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Orange Madison Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Gardenville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F-230  
Field, James  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 23 ED. 31  
SHEET 2 LINE 76  
W MR MR 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Greene Monroe Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beasley, James  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3

F430  
Floyd, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 102

SHEET 5

LINE 53

W. Apr. 1876 24 Va

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mary | W.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Va         |             |
| Henry       | S.           | July  | 1898 | 1   | Va         |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Field James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E. D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 53

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Gion Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field Della | W            | NR    | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Cain Lallie | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - Foster    | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| - Willie    | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Field Fern  | D            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 reel 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11001



P430  
Flood, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

10

E. D.

27

SHEET

17

LINE

100

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(COUNTY)

Rustburg List

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hancock, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B<sup>V</sup> in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11400

A-3

F430  
Flood, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 36 E.D. 28  
SHEET 4 LINE 33  
B May 1897 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(Henric) Holy Neck Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cameron, Martha L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51699

A-2



F430

*Sp. Lloyd, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E. D. *125*

SHEET *4*

LINE *93*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wise*  
(COUNTY)

*Lipps Dist.*  
(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Miles John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

16-11090

F932

Floyd Jones

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1.

VIRGINIA

E. D. 7.

SHEET 14

LINE 4.

B. Apr. 1886

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Lee Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

Birth place supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21100

A-3

**F430**  
**Flood, James A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. **43** E. D. **74**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **26**

W. **Dec.** **1862** **37** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Prince Edward** **Farmville District**  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Flood, Martha</b> | <b>w.</b>    | <b>Jan.</b> | <b>1864</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Annie A.</b>      | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Mary J.</b>       | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F930

Floyd, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63

E.D. 98

SHEET 19

LINE 26

B  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1863  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Wilsons Ave  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

37 26  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Ella | H            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

F438  
 Floyd, James B.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 80

9/27 July 1826 73 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk Washington Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Berkley Chestnut

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Caroline W | W            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| Boylekin, John    | Bo           | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Floyd* *James C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *11*

LINE *97*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb* *1850*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Pedlar Dist*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, James A</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George H</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie W</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Andrew J</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank H</i>        | <i>+ S.</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ *Supplied from dash*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11271

F430

Field, James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

VIRGINIA

E. D. 95

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1845

1854

(YEAR)

54

46

(AGE)

SHEET 12

LINE 11

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(IN, C. D.)

Nicksburg

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Martha | W            | Dec.  | 1850 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
| - James       | S            | Jan.  | 1867 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| - William     | S            | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - John C.     | S            | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - George W.   | S            | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11075

A-12





*F434*  
*Flood, James E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *26*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *18*

LINE *6*

*W* *Mc* *1864* *36*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Hennico*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Fairfield Dist*  
 (B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Carrie</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Mire</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mc</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Charles</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, James</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mc</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Bernard</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#100#2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

**END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

STATE

Virginia

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~10 sent~~

A-21

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



F43D

Filbert James E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 76

B.  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1898  
(YEAR)

1  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia  
(COUNTY)

Hills Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooker, Francis A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2480

F430  
Flood, James E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E.D. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

\* Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

N. 24th  
(STREET)

313  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Martha B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11070

F430

Floyd, James E.

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

ED.

64

SHEET

4

LINE

71

B

Dec

1845

54

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Auburn Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Amanda C. | W            | Feb   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Lottie           | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

*Floyd, Jas. T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *17*

LINE *17*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov.*  
(MONTH)

*NR.*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
(COUNTY)

*North River Prop. Dist.*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR       |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Fannie E.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>NR.</i> | <i>NR.</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Allen</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>NR.</i> | <i>NR.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Stewart</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>NR.</i> | <i>NR.</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Clyde</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>NR.</i> | <i>NR.</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mabel</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>NR.</i> | <i>NR.</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

STATE

Lloyd, Jas. Th.

10000 OF 64000 CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 220771

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11291

F430

Flayd, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 62  
SHEET 21 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Portsmouth (CITY) Frankston Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flayd, Elizabeth | W            | Nov   | 1834 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| James, Henrietta | Le           | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Dist L. Viola    | Bo           | Dec   | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



*F434*  
*Adelt, Jas. H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67*

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. *64*

SHEET *4*

LINE *52.*

*W.*  
 (COLOR)

*Nov.*  
 (MONTH)

*1857*  
 (YEAR)

*48*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*  
 (CITY)

*South Pine.*  
 (STREET)

*115*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME.               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Adelt, J. C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Harry.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Ella.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Grace.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Ida.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-5207a



F430  
Fleet, James H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 14 E.D. 13

SHEET 2 LINE 76

W Dec 1844 55 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Culpeper Stevensburg Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, Matty C</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>March A</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Powhatan W</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Gertrude A</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fleet H</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See James, Fleet H

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



F430  
 Floyd, Jas H.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 22 LINE 31

B Oct 60  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Richampton  
 (CITY)

39 Virginia  
 (AGE) (STATE)  
Eastville Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Leugie | 24           | Feb   | 62   | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| " Eugene      | S            | Jan   | 82   | 15  | "          |             |
| Floyd, Sophie | ad           | Mar   | 58   | 12  | "          |             |
| Floyd, Chas   | S            | Apr   | 81   | 9   | "          |             |
| Callina Len   | Bo           | Jan   | 85   | 15  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001

*Floyd, James L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*45*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*12*

*W* *Mar* *1861*  
(MOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Lancaster*  
(COUNTY)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(PLACE)

*White Chapel Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Anna L</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Florence J</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Sophia B</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie E</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— James L</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+100+2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

*Floyd, James L*

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | ETHNIC GROUP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Pauline</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |              |
| <i>Lola</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |              |
| <i>Hattie L</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |              |
| <i>Furnice Addison R</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Maine</i>    |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |              |

*4244*

100  
Fleet, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 71

VIRGINIA

E. D. 92

SHEET 13

LINE 63

W Aug 1843 56 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Winchester South Kent  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Susan E. | W            | July  | 1846 | 53  | Virginia   |             |
| - Robt. J.      | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



F936

Fleet, Jas. L. Jr.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 71

VIRGINIA

E. D.

94

SHEET 2

LINE

99

W Aug 1870 29 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester

(CITY)

East Piccadilly

(IN U. S.)

(STREET)

209

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Laura (Mrs) | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Fleet, Jos. H.     | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Viola C          | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

Felty James O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

Virginia

VOL.

49

E. D.

70

SHEET

8

LINE

39

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

Fulkerson Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Felty Josephine W</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- John W</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Martha C</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- William M</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Hattie V</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>5 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

F920  
Fleet, Jammie R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

VIRGINIA

E.D.

40

SHEET

2

LINE

27

W Mar 1847  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
King - Queen  
(COUNTY)

53  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Newtown Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, Ruby P</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1848</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ruby M</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maisy L</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Debbie B</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Benjamin Q</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see H2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

23-11371



F430  
Fleet, James W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 40  
W June 1856 43 Virginia SHEET 7 LINE 57  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Long-Queen Newton Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Maria Lou | Si           | Mar   | 1849 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
| Florence         | Si           | Nov   | 1852 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| Vessels, Waddill | Se           | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Braxton, Bessie  | Se           | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Scott, Frank     | Se           | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

F430  
 Floyd, James W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 60

W. Sept. 1829  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

70  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick  
 (COUNTY)

Red Oak District  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Sallie J. | Si           | Aug.  | 1825 | 74  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary J.          | Si           | Sept. | 1827 | 73  | Virginia   |             |
| Luby A.          | Si           | July  | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Walker, Lucy     | Sc           | Aug.  | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| Gerena           | D            | May   | 1892 | 88  | Virginia   |             |

F430

Flood, Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 69

E. D. 103

SHEET 9

LINE 55

B  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1855  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Tyler  
(STREET)

(N. C. S.)

1121  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Harvey, Joseph | Bo           | March | 1835 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| - Earnest      | Bo           | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

Field, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 48

SHEET 33 LINE 74

W July 1835 65 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke Western Branch Dist.

(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Durke

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Enumerated with Roach, William S.

Relationship to above Mother-in-law

REMARKS



F430  
*Field, Jamie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *22*

SHEET *23*

LINE *75*

*B. Oct 1890 9 Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(CITY)

*Chuckatuck Dist*

(E. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Brown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently Daughter of Field, Grately  
Ladger*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11246

F-100  
*Flood Jeff*

VOL. *7*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *46*

SHEET *3*

LINE *60*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1857*

(YEAR)

*43*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Batistout*

(COUNTY)

*Amsterdam Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wade, Jett*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1440

F450

*Floyd, Jeff D*  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *6*

LINE *28*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Pungoteague Dist*  
(W. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Booker, Alexander L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Farm Laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*X3*  
25-11070

F430  
Field, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

33

E. D.

52

SHEET

6

LINE

55

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Westville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Samuel R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*FV30*  
*Flood, Jerry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *27*

E. D. *6-3*

SHEET *14*

LINE *92*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Feb*  
 (MONTH)

*1840*  
 (YEAR)

*60*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Henric*  
 (COUNTY)

*Martinsville*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Martinsville*  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, John</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Taylor</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— James C.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Maude</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-25071

F430

Flood, Jennie

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E.D.

65

SHEET

9

LINE

72

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Hamilton Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clements, Joseph P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

F430  
*Flood, Jessie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 14 E. D. 64  
SHEET 16 LINE 57

B May 1877 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cumberland Hamilton Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jefferson, Patrick  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

F436

*Floyd, Jim.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E.D. *128*

SHEET *8*

LINE *1*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1888*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wise*

(COUNTY)

*Richmond Dist*

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hates, Lewis.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13479



1430  
Flood, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E.D. 42

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 72

Bath  
(COUNTY)

Millbrook Magisterial District  
(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Ann | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| James      | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Ella       | D            | March | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Charley    | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| John W     | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lu #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

25-61872



*Felty, Joe H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*56*

E.D.

*116*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*37*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
(COUNTY)

*Kinderhook Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felty, Annie M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Rosa K</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nannie M</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie M</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Zorah Jessie</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Flood, Joel W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Appondattox*  
(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Follie W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joel H.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

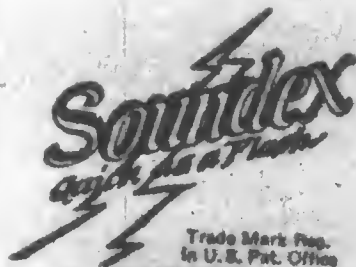
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11571

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Ret 16,508 | 1,422,668 |
| 1,507,520  | 1,426,664 |
| 1,522,519  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Floyd, John.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E.D. *139*

SHEET *7*

LINE *100*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wise*  
(COUNTY)

*Richmond Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Yates, Lewis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A3*  
13-11870

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E. D. 36

SHEET 24

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Bay King Dist

(IN. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Floyd, Butler | W            | Oct   | 1869 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Wade          | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

F130  
Feild, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 9

E. D. 12

SHEET 17

LINE 51

B Jan 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

49  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Red Oak Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Feild, Charlotte</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>apr</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Annie</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Grant</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>mar</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, George W.</u>     | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>—, Victoria</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-21873



STATE California

## Type of Family—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1



姓。名：趙少雲 籍貫：廣東省潮陽縣人

11-1307

F433

Field John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

**VIRGINIA**  
E.D. 79

SHEET 7

LINE 18

B. Apr. 1897  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

3 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William  
(COUNTY)

Grinestown  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bietler, Edith.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11470

Field, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

44

E. D.

79

SHEET

5

LINE

64

B.

Sept

1868

31

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Danversville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marsteller, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Field, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 SHEET 5  
 LINE 45  
 VIRGINIA  
 E. D. 14  
 B. mar 1843 57 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Brunswick Sturgeon Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1843 | 57  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Ellen    | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Eddie    | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| —, George   | D            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |

Field John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

VIRGINIA

E. D. 26

SHEET 14

LINE 99

B

(COLOR)

20

(HEIGHT)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dennardie

(COUNTY)

Sapony Dist

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trockmarlow, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

FIELD John (INDIVIDUAL) VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 15 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 11 LINE 22  
B 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dismwiddie Sage  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4100

F430  
*Field, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

VIRGINIA  
 E.D. *35*

SHEET *11*

LINE *77*

*W*  
 (COLOR) *Sept. 1835*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Farmington*  
 (CITY)

*64 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*  
 (CITY)  
 (H. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Keene, Minnie</i> | <i>Se</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—, William</i>    | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

F430  
Floyd, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E. D. 49

SHEET 10

LINE 34

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Princess Anne

(COUNTY)

Kempville District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



FLOYD, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL 4 E. D. 12  
 SHEET 13 LINE 68  
 W Mr ✓ 1865 33 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Amherst Bedford Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| FLOYD, Mattie | W            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

*Trinity, John*  
(NAME)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *2* E.D. *42*

SHEET *15* LINE *13*

*B* *Sept* *1881* *18* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bath* *Millboro Magdalen Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Nickell, George M*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F420  
 Flood, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 6 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 3 LINE 16  
 (COLOR) B Jan 1875 25 Virginia  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bedford (CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Elisia | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Va         |             |
| " Sam         | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Va         |             |
| " Rufus       | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Va         |             |
| " John        | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Va         |             |

Floyd, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E. D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 86

B  
(COLOR)

Sept.  
(MONTH)

1847  
(YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Dublin District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Mellie A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Florence S.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John Jr.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Harvey</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-31001



Field, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

14

SHEET

3

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(CITY)

Sturgeon

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

sist

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Martha | w            | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

also see Field, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-1101

F430

*Field, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *8* E. D. *14*  
SHEET *3* LINE *79*

*B* *Sept* *1865* *44* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Brunswick* *Sturgeon Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Martha W</i> |              | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*also see Field, John*

F430  
Floyd John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 57

E. D. 125

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 68

Wise  
(CITY)

Lippo  
(M. C. D.)

Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mansey V. | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| Luther           | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Ernie            | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



C

FID

Floyd John (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 48 E.D. 117

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 28 LINE 7619

Portsmouth (COUNTY) Griffin (M. C. S.) 613 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Edwards, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F430

Lloyd, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 66 E. D. 90

SHEET 15 LINE 65

C (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Radford (CITY) (R. C. D.) N. R. (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| and 10 boarders |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Field, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *15*

E.D. *72*

SHEET *3*

LINE *88*

*W* *Nov* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*District*  
(COUNTY)

*42* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hampton Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Ida B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>72</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucie O</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>      | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Harmon</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>      | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John E</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>      | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>11 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also Field, John*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3227



F430

Field, John. (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 53 E.D. 85

SHEET 1 LINE 29

B. (COLOR) W. (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Sussex (COUNTY) Sussex Dist. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sussex Co. Poor House.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate.

REMARKS

F430

Fleet, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29 E.D. 47

SHEET 21 LINE 72

B. Apt 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICER'S NO.)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Whitestone Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steamer No 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-12870

F43

VIRGINIA

Field, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 25

SHEET 23

LINE 14

B  
(COLOR)May 1853  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newmarket  
(CITY)Cowanita Road  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Clara | W            | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| John         | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-13871

F430  
FleetJohn  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33 E.D. 54

SHEET 30 LINE 89

W  
(COLOR)May 1839  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)61  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pmle Pop. Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |          | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR     |     |            |             |
| Fleet | Lillie       | D     | Aug 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| —     | Helen        | D     | Dec 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| —     | Lucy         | D     | May 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| —     | Lee          | D     | Oct 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-11571



F430

Floyd, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E.D. 47

SHEET 21

LINE 64

B. Feb 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

20 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lancaster  
(COUNTY)

Whitestone Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(U. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(STREET)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steamer No 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15670

*Thayer, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

*38*

E.D.

*62*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*87*

*13*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*53 Virginia*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Northampton*

(COUNTY)

*Frankston Dist*

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Thayer, Lucretia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Comfort</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edmond</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hydra</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

*Field, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. *15*  
SHEET *3*

**VIRGINIA**  
E. D. *22*  
LINE *88*

*W.* *Nov.* *1857* *42* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Dunwiddie* *Namozine Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Ida B.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucie O.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Harm</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John E.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>3 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*see also Field, John*



*F430*  
Flood, Jno. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 27

E.D. 54

SHEET 1

LINE 42

13  
(COLOR)

Apr. 1875  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henry  
(COUNTY)

Martinsville Dist.  
(CITYSHIP)

Martinsville  
(CITY)

Town  
(CITYSHIP)

Franklin  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Munnice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— John</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Anzlie</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Willie</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

F43  
Fleet, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33 E.D. 52

SHEET 2 LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

Westville Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Lucie F   | W            | May   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| Baker, Rubney G. | S.D.         | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Smith, Kate      | Da           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11571

*Fleet, John A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *41*

SHEET *25*

LINE *13*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet, Susan E</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Leah E</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lang, Katherine</i> | <i>Sc</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15271

F430  
Fleet, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2 H

E.D. 40

SHEET 1

LINE 22

W Jan 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

70

Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

King Queen

Newtown Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-24871



F430  
Flood, John C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 14

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(CITY)

Clover Hill Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(MOON NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDearmon, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F430  
 Floyd, Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 16 LINE 45

74 Nov 05  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Northampton  
 (CITY)

44 X Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Eastville Dist  
 (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Sadie   | W            | Apr   | 64   | 36  | X Virginia |             |
| " James L.     | S            | Oct   | 88   | 11  | "          |             |
| " Wm. H.       | S            | May   | 92   | 8   | "          |             |
| " Elizabeth B. | D            | Sept  | 95   | 4   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from ditto

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11071

1430  
Flood, John E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 42

E.D. 103

SHEET 6

LINE 63

W Dec 1851  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49  
 (AGE)

Va  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge  
 (COUNTY)

South River Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Flood, Mamie L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Helia</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Lida</u>          | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Bertie</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>— Elvira</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

20 10002

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-1001

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Irving | S                 | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Va         |                  |
| Estell | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Va         |                  |
| John E | S                 | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Va         |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

С. С. БУРДУКОВ

## Abstract

11-2-1-1-1-1

*Flood, John F*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

VIRGINIA

E. D.

55

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

1859

40

(AGE)

Virginia

SHEET

17

LINE

83

Henry

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Reed Creek Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Sallie | W            | Oct.  | 1863 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| — Joe H.      | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — William     | S            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — John Z.     | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lizzie B.   | D            | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Card #1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

Flood, John F.

STATE Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Martha G. | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary           | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Monks          | S            | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — James          | S            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Field, John G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

B

Oct

1893

6

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick

Red Oak Dist

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bishop, John Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-1120

*Floyd, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *20*

LINE *17*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Elon Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Caroline D.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Clarence L.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Inez M.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Bessie M.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Howard B.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 su 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1181

A-1a





F13  
 Floyd John H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 55

SHEET 26

LINE 8

W. April 1844 56  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

Ashby Dist  
 (CITYSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Frances | W            | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mollie       | D            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Annie        | D            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

F430  
Lloyd, John H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Virginia

VOL. 38 E.D. 63

SHEET 10 LINE 69

W Oct 1833 66 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Franklin Dist  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lloyd, Luanna P</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Edward C</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bena S</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sallie D</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John B</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



F433  
Floyd, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 1  
SHEET 9  
LINE 14  
VIRGINIA  
E. D. 8  
B NR 1874 26  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Accoussc Virginia  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
See Dist.  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hall, George J.  
Nephew

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13800

4436

VIRGINIA

Fetty, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 66 E.D. 112  
SHEET 12 LINE 68

W. Bet 1868 37 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Goodson Dist  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fetty, Rachel H. | W.           | Apr   | 1874 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| William M. S.    |              | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Laura J. P.      | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| David M.         | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Orville Lee      | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071

1 See 2

STAT

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. Sleep

A-11b

電、郵、電話等區域外郵政規則下 附錄 第九頁 參見 115

11-11871

*F430*  
*Fleet, John J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *62*

E. D. *80*

SHEET *11*

LINE *79*

*W* *Nov* *1856*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*43* *Canada (Eng)*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Al*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News*  
 (CITY)

*347th*  
 (STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*124*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Fleet, Rachel C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.R</i>  |
| <i>— Roy T.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.R</i>  |
| <i>— Eva B.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.R</i>  |
| <i>— John W.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.R</i>  |



F430  
**Flood, John J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **4**

E. D. **16**

SHEET **8**

LINE **85**

**B**  
(COLOR)

**Mar**  
(MONTH)

**1844**  
(YEAR)

**56**  
(AGE)

**Virginia**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Appomattox**  
(COUNTY)

**Clover Hill**  
(B. C. D.)

**22st**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Flood, Lucy</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1846</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Everett</b>     | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Charlotte</b>   | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Willie</b>      | <b>S.</b>    | <b>May</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11671

F450  
Flood, John L

VIRGINIA

VOL 20

E. D. 26

SHEET 9

LINE 1

B June 1852 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Franklin

Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Crown Hill Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Sarah | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| William P.   | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Harriet C.   | D            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Anna L.      | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Ulla Gray    | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 re #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-58671



8430

Fleet, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 28

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 46

B Jan 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

King & Queen  
(COUNTY)

Stennisville Dist  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleet, Margaret</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Melville</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Smith, Carrie L.</u> | <u>SD</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11075

F430  
 Floyd, John R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 11

SHEET 2

LINE 56

W Aug 1838 71  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Accomac  
 (COUNTY)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Belle Haven  
 (CITY)

Prigotague Dist.  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Lucy J. | W            | Oct   | 1841 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas E.      | S            | Dec   | 1863 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

430  
F. Lloyd John T.  
(NAME)

VOL 57

VIRGINIA

E. D. 123

SHEET 4

LINE 88

B Apr. 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

2 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wise  
(COUNTY)

Lynch Dist.  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

A3

F430 T

Floyd, John J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE)

Accomac (COUNTY) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Dist. (CITIZENSHIP)

Pringotragile (CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Ella S | W            | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Early W     | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Estella     | D            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| — Bettie G    | D            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — Ethel B     | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-11871

*F130*  
*Floyd, John T.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *13*

SHEET *5*

LINE *42*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Aug 20*  
 (MONTH)

*1836*  
 (YEAR)

*63*  
 (AGE)

*x Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pungoteague Dist*  
 (CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH             |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH             | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Floyd, Katie, H</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Don't know</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>x Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Harmon, John</i>    | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Don't know</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> |                   |             |
|                        |              |                   |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |                   |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |                   |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |                   |             |           |                   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*x Supplied from Dash*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21271



F430  
Floyd, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 18

SHEET 11

LINE 99

B Dec 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Accomac  
(COUNTY)

43 X Virginia  
Pittsboro Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (SHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Frances | W            | June  | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   | X           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from dash A-1 B

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

F430

Field, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 18

LINE 15

W Oct 1836  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Accomac  
(COUNTY)

63

(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

The Islands Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Field, Emily R. | W                 | July  | 1843 | 55  | Maryland   |                  |
| — Nellie        | D                 | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Missouri   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Flood, John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

VIRGINIA

E. D. 11

SHEET 3

LINE 23

B  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Sallie | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| - Ethel M     | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| - Henry       | B            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| - Madona      | M            | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Virginia   |             |

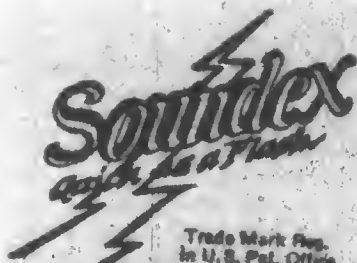
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,562 | 1,435,863 |
| 1,807,300  | 1,435,864 |
| 1,808,810  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Fluette, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *62* E.D. *81*

SHEET *24* LINE *70*

*W* *Jan.* *1840* *60* *France* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Newport News* *37th* *243*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Holland, William D.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

F430  
*Field, Joseph*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *41*

SHEET *1*

LINE *64*

*B* *Mar* *1871*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Mecklenburg*  
 (COUNTY)

*29* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bluestone Dist*  
 (U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*1 RUE GRAY*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Bertie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joe H</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jamison H</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Swain, Field, Joseph*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12471

Field, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 34 E. D. 47  
SHEET 1 LINE 64

B Mar 1871 29 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mucklenburg Bluestone Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Bertie | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Joe H.        | S            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Jannison      | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 3/2 | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Field, Joseph

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1111

F430

*Flood, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *18* E.D. *27*

SHEET *19* LINE *11*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Campbell*  
(CITY)

*Roanoke Dist.*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fitch, Thomas M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



F450

Field, Joseph W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 36 E.D. 32  
SHEET 1 LINE 28

13 Nov 1891 8 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nansemond Sleepy Hole Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*FLOYD, Joseph H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 42  
 SHEET 25 LINE 10

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Mich*  
(MONTH)  
*Norfolk*  
(CITY)  
*Berkley*  
(CITY)

*1863*  
(YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington Dist*  
(CITYSHIP)  
*Seventh*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Annie E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>Harward</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William S</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Floyd, Josephine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

E. D. 119

SHEET 10

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portsmouth

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Effingham

(W. C. D.)

(DISTRICT)

800

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, George W. | P            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Emil E.          | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

*Fleet Josiah*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *25* E. D. *17*

SHEET *14* LINE *97*

*W.* *July* *1850*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*49*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hammer*

(COUNTY)

*Ashland Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

*Ashland Town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fleet Hannah R.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Rutherford</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Beverly</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Blackly</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Langley</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H 1*  
*See H 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

STATE *Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2  
Dec #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14671

Floyd, Julia

(SURNAMAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E. D. 43

SHEET 3

LINE 3

B Jan 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

King William

(COUNTY)

West Point Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Page, A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1170

F100  
 Field, Julia W.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 68 E. D. 83  
 SHEET 3 LINK 55  
 W. July 1874 25 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond East Grace  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
 509  
 ENUMERATED WITH Barksdale, George  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

430  
Flood, Julius W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 9  
E.D. 56

W July 1848 51 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Buckingham Francisco District  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Alice A | W            | Sept  | 1848 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
| — Russell C    | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Annie M      | D            | apl   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Wm. J        | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Julius D     | S            | apl   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |



F430  
 Floyd, Jennie C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL 68 E.D. 91  
 SHEET 6 LINE 78  
 W (COLOR) Oct 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 Richmond (CITY) Kenable (STREET) 2236 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Elida W | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| — Nazle        | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mattie       | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| — No Name      | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

F-100  
FIELD, KATE

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

16

E. D.

11

SHEET

18

LINE

41

B

(COLOR)

DEC

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

+ VIRGINIA

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ELIZABETH CITY

(COUNTY)

WYTHE DIST.

(E. D. S.)

(CITY)

NEWPORT NEWS AVENUE

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

WATTS, WALKER

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

SERVANT

REMARKS

+ SUPPLIED FROM DITTO.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

F430

Fleet, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 44 E. D. 114

SHEET 11 LINE 36

W Dec 1871 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

—  
(COUNTY) (U. S. P.)

Norfolk Central Ave 106  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudgins, Selie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

F430

Flood, Kate W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59

E.D.

94

SHEET 48

LINE

89

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Cameron  
(STREET)607  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winsor, Mary C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2434  
*Flood, Katherine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

35

E. D.

82

SHEET

3

LINE

18

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1837*  
(YEAR)

*62*  
(AGE)

*Va.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nelson*  
(CITY)

*Livingston Dist.*  
(A. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11671

*Flood Kathleen*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. *67*

E. O. *80*

SHEET *1*

LINE *15*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Court*  
(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

*721*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barnes Jos, S*  
*Niece*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—15000

A3

F438

Floyd Kearney P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 VIRGINIA  
SHEET 3 E.D. 18  
LINE 66

W Dec. 1877 22 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brunswick Satara Dist  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Lawrenceville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

43  
 Fleet L D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 50  
 SHEET 16  
 E. D. 73  
 LINE 51  
 w Sept 1826 73 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Shenandoah  
 (COUNTY)  
 Strasburg  
 (CITY)  
 Davis Dist  
 (N. C. D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet Martha E | w            | Dec   | 1830 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
| Catharine L    | D            | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |





F430

Floyd Lamae B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 64 E. D. 113  
SHEET 21 LINE 77

W June 1880 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Elizabeth River Waterfront N.R.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Colley, Thomas  
Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F430

Floyd, Lary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35

E.D. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 55

W

June

1879

20

Va.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Heison

(CITY)

Masses Mill Cnt.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Nora | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Va.        |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

F430

*Floyd, Larry G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1  
SHEET 9

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 11  
LINE 4

*B* May 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack Pringleague Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY/SHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Amy C.</i> | <i>H</i>      | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Parker, Henry</i> | <i>Bo. L.</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Fleet, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.O.

48

SHEET

3

LINE

56

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

Chesapeake

(R. C. D.)

Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bess, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21570

Field, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E.D. 28

SHEET 9

LINE 19

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greensville  
(COUNTY)

Belfield  
(H.C.N.)

Emporia  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walton, Mac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F430

Field, L. A. S. S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 59

SHEET

17

LINE 35

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

New Garden Dist.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powers, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1276

F430

VIRGINIA

Filoyd, Leanna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 4

E. D. 10

SHEET 2

LINE 2

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1883  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

Elon Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Gordon J.  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



*Floyd, Lee*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *13*

E. D. *8*

SHEET *16*

LINE *85*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*NR*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(STATE)

*Chesterfield*  
(COUNTY)

*Matosco Dist*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ham, John M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*see card Lee, Floyd*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11370

A-2

*Felix Leonard P*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *43* E.D. *99*  
SHEET *8* LINE *18*

*W* *July* *1870* *30* *England* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *York Place* *41*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Oliver L. May Jr*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

Field, Ronda

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E. D. 44

SHEET 5

LINE 92

13 Apr 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Whitechapel Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glascor, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from ditto

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11606

*P420*  
*Floyd, Leonidas O*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*  
 SHEET *11*

VIRGINIA  
 E. D. *13*  
 LINE *67*

*W*  
 (COLOR) *Black*  
 (DATE) *1867*  
*Druckman*  
 (CITY) *Chatham*  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

*37. Virginia*  
 (AGE)  
*Chatham District*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (U. S. C.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP         | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |                      | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Lucy</i>   | <i>W</i>             | <i>in</i>  | <i>in</i>   | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Reed, Victory</i> | <i>Step Daughter</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |                      |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |                      |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |                      |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |                      |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430

VIRGINIA

Felty, Lewis K  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 66

E. D. 90

SHEET 28

LINE 76

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Radford  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

3rd  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51296

A3

*F100*  
*Flloyd, Levin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 4 LINE 21

B Man 70  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Northampton  
 (CITY)

30 X Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Eastville Dist  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                   |             |
| <i>Flloyd, Leah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>X Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Katie</i>      | <i>O</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>91</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |
| <i>" Edgar</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>92</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |
| <i>" Marie</i>      | <i>O</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>93</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |
| <i>" Maggie</i>     | <i>O</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, #2*

*Supplied from dist. A-18*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-24071



F430  
 Floyd, Lewis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL 38 E.D. 40

SHEET 8 LINE 5-6

B 43 57  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Northampton  
 (CITY)

Castille Dist  
 (CITY PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Corbett | W                 | X     | 50   | 50  | Virginia   |                  |
| "              | S                 | X     | 50   | 20  | "          |                  |
| "              | D                 | X     | 51   | 19  | "          |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from duplicate  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11091



F930  
 Lloyd, Lewis J. Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 7 LINE 79  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTRY) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

B Mar 64' 32' X  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Southampton

Virginia  
 Eastville Dist  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lloyd, Lewis | H            | X     | 73   | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| " Edgar G.   | S            | Jan   | 92   | 8   | "          |             |
| " Marie H.   | W            | Jan   | 94   | 6   | "          |             |
| " Maggie     | D            | Jan   | 96   | 4   | "          |             |
| " Robert L.  | D            | Dec   | 97   | 2   | "          |             |

X supplied from dicto

1130

*Floyd Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 37 E.D. 42

SHEET 4 LINE 74

W (COLOR) W (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1860 (AGE) 49 (BIRTHPLACE) Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk (COUNTY) Washington Dist (IN. C. D.) Berkeley (CITY) Mulberry (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Susie A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Murray Mr.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>W. Ray W.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bradford, S. G.</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1830</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*Field, Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34*

E. D. *41*

SHEET *1*

LINE *49*

*B* *May* *1843*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mackebury*  
(CITY)

*Bluestone Dist*  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Eliza</i>  | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, Edward</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Victoria</i>    | <i>D-L</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Eliza</i>       | <i>D-L</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— John H.</i>     | <i>S-L</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 2*

A-18



<sup>4430</sup>  
Flood, Lewis F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

VIRGINIA

E. D.

54

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET

7

LINE

97

Henry  
Martinsville  
(CITY)

Martinsville Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tazett  
(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Flood, Lucinda E. | W                 | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Sarah A.        | ad.               | Dec   | 1867 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
| Hopkins, Jack     | Bo                | Apr   | 1868 | 38  | Virginia   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-51071

F430

Field, Lewis H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 52

SHEET 23 LINE 19

W Dec. 1892 27 Arkansas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville Zion District (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Field, Lizzie | W            | May   | 1873 | 27    | Virginia   |             |
| Herbert       | S            | Sept. | 1896 | 4     | Virginia   |             |
| Leonard       | S            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2     | Virginia   |             |
| John          | S            | Oct.  | 1899 | 3 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

F430

Flood, Lizzie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E.D. 82

B. Mar 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 4

LINE 18

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

Jackson  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

96  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Silas</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-1271

F130  
Field League T  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

R. D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 73

W. Nov 1897  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

62 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Quindarie  
(COUNTY)

Hampton Beach  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sutherland, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



F430  
*Field, Lennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *24*

SHEET *12*

LINE *22*

*B.* *Apr* *1879* *21* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Nammond* *Cypress Dist*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Lennie*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
17-5489

*Floyd Lothe*  
(PERSONAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*41*

E. D.

*59*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*64*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Patrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Ham River District*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Waller, Jane, R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO

ABOVE

*G. daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*F420*  
*Floyd, Louis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

*66*

E.D.

*90*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*21*

(COLOR)

*bc*

(MONTH)

*Feb*

(YEAR)

*1879*

(AGE)

*21*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Montgomery*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Radford*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Nowood*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baldwin, William T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

A-3

*P430*  
*Field, Louisa C*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *65*  
SHEET *8*  
E. D. *96*  
LINE *91*

*W* *Dec* *1851* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Petersburg* *S - market* *28*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Carey Matchum*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS  
*Supplied from Ditto*

1000 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F430  
Floyd, Lucinda  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

51

E.D.

84

SHEET

9

LINE

88

9 Jan 1830 20  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smyth   
 (COUNTY)

Rich Valley Dist  
 (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F450

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Lucinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 62 E. D. 77  
SHEET 37 LINE 50

B Jan 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Hampton Ave 550  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Zancy, Nellie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Field Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

74

VIRGINIA

E. D.

33

SHEET

LINE

75

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Richmond Dist

(C. D.)

Emporia

(CITY)

Idaho

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lifsey J.C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

F130

VIRGINIA

Flood, Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

48

E. D.

72

SHEET

17

LINE

3

B.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince Edward

(COUNTY)

Buffalo Dist.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

See also Lucy Flood

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5120

A-3



F430

Field, Lucy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

65

E. D.

97

SHEET

4

LINE

22

B.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(N. C. S.)

Byrne

(STREET)

213

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Field, James | S. L.             | June  | 1877 | 22  | South Carolina |                  |
| — Lottie     | D                 | June  | 1877 | 22  | Virginia       |                  |
| — James      | S.                | July  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia       |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

*Floyd, Lucy E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*29*

L.D.

*41*

SHEET

LINE

*39*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Dec*

(YEAR)

*1850*

(AGE)

*49*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*King*

(COUNTY)

*William*

*Margaret Dist*

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Henry C.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Robert J.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Mattie B.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12713

F.P.P.  
 Flood, Lula B  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 10 E.D. 27  
 SHEET 4 LINE 40  
 B Feb 1891 4 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Campbell Austburg Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvey Lemuel  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

F430  
 Floyd L. Lather D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E. D. 24

SHEET 73

LINE 20

W Nov 1871  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Danversville  
 (CITY)

28 North Carolina  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rowan Co. N.C.  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Reedle, Everett  | Pa           | Oct   | 1872 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Brookwell, Allen | Pa           | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Ranbington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,508

1,807,380

1,808,210

1,485,948

1,485,946

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*F-128*  
*Feltz, Mac E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. *58* E.D. *135*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *16*

*W.* *Jan* *1856* *44* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wythe* *Fort Crowell Dist*  
 (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feltz, Ruth E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L, Mand E</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edgar W</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Aida R</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Georgia A</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 ser #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
 11-11471



5432  
Flayd, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 31 E.D. 58  
SHEET 14 LINE 32

W May 1874 26 Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Capeville Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hambleton, Lloyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

x Supplied from sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11000



*Field, Magnolia*

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *66*  
SHEET *24*  
E. D. *116*  
LINE *52*

*B* *Feb* *1880* *20* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Portsmouth* *Washington* *517*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Curtice, Mary*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

|                       |              |          |             |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| Field, Mamie          |              | STATE    | VIRGINIA    |
| (INDIVIDUALS)         |              | VOL.     | 37          |
|                       |              | SHEET    | 4           |
|                       |              | E.D.     | 40          |
|                       |              | LINE     | 52          |
| B. June               | 1877         | 23       | Virginia    |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)      | (YEAR)   | (AGE)       |
| Frederick             |              |          | Rehoboth    |
| (COUNTY)              |              |          | (B. C. D.)  |
| (CITY)                |              | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.) |
|                       |              | WODSON   |             |
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Bruce Hodson |          |             |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Daughter     |          |             |
| REMARKS               |              |          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

A2

F430

Floyd, Marcellus L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

E. D. 11

SHEET 5

LINE 100

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Powellton District  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Rosa E.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Luther G</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Levy R</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-11071

F430

Field Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E.D. 1

SHEET 24

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Pennay Lonia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alexandria

(COUNTY)

Washington Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schick, George P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

F934  
Floyd, Margaret

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. O.

12

SHEET

20

LINE

47

B

(COLOR)

M R

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Ingatague Dist.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

1930  
*Floyd, Margarette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *22*

LINE *38*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1802*  
(YEAR)

*98*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Burgottown*  
(M. C. P.)

*District*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*LeCate*  
*LeCate, Arthur*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270

F436

Field, Margarite  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 34

E.D. 45

SHEET 2

LINE 84

B May 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg  
(COUNTY)

Brydton Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Brydton  
(CITY)

Jefferson  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowman, Alice   | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Field, Nathan   | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jonah         | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Matilda       | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Bowman, Thos F. | S. S.        | June  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

#1 on #2

STATE

Field, Margorite

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

420000

Asi



F430

*Floyd, Maria*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *21*

LINE *51*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*59*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Pungotique Dist.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Byrd, Alfred J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12876

F430  
Field Maria  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E. D. 25

SHEET 78

LINE 66

B  
(COLOR)

Mar 1868  
(MONTH)

32  
(YEAR)

Virginia  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dunwiddie  
(COUNTY)

Kewanna Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field Perry | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Frank       | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Mary        | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Willie      | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Milton      | S            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*Field, Maria*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*34*

E. D.

*44*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*73*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wickburg*

(COUNTY)

*Boydton Dist*

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Hannie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430

Floyd, Marcus F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E. D. 60

SHEET 26

LINE 76

W.  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Central West  
(R. C. D.)

Harrisonburg  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loewener, Abram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4270

A-3

1450  
Follitt, Marion

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 14

LINE 76

M.

(COLOR)

Oct. 1847

(MONTH)

52

(YEAR)

England

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albemarle

(COUNTY)

Samuel Miller

(IN. C. S.)

Super Dist

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Durst, Frank.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1179

F430  
 Floyd, Marion, J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E.D. 55

SHEET 16

LINE 64

W Feb 1850  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

50 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ashby Dist  
 (C. & S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Sue. C | W            | oct.  | 1858 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| " Bertie. #5  | D            | oct.  | 1877 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| " Maggie E    | D            | April | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

*Feild, Mark*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *15*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *10*

LINE *49*

*B. Nov. 1862*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Dinwiddie*  
(COUNTY)

*37 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sepoy Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*(True Copy)*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feild, Maggie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Johnnie</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Arron</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Polly</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*See also Feild, Mark*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



IN RE: **HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-11b

22-14571



F430

*Field, Mark*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *15*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *10*

LINE *49*

*B. Nov. 1862*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Dinwiddie*  
(COUNTY)

*37 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lapony Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Maggie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Johnnie</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Polly</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*See also Field, Mark*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 all # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Harpi*

### IN LEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-214

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21073

F430

Fleet Marmion (INDIVIDUAL) VOL 39 E.D. 66

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 83

Northumberland (COUNTY) Heathsville Dist (N. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Swann, Thomas D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F434  
Field, Marietta

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E.D.

16

SHEET

14

LINE

90

B July 1869 30 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick Satoris Dis

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Church Home for Age, Blind, and Disabled Colored People

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

(True Copy)

See also Field, Marietta

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

P. 430  
Field, Marrietta

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

16

SHEET

19

LINE

90

B.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Totaro Dist.

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Church Home for aged, infirm & disabled  
colored people

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

See also Field, Marrietta

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—4400

*Floyd, Maria*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58

E.D. 142

SHEET 20

LINE 54

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Wytheville Dist*  
(CITY)

*Wytheville*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hellen</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jno</i>           | <i>F</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1830</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 su #2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-4a

11-11071



Flud, Marshal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E.D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henry

(CITY)

Reed Creek Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flud, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Dell</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jul.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Norman</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

Card #144 #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871





|                       |                   |              |               |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| FV30                  |                   | VIRGINIA     |               |
| Field, Martha         |                   | STATE        |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |                   | VOL. 69      | E. D. 104     |
|                       |                   | SHEET 13     | LINE 7        |
| 0                     | ock               | 1823         | 76            |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)           | (YEAR)       | (AGE)         |
|                       |                   | Virginia     |               |
|                       |                   | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| (COUNTY)              |                   | (M. C. D.)   |               |
| Richmond              | St. James         |              | 1110          |
| (CITY)                | (TOWNSHIP)        |              | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Hurgerson William |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Board             |              |               |
| REMARKS               |                   |              |               |

423  
Flood, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E. D.

VIRGINIA

SHEET

5

LINE

26

B.

May 1888

12

Virginia

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Caroline

Madison Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lent, Ben S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

106

SHEET

17

LINE

81

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Newton

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fibroy Sarah  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*F-4-20*  
*Field, Martin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *53*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *89*

SHEET *8*

LINK *25*

*B* *Jan* *1860* *40*  
 (MARRI) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sussex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Sussex Dist.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Field, Josie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Benjamin</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# *10002* A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Floyd, Martin L*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41* E.D. *59*

SHEET *69* LINE *69*

*W* *Apr* *1849* *51* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Patrick* *San River Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lottie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Juny</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy F</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John R</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Susie S</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*





VIRGINIA

*Flood, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *59*

E.D. *95*

SHEET *10*

LINE *98*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1830 69*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NIR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Alexandria*  
(CITY)

*N. Alfred*  
(STREET)

*410*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Henry</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-10071

5130  
Floyd, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E. D.

55

SHEET

24

LINE

41

W July 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Ashby District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garst, Marshal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

F130

Floyd, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4a

E.D. 16

SHEET 7

LINE 38

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Roanoke  
(COUNTY)

Salem Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deaton, W. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

F-430  
*H. Lloyd, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *64*

E. D. *103*

SHEET *31*

LINE *61*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*Lincoln*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*53*  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

F930  
Field, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

37

E.D.

95

SHEET

19

LINE

96

B  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Virginian  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Queen  
(STREET)

1120  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Settles, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F430

Floyd, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

43

SHEET

7

LINE

43

71

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Brydton Dist

(N. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

CROSS NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Hershman Mary J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21896

F430

Floyd, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E. D.

63

SHEET

10

LINE

59

21

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Frankston Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calona, William L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 930

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 38

C.D. 61

SHEET 3

LINE 92

B  
(COLOR)Male  
(SEX)1875  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton  
(COUNTY)Castelle  
(M. C. D.)

Dist

Castelle  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nottingham, Harrie P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21000



F430  
Floyd, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 16

LINE 86

W. Aug. 1857

(COLOR)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

U

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Floyd, Ella R.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>U</u>   |             |
| <u>Lily M.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>U</u>   |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |            |             |

Field, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 1

SHEET 18

LINE 30

B Aug 1898 1 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia Giles Dist.  
(COUNTY) (U. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

1900  
Floyd, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

77

SHEET

3

LINE

69

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News

(CITY)

24th

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

543

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Richard L |                   | June  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Fleet, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E. D. *17*

SHEET *12*

LINE *67*

*13*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clarke*  
(COUNTY)

*Chapel Hill*  
(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ashby, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18870

Field, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

29

E. D.

44

SHEET

3

LINE

91

10 Apr 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

White Chapel Dr

(S. E. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glasco, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Slaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied from dille

A.3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1280

F430

Flood Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

65

E.D.

100

SHEET

3

LINE

27

B.  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg  
(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Perry  
(STREET)

71  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

11-1270

Field Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Totaro Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Church Home for aged, infirm & disabled

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

inmate

-colored people

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11876

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Mary E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65

E.O. 99

SHEET 2

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

High

(STREET)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bugby, Francis A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied  
from  
data

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075



Field, Mary C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2 E. D. 26

SHEET LINE 2

13. Mar. 1881 19 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

Petersburg (COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

H. Paul Lane (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Upton, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from  
ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21800

A3

\* F430  
\* Fleet, Mary Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 3  
SHEET 3  
LINE 57  
B Dec 1892 7 \* Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mathews Chesapeake  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bess, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

\* supplied from Datto

*F.C. 30*  
*Flood Mary A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL

*61*

E. D.

*80*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*14*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

*Court*  
(STREET)

*721*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barnes, Jos S*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

A2

Felt, Mary J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 13

LINE 77

W Dec. 1859 60 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Alexandria Arlington District  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Felt, Wells</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Washington</u> | <u>D.C.</u> |
| <u>Ella</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Washington</u> | <u>D.C.</u> |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Fleet, Mary T  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29  
SHEET 9

VIRGINIA  
E.D. H  
LINE 35

W Feb 1847 52 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
King William Mangochuck Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. S.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH For. Ricard W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F439

*Feild, Ray H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 67 E.D. 68

SHEET 2 LINE 11

*H* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1860* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond* (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) *West Main* (STREET) *331* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|                                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |                 |            |             |
| <i>Feild, John F. H. &amp; W.</i> | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |            |             |
| <i>Wren, Katherine A. Li</i>      | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |            |             |
|                                   |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                                   |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                                   |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                                   |              |             |           |                 |            |             |

F430  
Field, Matt  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E. D.

50

SHEET

22

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Clarksville Dist

(H. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gooch, W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5420

F120  
Field, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E. D. 78  
SHEET 6 LINE 72

W Janey ✓ 1881 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News Arcutt Ave 2506  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maher, Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11576



F430

Flood, Maude E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

VIRGINIA

E.O. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 75

B.

(COLOR)

May 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amelia

(COUNTRY)

Gate District

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooker, Francis A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11009

F430

Hill, Max L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, David P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEX  
(INDEX)  
HOUSE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11776

A-2

Field, Maryanna

VOL.

29

VIRGINIA

E.D.

44

SHEET

5

LINE

93

B

(COLOR)

Nov 1898

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

\* Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Launcester

(COUNTY)

Whitechapel Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glascow, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. S. daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from atlas

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51090

F430  
Floyd, Mills  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

5

VIRGINIA

E. D. 29

SHEET

4

LINE

57

B

(COLOR)

28

(MONTH)

28

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta

(COUNTY)

North River Camp Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

62

E.D.

80

SHEET

LINE

97

W July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News

(CITY)

35th

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

220

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Temple, Annie E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15470

F420

Floyd Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 156

SHEET 31

LINE 15

W Dec 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist.  
(M. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heathwood D. Groves

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

F430

Floyd, Mollie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 68

E. D. 97

SHEET 3

LINE 89

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

31  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

413  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Sarah | Si           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

1920  
Flood, Morgan  
(SURVIVAL)  
 VOL. 9  
 SHEET 5  
 VIRGINIA  
 E.D. 55  
 LINE 64  
B Apr 1897 3 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Buckingham Curtisville District  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Frank  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger  
 REMARKS



F430

Field, Moses

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E.D. 79

SHEET 1

LINE 19

B.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Gainesville Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, Edith,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr-Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5490

AJ

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,552 | 1,424,645 |
| 1,567,220  | 1,424,646 |
| 1,568,919  | 1,421,744 |

Made in U. S. A.

F130  
*Floyd, W. B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *46*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *76*

SHEET *4*

LINE *30*

*W* *May* *1835*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*65* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Roadster*  
(CITY)

*Salem Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, M. A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Floyd, N. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 10 E. D. 19

SHEET 12 LINE 17

W Dec 1828 71 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Campbell Brookville Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mary m  | W            | sep   | 1845 | 54  | Georgia    |             |
| Bowman, Howard | S. L.        | Jan   | 1864 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary m       | D            | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — N. Floyd     | S. S.        | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary m       | H. D.        | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

*F430*  
*Field, Annie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *60*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *104*

SHEET *9*

LINE *24*

*13* *Mar* *1869*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*31* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pittsylvania*  
 (COUNTY)

*Danville*  
 (CITY)

*Doe*  
 (STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*721*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Annie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ella Mary</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*P. 250*  
Pleet, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*39*

E. D.

*66*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*89*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1885*

(YEAR)

*15*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Northumberland*

(COUNTY)

*Heathsville Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Headley, Edgar T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-11505

*F. L. Gannis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *63*

E. D. *86*

SHEET *17*

LINE *32*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*N. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(H. C. D.)

*Weyla*  
(CITY)

*Proby's Court*  
(TOWN)

*16*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12879

F434  
Flood, Marnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10 E. D. 26

SHEET 4 LINE 82

D. June 1879 20 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Campbell Rustburg Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Campbell County Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



F430  
Fried, Nathan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

VIRGINIA

E.D. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 72

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell

(CITY)

Rustburg Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

A-3

Floyd, Nathan C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 9

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Clon

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Mary A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>James R.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>Maude E.</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>Emmie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>Lessie</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Blau #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

15-11073



F 430  
Lloyd, Nathan D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

10

SHEET

1

LINE

97

W.  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

Elon Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Gordon J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

F430

Floyd, Nathaniel B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 84

SHEET 11

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Federal

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

1000

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Ellen S | W            | Dec   | 1835 | 64  | Virginia   |             |
| Innore, Dolly  | Se           | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

F430

Flood, Nathan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E. D. 96  
SHEET 5 LINE 32

13 May 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge Lexington Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Lexington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ruffner, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

1430  
Hill, Nellie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 62  
 SHEET 9 LINE 30  
B. Apr. 1877 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond West Broad. 203  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone. |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F930  
Heildy Nelson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

VIRGINIA

E.D. 12

SHEET 8

LINE 24

B MA 1879  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

21 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Red Oak  
(W. C. D.)

District

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stone, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-44000



F4-30  
*Floyd, Nettie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *12*

LINE *12*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr -*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*Pungoteague Dist*

(P. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Major Perry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*House Keeper*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

1430

Field, Nolan B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 32 E.D. 60  
SHEET 7 LINE 54

9 Jan 1899 1 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leesylvania Rehoboth dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
WOODSON

ENUMERATED WITH Bruce Henderson  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S daughter ✓

REMARKS

Field No. *1000*

(ORIGINAL)

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*45*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*24*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Western Branch Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CENSUSSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Geo.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—21879

P430  
*Field, Norris*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*47*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*31*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1828*

(YEAR)

*72*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lancaster*

(COUNTY)

*Whitestone Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gaskins, Edmonds*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*See also Norris, Field*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F436  
Falty, Olander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 54

SHEET 9

LINE 35

B

Dec

1859

40

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Southampton

Berlin & Over Dist

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falty, Betty | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary A     | 10           | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Thomas     | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Chas.      | S            | Mid   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Junius     | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on  
#2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071



F030  
*Clayd, Oman*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

V  
VOL.

45

E. D.

01

SHEET

14

LINE

83

*W*

(COLOR)

*Ad*

(MONTH)

*1869*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Va*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Northampton*

(COUNTY)

*Capeville Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hambleton, Clayd*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in L*

REMARKS

*Supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A3

Floyd P. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

VIRGINIA

E.D.

13

SHEET

19

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Temperance Dist.

(IN-4, 5, 6)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IV)

(V)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, M. E. | Li.               | May   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



F430

Floyd, Gaetlin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

54

E. D.

98

SHEET

16

LINE

47

11 May 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lazewell  
(COUNTRY)

Jeffersonville  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dist  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, J. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15000

Field Pasirah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E.D. 36

SHEET 3

LINE 88

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Roanoke Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Emily | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| Bertha       | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Martha A     | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Mellie       | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Ada          | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12871



F930  
Flood, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 26

E.D. 29

SHEET 17

LINE 82

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Fairfield Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <u>Alone</u>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12075

*Flood, Patsy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*  
SHEET *3*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *46*

LINE *51*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1826*  
(YEAR)

*73*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Britetourt*  
(COUNTY)

*Amsterdam Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Hattie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Andrew</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Ardina</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lurenda</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

A-1a

F439

VIRGINIA

Field, Pattie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45

E. D. 94

SHEET 12

LINE 13

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Petersburg  
(CITY)

Adams  
(STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mason, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Ditto shown

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12890

P420  
*Field, Pauline*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E. D. *22*

SHEET *23*

LINE *77*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1895*  
(YEAR)

*5*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Nammon*  
(COUNTY)

*Chickatauck Dist*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Brown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently Daughter of Field Spratley  
Lodger.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1432  
Field, Paulpus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E. D. 50

SHEET 10

LINE 96

B

Sept

1825

74

N. Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Princess Anne

Kempville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Field, Jennie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A14

11-11071



*F-4-0*  
*Flood, Peter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E. D. *15*

SHEET *7*

LINE *16*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(CITY)

*Cloub Hill Dist*

(T. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Mildred</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
**Fault** **Peter**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**B** **Apr** **1860** **40** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Norfolk** **Tanner Creek dist**  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fault, Judy | W            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| — Buddy     | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Joseph    | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elijah    | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-41871

*Flood, Pleasant*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL. *70*

E. D. *101*

SHEET *10*

LINE *12*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb'y* *1872* *28*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
(CITY)

*High*  
(STREET)

(H. G. B.)

*125*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |               | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Martha</i>         | <i>W</i>      | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Ora</i>                 | <i>D</i>      | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Vera</i>                | <i>"</i>      | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Johnson, Ella</i>         | <i>Sis. L</i> | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i>    | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Vallasp, Richard B. L</i> | <i>B. L</i>   | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Ditto A-10*

F433

VIRGINIA

Flood, Pallas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 60

SHEET 4 LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(CITY)

Franklin Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Flood, Sallie | D            | Jan   | 1877 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| - Adia        | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - William E   | S. I         | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia       |             |
| - Lavana      | S. I         | April | 1893 | 7   | Virginia       |             |
| - Cato        | S. I         | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia       |             |

|                       |                   |            |               |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| F230                  |                   | VIRGINIA   |               |
| Flood Polly           |                   | VOL. 3     | E. D. 1       |
| INDIVIDUAL            |                   | SHEET 6    | LINE 70       |
| B.                    | Oct 1868          | 31         | Virginia      |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)           | (YEAR)     | (AGE)         |
| Amelia                |                   | Hills Dist | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| (COUNTY)              |                   | (TOWNSHIP) | (CENSUS NO.)  |
| CITY                  |                   | STREET     | HOUSE NO.     |
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Barker, Francis A |            |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Daughter          |            |               |
| REMARKS               |                   |            |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1200

*Floyd, Preston*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*39*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*48*

*or April 1885 15 Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*King William Aquinton Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sullivan, John C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3

F430  
Flood, Quince

VIRGINIA

VOL 20

C. D. 34

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8

LINE 78

B W 1829 71

Virginia

Franklin

Innov Creek Dist

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(U. S. D. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Nannie  | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| Martin, Robert | Do           | Sept  | 1871 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22071

F 430  
 Flythe, R. A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 65 E. D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W May 1870 30 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg Tabb N.R.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flythe, D. H.  | W            | July  | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Hammond, M. J. | M. L.        | July  | 1834 | 65  |            |             |
| - R. C.        | Li. L.       | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | "          |             |
| - N. M.        | Li. L.       | July  | 1873 | 27  | "          |             |
| Jarratt, S. J. | Bo           | June  | 1865 | 35  |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from  
 ditto



*F432*  
*Flythe, R.P.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *52*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *57*

SHEET *4*

LINE *91*

*B.* (COLOR) *Nov.* (MONTH) *1876* (YEAR)

*23* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Boylston Dist.* (M. C. D.)

*Southampton* (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

F430  
Fleet, R Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

VIRGINIA

E. D.

52

SHEET

2

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

April 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Westville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Martha O | W            | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | Maryland   |             |
| — Walter G      | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Olivia P      | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Floyd, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E.D.

11

SHEET

21

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bayley, George C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M in Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-3

F93E  
Field, Rebecca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E. D.

116

SHEET

24

LINE

55

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

517

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curtice Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

F434  
Field, Rhoda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 71

13

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1959

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Campbell

Anteburg Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

4530  
Flood, Rhoda  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

E.D. 56

SHEET 14

LINE 24

B. Feb 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Buckingham  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

35  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Frankisco District  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Ida</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Earnest</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Ollie</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F930  
*Flythe R. Rody*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

52

E. D.

56

SHEET

24

LINE

92

B

June

1863

36

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Southampton

Providence Dist.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Flythe, Mary</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ellen</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Herb</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Eddie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

#1 sec 4





Field Richard

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

37

E. D.

40

SHEET

7

LINE

51

19

(COLOR)

July

MONTH

1873

YEAR

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Richmond

COUNTY

Rehoboth dist

(H. C. I.)

(CITY)

WOODSON

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bruce Hudson

X

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

in-law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076

F130  
Field, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36  
 SHEET 20

VIRGINIA

E. D. 24  
 LINE 18

B. Apr 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Hammond  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

28 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cypress St.  
(M. S. D.) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Field, Gode</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Graham</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Annie</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Rosa</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jul</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>— Bessie</u>    | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 sec 2.



F930

*Floyd, Richard C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*62*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*75*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1859*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Northampton*  
(COUNTY)

*Franktown West*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Lucille</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fannie E</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George R</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Richard C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucille S</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11871



F430

Field, Richmond  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

VIRGINIA

E. D. 93SHEET 7LINE 1

W Dec. 1862 38 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

King  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

304  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Field, Allie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

*Flood Ridley M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *9*

E.D. *56*

SHEET *1*

LINE *26*

*W* *Feb'y* *1812*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*88* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Buckingham*  
(CITY)

*Francis District*  
(TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Sophia F.</i> | <i>S. W.</i> | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Scruggs, John W.</i> | <i>(NR)</i>  | <i>July</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

F130  
 Floyd, <sup>NA</sup> ~~Price~~  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 28 E.O. 58  
 SHEET 32 LINE 41  
13 May 1888 12 17a  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Northampton Capeville Dist  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cape Charles —  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roach, Edward  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece  
 REMARKS Supplied from Ditto



Robert



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,434,608 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,262,019  | 1,481,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F430

Floid, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 14

LINE 5-2

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Va  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

South River Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |            |             |
| <u>Floid, Jennie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |            |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |            |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |            |             |
|                      |              |             |             |              |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31670

27430  
Field, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 61

E. D. 85

13 Apr 1868 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 6

LINE 29

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

South 10th Street 211  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Field, Louisa A</u> |                   | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F430

Field, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

VIRGINIA

E. D. 701

SHEET 73

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Rowan Road

(M. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Elizabeth | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| James A.         | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary             | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Henry            | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Robert           | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*F430*  
*Flood, Robert*

STATE *VIRGINIA*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *159*

E. D. *91*

SHEET *5*

LINE *4*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov.*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Charlottesville*

(COUNTY)

*8th*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*X.R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Francis</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martin</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert B.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie B.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Shelton J.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11871



F 430  
Flaid, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 47

E. D. 102

SHEET 10

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

South Main Street  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Flaid, Susan</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-32871

F430

Field, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

60

E. D.

104

SHEET

10

LINE

10

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

10 1/2

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Danville

(CITY)

Ore

(STREET)

568

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Saul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21070



*Floyd, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8* E. D. *12*

SHEET *10* LINE *73*

*W* *NR* *1830* *70* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Brunswick* *Red Oak Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Martha J. W</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*F-23*  
*Fleet, Robert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *18*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *18*

LINE *68*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*About*  
(MONTH)

*23*  
(YEAR)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chapel List.*  
(IN. C. D.)

*Clarke*  
(COUNTY)

(OTHER NAMES)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ashby, William*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11576

F430

Field, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

54

SHEET

4

LINE

63

B

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

mucklenburg

(COUNTY)

Flat Creek Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowers, Willie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

*Floyd Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE ~~66~~ 67

W

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1868 32*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomack*

(COUNTY)

*Atlantic Coast*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd - Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Fanny</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Winford</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Wallace</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 to #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11871



F430 ~~F430~~

Flood, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

4

VIRGINIA

E. D. 19

SHEET

4

LINE 29

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

Honeswall Dist

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abbitt, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

F430

Floyd Robert A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 R.D. 9  
W Aug 1857 42 Virginia SHEET 11 LINE 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carroll Sulphur Springs Dist. (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
  (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Lulah A | Si           | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary           | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Floyd Robert   | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Harry          | S            | April | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Frank          | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1" & "2"





*P430*  
*Floyd, Robert G.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *8*

SHEET *17*

LINE *34*

(W) *W* (COLOR)  
 (MONTH) *Jan* (YEAR) *1877* (AGE) *23*  
*Amherst* (COUNTY)  
*Court House* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*West* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Katie L.</i>  | <i>W.</i>       | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Mabel G.</i>         | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Ernest, Grace L.</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>—</i>    |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |

F930

Fleet, Robert G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 28

E. D. 42

SHEET 8

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

King + Queen

(COUNTY)

Starnesville Plat

(U. S. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Purcell, Ella M. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

F430  
Floyd, Robert L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 38  
 SHEET 15 LINE 22

W May 1867 33 La.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Capeville Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Floyd, Rosa W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>La.</u> |             |
| <u>— Minnie L.</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>"</u>   |             |
| <u>— Lillie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>"</u>   |             |
| <u>— Robert L.</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>"</u>   |             |
| <u>— Fannie E.</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>"</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

\* Supplied from ditto A-12



P430  
Floyd, Robert S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 8

E. D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 64

W Oct 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Rock Store meherm  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Louisa</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Richard</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>(Not Named)</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>5 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

730  
Feltz, Robt S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

58

VIRGINIA

E. D. 135

SHEET

1

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Fort Chiswell Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Painter, Francis M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11470

A-2

*F430*  
*Felty, Robt. V.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *51*

E. D. *82*

SHEET *7*

LINE *87*

*W* *Feb* *1869*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*31* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Smith*  
 (COUNTY)

*Marion Dick*  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (W. C. S.)

*Marion*  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Felty, Mallie J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" , Phas. H. H.</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" , Ellis Y.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |              |                 |             |

FV30

Field, Robertas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E.D.

54

SHEET

10

LINE

28

B.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Flat Creek Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090



F430  
Floyd Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

VIRGINIA

E. D. 9

SHEET 4

LINE 100

W. W. R. W. R. W. Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Albemarle Samuel Miller Floyd West  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F430

Field, Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 14  
SHEET 10 LINE 26

8 June 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Bourneville Sturgeon Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Web, Jim  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1. Daughter  
REMARKS

236  
Floyd Rosa B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35

E. D. 89

SHEET 7

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1818

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nelson

(COUNTY)

Rockfish Out.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(D. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living Alone.</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

Field, Roseata  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

36

E.D.

32

SHEET

1

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nanaimond

(COUNTY)

Sleepy Hole Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Frank  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

F430

Flood, Rennie A.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 6

VIRGINIA

E. D. 8

SHEET 23

LINE 25

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Liberty Dist

(R. C. D.)

Bedford City

(CITY)

Jackson St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lenny, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F430

Flood, Rufus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E. D. 70

SHEET 17

LINE 18

D  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke  
(COUNTY)Big Lick Dist.  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Ardelius W | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Va.        |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*F430*

*Floyd, Ruth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *68* E.D. *83*  
SHEET *3* LINE *87*

*W* *Apr* *1876* *24* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond* *East Franklin* *512*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Robinson, Edward*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

F430  
Field, Ryland  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E. D. 12

SHEET 17

LINE 47

B  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1897  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edmunds, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-2



F430

Floyd, S. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

67

E. D.

67

SHEET

2

LINE

26

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

South Laurel

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

106

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Lillie W |              | May   | 1857 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| Ladies, D       |              | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Geover C S      |              | June  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSThree  
Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

7430  
Floyd, Sallie

VIRGINIA

VOL. 38

E.D. 47

13 Feb 1860  
Korfa  
Korfa

SHEET 11

LINE 84

40 North Carolina  
Western Branch Dist  
M. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Floyd Korfleet    | S            | April | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Jessie Nettie     | D            | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Henry R.          | SD           | June  | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Also              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
| Lodgers three (3) |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F430  
Feltz Sallie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E. D.

118

SHEET

15

LINE

98

W Mar 1825 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(STATEPLACE)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Hinderhant Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worley, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

F430  
Floyd, Callie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 68 E.D. 73

SHEET 14 LINE 45

B. N. R. 1830 N. R. Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond W. Leigh 32  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (IN. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Taylor, Cornelia | G. D.        | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Va.        |             |
| - Sarah          | D.           | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Va         |             |
| - Emma           | D.           | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Va         |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

Field, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

55

SHEET

21

LINE

50

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wecklenburg

COUNTY

Palmer Springs Dist

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chambers, Fletcher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Sallie, Field

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

**F130**  
**Floryd Sallie** **8**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W** **16** **1873** **27** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Richmond** **West Main** **805**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. P.) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Floryd, Richard</b> | <b>Si</b>    | <b>July</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 430

Field, Sally  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

60

E. D.

101

SHEET

12

LINE

15

B.

Sept.

1876

23

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Danville

(CITY)

Sycamore

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter ✓

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Thomas  
(Fields, Letha)1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15206

FIGHT  
Fleet, Sally B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68

VIRGINIA

E.D. 72

SHEET 5

LINE 63

W.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MOTHER)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

East Grace

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

315

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11070



F430  
*Field Sam*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *36*  
 SHEET *30*  
 LINE *11*  
 VIRGINIA  
 E. D. *24*  
*B* *Feb* *1876* *24 North Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lansmond* *Cypress Rest*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Elberta</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Grant</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Watson, William</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F430  
Floyd, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 7

SHEET 23

LINE 12

B  
(COLOR)  
Accomac  
(COUNTY)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, J. F. V  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

✓ Birthplace supplied by ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*F 40*  
*Floyd, Sam H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *54*

E. D. *99*

SHEET *3*

LINE *64*

*B* (COLOR) *Apr* (MONTH) *1846* (YEAR) *54* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTH PLACE) *Jazewell* (CITY) *Jeffersonville Dist.* (M. C. D.)  
*Jazewell* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Serrilda G.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Fiedling</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Rees J.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- William H.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Laura D.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11/22/00*

A-18



Field Sampson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

12

SHEET

2

LINE

45

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist

(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

Also see Field, Sampson

F430

Feild, Sampson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

E.D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burnsawick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

(True copy)

See also Feild, Sampson

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21890

F430

Fetty, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL.

49

E.D.

69

SHEET

2

LINE

77

W.  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1883  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Virginia  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(COUNTY)Fulkerson Dist.  
(M. C. D.)S  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fetty, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F430  
Flood, Samuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 4  
 E. D. 9

SHEET 17 LINE 79  
B. Jan. 1870 30 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Amherst Elon Dist.  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Lou</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>- Clifton</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
| <u>- Sarah</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>-</u>    |
|                   |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |              |             |           |                 |             |



F430

Felda Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 17E.D. 17SHEET 4LINE 86

W Jan 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Fairfax  
(CITY)

Galle Church District  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living Alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671

F430

Flood, Saml A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

VIRGINIA

E. D. 86

SHEET 4

LINE 39

D

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Lynchburg

(CITY)

Miss

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

1300

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Lucy A | W            | Oct   | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21271

F430  
Field, Samuel A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 32 E.D. 32  
SHEET 1 LINE 30

B. Mar 1897 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nansemond Shreveport Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

<sup>430</sup>  
Floyd, Samuel L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 10

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia  
Elon Dist.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY (RESIDENCE))

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Ella M. | W.           | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| - Horance R.   | S.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Larnie L.    | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| - Samuel       | S.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Lodie M.     | D.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

F430

Floyd, Samell  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 92

SHEET 25

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist

(IN. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Little B | W            | Jan   | 1866 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Elsie        | D            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Mary M       | D            | April | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Watt, Claudia R | Bo           | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sarah



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,434,643 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,434,644 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F430  
Fleet, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

40

VIRGINIA

E. D.

46

SHEET

16

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Page

(CITY)

Springfield Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Robert | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Page, Polly   | D.           | July  | 1830 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430

*Floyd, Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *63*  
SHEET *12*  
E. D. *97*  
LINE *98*

*W* *Nov.* *1825* *75* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Butte* *417*  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Emmitt, Ann or Cernnith Ann*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*  
REMARKS



F430

Floy aty, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

14

E. D.

24

SHEET

7

LINE

81

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Occupied Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floy aty, Mary   | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Adler            | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Williams, Bessie | Hi           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-1117

*Florida, Sarah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*4*

E.D.

*16*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*94*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1828*

(YEAR)

*72*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Appomattox*

(COUNTY)

*Clover Hill Dist*

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ransom, Peter C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Great Aunt.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11800

1F430  
Floyd, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 62  
SHEET 19 LINE 62

B Nov 1899 1 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Frankton Dial  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63

E. D. 17

SHEET 12

LINE 19

A

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1818

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Butte

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, George A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

1920  
Floyd, Sarah B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

VIRGINIA

E. D.

43

SHEET

7

LINE

40

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1885  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg  
(COUNTY)

Brydston Dist  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whehman, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11776

F430

Field, Sarah E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

62

E. D.

78

SHEET

6

LINE

69

B.  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Newport News  
(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Orcutt Ave  
(STREET)2514  
(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Frederick  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

F430  
Felty, Sarah S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 61

W Mar 1852 48 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bland Sharon Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lindawood John H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lin Law

REMARKS

F430  
 Field, Sarah V.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 35

SHEET 11

LINE 63

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fauquier (COUNTY) Scott Dist (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Edwards, Matilda  | dc           | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Jeffries, Elsie V | dc           | April | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11771



*Floyd, Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **VIRGINIA**

VOL. *35* E. D. *89*

SHEET *7* LINE *32*

*W*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(BIRTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nelson*

(COUNTY)

*Rockfish Dist.*

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Vaughn, Sallie V.*  
*Servant.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F438

Floyd, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

L.D. 105

SHEET 1

LINE 51

B. June 1824 75  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

Church  
(STREET)

839  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudgins, Frances  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

F430

Floyd, Sidney B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

5

E. D.

99

SHEET

99

LINE

3

W.  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1895  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Augusta  
(COUNTY)South River Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Alice P    | W            | Nov   | 1896 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| <del>John</del> M | P            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Patterson, Mamie  | Help         | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F430  
*Flood, Selvy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*6*

E. D.

*12*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*76*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1836*  
(YEAR)

*63*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Lisbon Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wills, Robert L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

F430

Flood, Lemen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52 E.D. 60

SHEET 4 LINE 215

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Franklin Dist

(N. C. DIST)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clley, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

F430  
 T. Lloyd, Lolan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 89  
 SHEET 4 LINE 20  
 (U) Nov 1856 43 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wesley Rockfish Dist. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Floyd, Emma P. | W                 | Nov   | 1867 | 37  | Virginia   |                  |
| Stephen L.     | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| Harry S.       | S                 | Sep   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| Alexandra      | S                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
| Fannie         | D                 | July  | 1881 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, See #2.

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15071



F430

Floyd, Solomon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 1 E.D. 11SHEET 27 LINE 2

B Aug 1874 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac Pungoteague Dist.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Emma</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ida F.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>7 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

15-55075



1900  
Floyd Solomon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 11

SHEET 11

LINE 86

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A2

F430

VIRGINIA

Floyd, Sophronia

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

10

SHEET

1

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874 25

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Elon Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Gordon J.  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

F 470  
*Field, Spratley*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *36*

E. D. *22*

SHEET *23*

LINE *74*

*B* *Apr* *1870* *30* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hammond* *Chuckatuck Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(SEX) (OCCUPATION) (INDUSTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *James Brewer*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Loggers*

REMARKS

|                  |          |          |                  |              |               |
|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Thield, Sterling |          | VOL. 8   |                  | VIRGINIA     |               |
| (HEAD OF FAMILY) |          | E. D. 12 |                  |              |               |
| SHEET 5          |          | LINE 77  |                  |              |               |
| 13               | Mar 1858 | 42       | Virginia         |              |               |
| (COLOR)          | (MONTH)  | (YEAR)   | (AGE)            | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Brunswick        |          |          | Red Oak District |              |               |
| (COUNTY)         |          |          | (M. C. D.)       |              |               |
| (CITY)           |          | (STREET) |                  | (HOUSE NO.)  |               |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fuld, Mary | W            | NO    | 1864 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jennie   | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — John     | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Etta     | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucie    | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

See also *Frankly Sterling*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15071

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE VIRGINIA

Field Sterling  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lizzie  | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Eddie   | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| William | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~1/2~~ 2 acc it/

See also Field

A-16

第 1 章 函数与极限

11-11571

F430

*Field Sterling*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *3*

LINE *77*

*B* *Mar* *1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*42* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Brunswick*  
(COUNTY)

*Red Oak District*  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

*True copy*  
(TY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jennie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Etta</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Susie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

see also *Field, Sterling*

STATE VIRGINIA

Field Sterling  
HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lizzie  | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Eddie   | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| William | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

See also Field

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11371

F130  
*Floyd Stewart*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 40 E. D. 45

SHEET 20 LINE 51

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Page  
(COUNTY)

Shenandoah Iron Works Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd Elmer S</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emma J</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Conrad</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



1430  
Flood, Sue  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 14 E. D. 64  
SHEET 16 LINE 56  
B Aug 1882 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cumberland Hamilton Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11390

F4-0  
*Field, Sue J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *9*

SHEET *3*

LINE *97*

*B* *Oct* *1877*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Elizabeth City*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Hampton*  
 (CITY)

*22 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hampton Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)  
*Wine*  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Mamie</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Belle</i>     | <i>Si</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 430

Floyd, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

122

SHEET

7

LINE

26

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Green

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wendy Williams H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

A3

F430

Flood, Susan.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 27

E. D. 6-6

SHEET 16

LINE 9

B  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(CITY)Red Creek West  
(IN, C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

Field, T A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38

E. D. 48

SHEET 2

LINE 14

W apr 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mucklenburg

(COUNTY)

Chase City Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Field, L T | W            | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| E A        | D            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia       |             |
| M A        | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia       |             |
| J A        | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia       |             |
| B P        | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

See Field, T. A.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



*Feild, T. A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *34*

E. D. *48*

SHEET *3*

LINE *14*

*H.*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1851*  
(YEAR)

*49*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Merklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Chase City Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chase*  
(CITY)

*Second*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Feild, L. T.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>E. A.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>M. A.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>J. A.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>B. P.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Feild, T. A.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*H. 1 and H. 2*

Feild, T. A.

STATE

Virginia

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| E. G. | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| M. E. | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| E. C. | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16075

2000 1



430  
 Elect, T. B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 50  
 SHEET 14  
 LINE 45  
 E. D. 23  
 M. March 1867  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Shenandoah  
 (COUNTY)  
 Strasburg  
 (CITY)  
 33 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 David West  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Elect, Cora A. | W                 | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

F430 T  
Floyd, Tacten  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 54 E.D. 98  
SHEET 18 LINE 47  
W May 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fazewell Jeffersonville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, G. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F430

Field, Theo. A. (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 53 E.D. 89

SHEET 10 LINE 3

W. (COLOR) Oct 1834 (BIRTH) 65 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Assess (COUNTY) Assess Dist (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winfield, Geo W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

F430  
Fuld, Theopolis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 64

SHEET 3

LINE 48

13 Oct 1826 73 Virginia  
 (CO. OR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Southampton Newsoms Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Irre. Copy

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fuld, Louisa</u>      | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Virginia</u> | <u>2</u>    |
| <u>Worrell, Caroline</u> | <u>M. D.</u> | <u>June</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1471

su

Fuld, Theopolis

F430  
Field, Theopolis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

VIRGINIA

E. D. 64

SHEET 3

LINE 48

B  
(COLOR)  
Southampton  
(COUNTY)

Oct 1826  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

73  
(AGE)  
Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Newcombs Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

True Copy  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Louiza     | W            | May   | 1805 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| Worrell, Caroline | M. W         | June  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Field, Theopolis

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-53871

F430

*J. Lythe, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

SHEET 18

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Belfield Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Emporia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>J. Lythe, Chesterfield</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Frederick</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Minnie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, John</i>                | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Clarence</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13871

STATE

Flythe, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY--)

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec #

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-1267

F430  
Floyd Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 35 E. D. 08  
SHEET 37 LINE 40

B Jan 1842 58 3/4  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Copeville Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Cape Charles  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roach, Edward  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in L  
REMARKS X supplied from ditto



F430

Flood, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 6E. D. 11SHEET 6LINE 3B  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Bedford  
(CITY)Lisbon Dist.  
(N. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Flood, Laura</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Olice</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Raymond</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Jesse</u>        | <u>Si</u>         | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

F430  
 Field Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 40  
 E. D. 71  
 SHEET 10  
 LINE 12  
 B (COLOR)  
 N P (MONTH)  
 1845 (YEAR)  
 55 (AGE)  
 Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Orange (COUNTY)  
 Madison Dist (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Edmona | W            | N P   | 1864 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| - Louise      | D            | N. P  | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lily        | D            | N P   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Masie       | S.           | N P   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

*FV 20*  
*Flood, Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *6*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *19*

LINE *13*

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*N-R*  
 (RACE)

*1859*  
 (YEAR)

*40*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bedford*  
 (COUNTY)

*Liberty Dist.*  
 (CIVILSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Lucy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>N-R</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Gulan</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Nathan</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Samuel</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Susan</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11671

F450

VIRGINIA

Flood, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E. D.

89

SHEET

3

LINE

58

B  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynchburg  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Chestnut  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

818  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stone, Pinky

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51470

A-2

*F4*  
*Flood Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *12*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May 1862*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Amherst*

(CITY)

*Virginia*

SHEET *16*

LINE *86*

(PLACE)

(IN, C. D.)

*Pedlar Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>✓ Flood, Maggie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Willie</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Marie V.</i>      | <i>20</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Grace</i>         | <i>—</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Ida</i>           | <i>—</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4 su #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

22-11071



*Floyd Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*1*

E.D.

*6*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*1*

*B*  
(COLOR)

MONTH

*Jan 1860*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*30*

BIRTHPLACE

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

*Accomack*

(U. S. D.)

*Metropkton Post*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd Sally</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John H</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edwards Maggie</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Norman A</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F430  
Flood, Thomas C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

VIRGINIA

E. D. 8

SHEET 11

LINE 73

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Amburst  
(CITY)

Court House District  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Flood, Mittie S. | W.                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   | -                |
| - Herman         | S.                | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   | -                |
| - Wiley S.       | S.                | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   | -                |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



F-36  
Floyd, Thos. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. D.

13

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 11

(MONTH)

1819

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Pungoteague Dist

(B. P. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nock James G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from death

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

F430  
 FLOYD, Thomas G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 5 E.D. 39  
 SHEET 7 LINE 49  
 W. Sex 1872 27 Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Augusta (COUNTY) Patterson Dist (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| FLOYD, Bessie G. | W                 | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |                  |
| Jessie L.        | D                 | May   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |                  |
| Mattie L.        | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| Fannie R.        | D                 | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |                  |

**F430**  
**FLICK, Thomas J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**OK** **July 1875** **24** **Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Midchester** **Pine Top Dist.**  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**VIRGINIA**

**VOL. 33**

**E. D. 55**

**SHEET 1**

**LINE 15**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <b>Flick, Pauline E. W.</b> |              | <b>Nov.</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b>    | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>Flick, Elmer E. D.</b>   |              | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>8 1/2</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                             |              |              |             |              |                 |             |
|                             |              |              |             |              |                 |             |
|                             |              |              |             |              |                 |             |

F430

Field, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E.D.

45

SHEET

2

LINE

18

W Jan 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

37 Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Jefferson district

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Rosie C | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| Bessie         | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Alvin C        | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Galdie V       | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11071

F430

Flood, Thomas P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

66

E. D.

SHEET

24

LINE

130

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

U.S. Receiving Ship "Franklin"

(U. S. S.)

Norfolk

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

U.S. Receiving Ship "Franklin"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

YEOMAN  
Chief Steward (Ship Company)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

*Flood, Thomas P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*66*

E. D.

*120*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*89*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Portsmouth*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Henry*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*128*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Alice M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— John T.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary A.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Thomas A.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#128 #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11071



*Flood, Tom*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*27*

E.D.

*54*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*59*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1862*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henry*

(COUNTY)

*Martinsville*

(IN C. D.)

*Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Martinsville*

(CITY)

*Church*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Mannie</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Pealy</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Daisy</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martin, Melissa</i> | <i>M.L.</i>  | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*Card 1 and 2*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-51871





F430 T  
Field, *trial*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 57

SHEET 20

LINE 1

B

Mar

1855

45

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Southampton

Bay View Dist.

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Francis | W.           | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| - Walter       | S.           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mamie        | D.           | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lillie M.    | D.           | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - John         | S.           | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

FV 35  
Floyd, Turner A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

VIRGINIA

E.D. 541

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W Sp 1865 34  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Loudoun  
(COUNTY)

Merced Dist.  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrell Albert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-1110

V



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,853 |
| 1,207,120  | 1,435,864 |
| 1,283,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F-430  
Floid, Vaughn E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

97

SHEET

1

LINE

19

W Sep 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge  
(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist  
(CITYSHIP)  
M. C. D.

Lexington  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hileman, W S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

Field, Villetta  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

24

E. D.

32

SHEET

21

LINE

87

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

John

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Anderson | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Pompey        | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - Annie         | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Garfield      | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| - Benny         | S            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Set #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071



F430

Flood, Vick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

VIRGINIA

E.D.

17

SHEET

8

LINE

43

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox

(COUNTY)

South side

(H. C. D.)

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1170



F430  
Lloyd, Victor L. Sr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 3

W Dec 1837  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

62 Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrico  
(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Brook Road  
(STREET)

936  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lloyd, Lucy D | W            | Apr   | 1852 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| - Victor L Jr | S            | Apr   | 1875 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - Harry L     | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| - A Garnett   | S            | Sept  | 1901 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Marion E    | S            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-51871

Lloyd, Victor L. Sr.

STATE

Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Lucy B          | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Minnie D        | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Nannie E        | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Stallwaggon, Mary | Sr           | Aug   | 1840 | 59  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Field, Vinia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D.

4

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Liberty Dist

(R. 1st)

Bedford City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Boarding School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11876

F430  
Field, Vonnie H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

49

E. DW 9

SHEET

17

LINE 34

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

New Garden Dist.

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powers, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

1930  
Fleet Master

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E. D. 45

SHEET 6

LINE 2

W May 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

King William

(COUNTY)

West Point Dist

(IN. C. D.)

West Point

(CITY)

S

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, M. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grd Child

REMARKS

F430

Flood, Walter A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 15

SHEET 7

LINE 13

B  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1889  
(YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(STATE/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Byramton  
(CITY)

Clover Hill Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDearmon, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

F430  
 Floyd, Walter B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E. D. 8

SHEET 17

LINE 38

W.  
 (COLOR)

June 1877  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

23 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Amherst  
 (COUNTY)

Court House  
 (M. C. D.)

2 list.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mattie L. | W.           | Apr.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   | -           |
| - E. J. U.       | D.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   | -           |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Flood, Washington*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *27*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Un*  
(MONTH)

*Un*  
(YEAR)

*62*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *1*

LINE *64*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*17th*  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*1812*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Anderson, Elizabeth Si</i> |              | <i>Un</i> | <i>Un</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                               |              |           |           |           |                 |             |



P430

Field, Washington  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 94

B Dec. 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

19 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick  
(COUNTY)

Sturgeon Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21000

A2

F430  
Field, Washington (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 58 E.D. 74  
B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) 83 (LINE)  
York (CITY) Nelson Dist (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Catherine | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| " Cyrus          | S            | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| " Washington     | S            | Apr   | 1870 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| " Celia          | D            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| " Nancy          | D            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-10573



Flood, Wesley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4

E.D. 20

SHEET 13

LINE 13

B. Un. 1840  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Appomattox  
(COUNTY)

Stone wall  
(IN. C. D.)

list  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Flood, Bethe   | W.           | Un.   | 1842 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| Johnson, Nancy | Se.          | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F830

Field, Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E. D. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 76

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Brookland Dist

(B. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mosley, James D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

F-20  
*Follett, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *2*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *10*

SHEET *1*

LINE *18*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*England*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*No.*

(CITY OR SHIP)

*Albemarle*

(COUNTY)

*Scottsville*

(S. C. D.)

*Dist*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Alexander, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

FV30  
Flood William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E. D. 44

SHEET 27 LINE 75

B Oct 1880 19 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Deggins, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS x supplied from sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

F430

Jolythe William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24

E.D. 29

SHEET 2

LINE 13

B

Oct.

1869

31

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Belfield Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Jolythe, Mattie | W            | Mar.  | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Wm Lube      | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Rosa         | D            | Sept. | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13571



*F.V. 30*  
*Floyd, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*44*

SHEET

*33*

LINE

*66*

*B.* *Feb* *1870* *30* *N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Western Branch Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cotton, John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant.*

REMARKS

*See also Williams, Floyd*

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

1430  
Flood William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 53

SHEET 16

LINE 68

B May 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Princess Anne Seaboard Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, George  
(M.R.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11970

A3

F430

Flood, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 02E. D. 101SHEET 16LINE 26B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

William

(STREET)

1007  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Flood, Bellie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-1271

F430

Heild, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 12

SHEET 12

LINE 86

B

(COLOR)

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aug. 1863

26

Virginia

COUNTY

Brunswick

Red Oak District

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Heild, Pink | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Polin       | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Elveta      | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

*F430*  
*Feild, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8* E.D. *15*

SHEET *2* LINE *66*

*B* *Oct* *1876* *23* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Brunswick* *Sturgeon Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feild, Mary B.</i>     | <i>Si</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Annie J.</i>        | <i>Si</i>       | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Taswell, Jimmie J.</i> | <i>S-Mother</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1825</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Feild, Josie</i>       | <i>Hi</i>       | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Mary J.</i>         | <i>Hi</i>       | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13423

A-14



*Field, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL

*66*

E. D.

*104*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*75*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Petersburg*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Stainback*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*521*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field Mary Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Kendrick, Eddie</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Anne Bell</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field Mary</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 of 2*





*Field, Wm*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 22 E.D. 54  
SHEET 4 LINE 53  
13 Mich 1883 17 Va  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mecklenburg Flat Creek Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bowers, Thos. B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

P430  
Flood Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E. D.

45

SHEET

18

LINE

16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

B Feb 1875 25 Virginia  
Norfolk

Weston Branch Ches

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharp Geo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

Field, William  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 53 R.D. 86  
SHEET 14 LINE 76

B Aug 1857 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Switzerland  
(COUNTRY)

Virginia  
Newville Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICERSHIP)  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field, Cherrie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Charley</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Esau</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Rec #2 A-12  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21001



F430  
Floyd, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 54 E.D. 78  
 SHEET 11 LINE 44  
B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jacksonville (COUNTY) Jacksonville Dist (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Virginia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900  
*Elroy William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 3 E.D. 61

SHEET 17 LINE 11

21 Apr 1874 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Northampton Eastville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Elroy Emily J.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— William C.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lottie J.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F130  
 Felty, William  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 27 E. D. 144  
 SHEET 15 LINE 13  
 W. April 1881 19 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington  
 (COUNTY)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY)  
 Oak  
 (STREET)  
 177  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 2  
 ENUMERATED WITH Jones, L. Jesse  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

F130  
Feltz, Wm. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E. D.

135

SHEET

1

LINE

23

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wythe  
(COUNTY)

Fort Chiswell Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Painter, Francis M.  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

A-3



*F438*  
*Petty*, *William, A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
 VOL *49* E. D. *69*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *74*

*W* *May* *1845* *56* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Scott* *Anderson Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petty, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Gertrude</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Samuel</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Flood, William C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

9

S. D.

61

SHEET

13

LINE

45

(COLOR)

*W*

*May*

*1850*

*NR*

*Virginia*

*Cuckingham*

*Maysville District*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, John D</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>McK</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry N</i>       | <i>B</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1 P430  
Field, William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 14

VIRGINIA

E. D. 12

SHEET 14

LINE 94

13 Nov 1855 44 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Culpeper Sluiceway Dist.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Field Alice</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lester C.</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Urgie</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Calvin L.</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~Field, William H.~~

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

17-11971

## STAIN

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-116

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 19-12871

F434

Flood, Wm. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

56

SHEET

6

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham

(COUNTY)

Francisco District

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilliam, Martha F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

*F100*  
*Floyd, Wm H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *2*

LINE *91*

*W.* *Nov* *1838*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*61*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Angusta*  
 (CITY)

*North River Dist.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Floyd, Eliza J.</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd, Mand</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd, Mary</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd, Bessie V.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd, Mathild</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F430

Floyd, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

59

E.O.

106

SHEET

24

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

May 1848

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buena Vista

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Floyd, Mary C. | W            | Dec.  | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| Lula S.        | D.           | Sep.  | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| Earnest L.     | S.           | July  | 1888 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21471

P430  
 Field, William P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 13

E. D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 9

W May 1866

34

New York

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chestfield

Midlochia

Deaf

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Florence J. | W            | Oct   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| — Grace B          | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Ethel H          | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Jones, Mary        | Se           | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |



F430

Floyd, William P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

VIRGINIA

E. D. 9SHEET 3LINE 62

W Oct 1837 62  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

VirginiaBrunswickRock StoreMcCurryDist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Floyd, Luise V</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

F490  
 Fleet, W<sup>th</sup> Pince  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33 E.D. 52

SHEET 2 LINE 36

N. Aug 1853 46 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Mathews Westcott Dist  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet Mary E.      | W            | Sept  | 1848 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
| Douglas Linda      | W            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Diggs Frances      | Da           | Dec   | 1843 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
| Marchant Richard W | Bo           | Dec   | 1839 | 72  | Virginia   |             |
| Mallie L           | Bo           | July  | 1858 | 48  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

430  
Lloyd L. Miller R. VOL. 14 VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.O. 69  
 SHEET 9 LINE 76  
H. Sept. 1864 35 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cumberland Ranolph Dist. (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lloyd L. Miller</u>  | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ida G. Miller</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Robert R. Miller</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Anna S. Miller</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ruth C. Miller</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 see #2



*F420*  
Fetty, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*68*

E. D.

*141*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*70*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

*1862*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*

(COUNTY)

*Wythe Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fetty, Ellen B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jno W</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd C</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Roy R</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hattie B</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#/su #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



*Felty, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*58*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*141*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*42*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Wytheville Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felty, Isabella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

FV30

Fleet, Wilson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

68

E. D.

102

SHEET

12

LINE

98

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Leigh

(STREET)

516

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fleet, Clara   | W            | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| — Estelle      | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Fleet, Lillian | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah        | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Levine       | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X 1002

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11371



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 sec

圖、表、說明書及圖樣等 少於 100 頁者 200 元

A-1b

11-1881

*Flood, Winston*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *6*

E. D. *7*

SHEET *13*

LINE *24*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May 1845*  
(YEAR)  
*Bedford*  
(COUNTY)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Forest Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Jno</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jim</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Melven</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

*Flood, Wise*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*B. Aug 1858 41*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pittsylvania*  
(COUNTY)

*Danville City*  
(CITY)

*Thomas*  
(N. C. S.) (STREET)

*427*  
(HOUSE NO.)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL *60*  
 E.D. *107*  
 SHEET *19*  
 LINE *43*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Flood, Lucy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank J</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ephraim</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Harry</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-19  
 11-11891



F430  
Falty, Wyatt  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

VIRGINIA

E. D. 54

SHEET 14

LINE 97

13 May 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bourhampton  
(COUNTY)

70 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berling & Son West  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Falty, Charles | S. S.             | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   | .                |
| Thomas         | S. S.             | March | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| Henry          | S. S.             | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

Field, Zack  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 63 E. D. 98

SHEET 7 LINE 70

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk (CITY) Alexander (STREET) 30 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field, Nettie | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E.     | D            | April | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jennie A.   | D            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1430  
Floyd, Zadie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5

VIRGINIA

E. D. 21

SHEET 4

LINE 58

B  
(COLOR)

MB  
(MONTH)

MB  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

North River Supp Dist  
(S. C. D.)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

A-3

Idc 432



Yours truly,  
W. J. S. P. C. C. C.

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
**Library Binding Division**  
American Book Co.

Yours truly,  
W. J. S. P. C. C. C.  
Library Binding Division  
American Book Co.



FF 432  
*Fields, (NR)*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *18*

E. D. *29*

SHEET *5*

LINE *98*

*D. apt*  
 (COLOR)  
*Tangier*  
 (MONTH)  
 (COUNTY)

*1840*  
 (YEAR)  
*59*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee District*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Fields, Louisa*  
 NAME

| RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F 432

VIRGINIA

Fultz (N.R.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

65

E.D.

103

SHEET

10

LINE

50

B  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

July 1838

(YEAR)

62  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Peterburg  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Jones  
(STREET)N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Drunkwater, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

F 43

Fletcher, A. G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63

E. D. 82

SHEET 7

LINE 52

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

5  
(COUNTY)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O. W. S. Jamestown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst. Purser

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11076

F432  
Felty, A. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58 E. D. 140

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W Oct 1866 33 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe Wytheville Dist  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Felty, L. A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>W. B.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>L. N.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>L. B.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>x</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

F 432  
 Fletcher, A. M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL 68 E. D. 90  
 SHEET 10 LINE 2  
 W Mar 1856 44 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond 21st (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 28

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Clara V | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| Annie             | D            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Mackie            | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Chara             | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| George            | S            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

*Fields, Aaron*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*49*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*55*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*31*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Russell*

(COUNTY)

*Elk Garden Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Alta</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Herman</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13871

**F 42**  
**Fuller, Aaron**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**  
 VOL **68** E.D. **90**  
 SHEET **12** LINE **65**

**B** **May** **1879** **21**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Virginia**  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Richmond** **Cameron's Alley**  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) **2412**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Threat, Thos. | Bo           | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Cahoon, Wm    | L            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary        | L            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — James       | L            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |

*Fields, Aaron*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *51*

SHEET *11*

LINE *15*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)  
*Russell*  
(CITY)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bartholomew Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Betsy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emmett</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Florence</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Victory</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571



F 432

Fields, Aaron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 40 E.D. 40

SHEET 22 LINE 78

B.  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1854  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)Lundy Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Mary. | W            | Oct   | 1856 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ella        | D.           | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| — Louis       | Se           | June  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

F 432

Fields Aaron

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

12

E.D.

15

SHEET

1

LINE

22

B  
(COLOR)04  
(MONTH)1838  
(YEAR)61  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke  
(CITY)Battletown Dist.  
(M. C. D.)Berryville  
(CITY)Main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Helen L</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>✓ William</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11071

F + J  
Fletcher Abel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 49

E.D. 60

SHEET 5

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1839

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Garden Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Rachel | W            | May   | 1844 | 57  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert S        | S            | May   | 1869 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11971

F 432

Fletcher, Abner K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 E.D. 60

SHEET 33 LINE 91

W. March 1833 67 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Central Miss  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harrisburg (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Virginia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1845</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Virginia</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary M.</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>March</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Abner K. Jr.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel P.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 422  
Fletcher, Abner K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

E.D. 92

SHEET 28

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Dist.

(D. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Kattie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

F 732

Fields, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 100

SHEET 3

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockledge  
(COUNTY)Natural Bridge Dist  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Nora | D            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Effie     | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | "          |             |
| —, David     | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | "          |             |
| —, Harrison  | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | "          |             |
| —, Mary H    | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1 see #2  
X Ditto shown

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5871

Fields, Abraham

STATE Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| —, Elsie        | Y D          | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Charles      | Y S          | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | "          |             |
| —, Barbara C    | Y D          | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | "          |             |
| —, Ernestine    | Y D          | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | "          |             |
| —, Elmore       | Y S          | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | "          |             |
| —, Irene Schack | Y S          | May   | 1885 | 15  | "          |             |
| #2 see #1       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| X Ditto shown   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432 B  
 Fletcher, Abraham S. VOL 8  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 5  
 SHEET 16 LINE 67  
 W. Aug 1855 44 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Buchanan Garden Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Lydia A. | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Lincy           | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Susanna         | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Elbert R.       | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Martha E.       | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |





7-3  
 F  
 Fletcher, Abram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E. D. 53

SHEET 12

LINE 21

W  
 (COLOR)

Oct 1840  
 Russell  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 (COUNTY)

59  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 Cleveland Dist  
 (CITY) (PLACE)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Elizabeth W |              | Apr   | 1834 | 64  | Virginia   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Pultz, Abram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 82

SHEET 10 LINE 51

W Oct 1826 73 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah Stonewall Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Pultz Amanda</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Ernie</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Fisher Alice</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

<sup>F 432</sup>  
*Fletcher, Asy R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

VIRGINIA

L.D. *36*

SHEET *4*

LINE *42*

*W* *Feb* *1850* *50* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee* *White Shoals Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*—* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Sarah E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Emiet</i>           | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lonney</i>          | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 752

Fields, Adeline

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL 69E.D. 105SHEET 19LINE 50B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Clark

(STREET)

711

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Min law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5475

A-3

F 432  
Fields, Adam  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

VIRGINIA

E.D. 92

SHEET 13

LINE 29

B Dec 1829 70 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Winchester S. Market 916  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1826</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Abner</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 932  
Fields, Adam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 12

E.D. 15

SHEET 1

LINE 19

B Jany 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

69  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke  
(COUNTY)

Battletown Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Berryville  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fields, Sallie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1833</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>✓ Eliza</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22091

*F 402*  
*Hletcher, Adam*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *3*

E. O. *53*

SHEET

LINE *78*

*B* *Mar* *1856*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*44*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*London*  
 (COUNTY)

*Mercer Dist*  
 (CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Hletcher, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Whiten, Mary</i>        | <i>M. L.</i> | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1835</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Berkley</i>             | <i>N</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lucindy</i>             | <i>Ni</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



*F F F*  
*Fletcher, Addie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *94*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *46*

SHEET *8*

LINE *67*

*W* *Mar* *1883*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*17 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Berch Creek, Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Perkins, Bettie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5100

*F 4*  
*Fletcher Addison*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *55*

E.D. *85*

SHEET *1*

LINE *90*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Nov*  
 (MONTH)

*1823*  
 (YEAR)

*76*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Warren*  
 (COUNTY)

*Front Royal Dist*  
 (N. & D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher Virginia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Faultz* *Adia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *105*

SHEET *17*

LINE *68*

*B.* *Mar.* *1862* *38* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Wide*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*240*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Faultz</i> <i>Sara</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>-</i> <i>Faverly</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Faukner</i> <i>Adam</i>  | <i>L.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Brown</i> <i>Matthie</i> | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>-</i> <i>Harold</i>      | <i>L.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

F 432

Fletcher Adkins  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 4 E. D. 74  
 SHEET 1 LINE 100

W Feb 1876 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pittsylvania Chatham Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Also see Adkins, Fletcher |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F432

Fletcher, Adolphus G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Sep

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist

(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Phoebe C. | W            | Aug   | 1855 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| Moran, Isaac G.     | S.D.         | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Minnie P.        | S.D.         | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432  
Fields Place  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E.D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 9

W. May 1862  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Caroline  
 (CITY)

38 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bowling Green Dist  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Nancy</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Carrie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Virginia</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Richard</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

*Fletcher, Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

19

E.D.

28

SHEET

11

LINE

3481

*W*

*Feb*

*1841*

*59*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
*Warrenton*

(CITY)

*Centerville*  
*Calpeper*

(IN. C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Albert Jr</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Howard</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hugh</i>                | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Kinschloe, Alice</i>    | <i>Si</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lulu</i>                | <i>Hi</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#12cc #2*

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

17-11471





F-424  
Fields, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E.D.

96

SHEET

14

LINE

49

B  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Augusta  
(COUNTY)

Middlebrook P  
(D. C. D.)

Riverhead Dist.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, John P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

Fletcher Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

VIRGINIA

E.D. 48

SHEET 2

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Leesburg Dist

(S. C. & J.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wirts, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1579

A-3

P. 4  
Fields, Albert

VIRGINIA

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

E. D. 67

SHEET 7

LINE 58

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Christianburg Dist.

(W. C. D.)

Christianburg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childress, James S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

*Fletcher, Albert E*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *18*

E. D. *34*

SHEET *1*

LINE *17*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*49*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fauquier*  
(COUNTY)

*Scott Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Hannah W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11071

F. 752

Fultz, Albert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 101

SHEET 7

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Martha V. | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| — Julia G.       | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Horatia C.     | S.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Marion P.      | S.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mabel B.       | D.           | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



FYB  
Fields, Albertus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 44 E.D. 81  
SHEET 10 LINE 79

B. Apr 1881 19 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince William Manassas Dist  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Manassas Industrial School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F 432  
Fletcher, Aleck C.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 18  
SHEET 6

VIRGINIA  
E.D. 34  
LINE 53

W. May 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fauquier Scott Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Annie C. | W.           | Mar.  | 1851 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



*Fields, Alex*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *46*

SHEET *3*

LINE *54*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1883*

(YEAR)

*17*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wahlar*

(COUNTY)

*Birch Creek Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haymes, Hubbard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F 432

Felts Alexander M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11

E.D. 1

SHEET 21

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Fancy Gap District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Felts Edney J. | W                 | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| Hally          | D                 | June  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| John           | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| Mary           | D                 | May   | 1900 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1 F 7 2 2  
Fields Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 55 E.D. 88

SHEET 4 LINE 79

B Wm 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Westmoreland Washington Dist  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Colonial Beach  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields Sarah W</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Wm</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Maryland</u> |             |
| <u>Berry Josephine</u> | <u>L</u>     | <u>Wm</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>          | <u>L</u>     | <u>Wm</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 422  
Holtz, Alfred M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W. Oct 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

45 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Holtz, Angeline A | W            | June  | 1856 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| Hippe, Clarence A | L            | Nov   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Bowman, Lizzie C  | Se           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432  
Fletcher, Alice

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 34

SHEET 13

LINE 61

W Nov. 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirwan, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A-4

*Blitcher, Alice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*44*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*78*

*B* *Jan* *1880* *20* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Western Branch Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hebbard, Vane*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-3

F 432

Felts, Alice M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

66

E. D.

121

SHEET

10

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

7 R

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Virginia

(STREET)

511

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, Penock, L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

A-3

F 9 2  
Fletcher, Allan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

12

E. O.

17

SHEET

6

LINE

43

13

(COLOR)

Unknown

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke

(COUNTY)

Chapel Dist

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000



F 45  
Fultz, Allen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 12

E.D. 37

SHEET 12

LINE 79

B

(COLOR)

MR

(MIDDLE)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Roanoke Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Jane | W            | N.R.  | 1846 | 54  | Virginia   |             |
| — Anna      | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bob       | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Hunter    | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary      | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000#1

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



<sup>22</sup>  
*Fields, Allen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53*  
SHEET *1*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *86*

LINE *8*

*B.* *Mar*  
(MOLON) (MONTH)  
*Sursey*  
(COUNTY)

*1853* *47*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
*Newville*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (N. C. D.)

*West*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Catherine</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Josephine</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Juanita</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

F 732

Fields, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

VIRGINIA

E. D. 54

SHEET 5

LINE 84

3 Jan 1865

(AGE)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rappahannock

(CITY)

Warfield Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Moses | S            | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas        | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   |            |             |
| Eliza         | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   |            |             |
| Raymond       | S            | July  | 1895 | 5   |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from dash A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12271

*Fields, Alma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *22*

SHEET *6*

LINE *99*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*

(COUNTY)

*Reedy Church Dist*

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH...

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Jefferson, Robert*  
*Step Daughter*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12626

A-3

*Field* *Alonzo*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*69*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*12*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1899*  
(YEAR)

*1*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Barbours District*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Norris, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Birthplace and relationship supplied by ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Fields, Alongo<sup>2</sup>*  
(NAME)

VOL. *58*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *138*

SHEET *25*

LINE *52*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept 1891*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*8*  
(AGE)

*Va*  
(STATE)

*Nyffe*  
(CITY)

*Genl Churchill Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hudson, Joseph*  
*E. John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1100

F 432  
Fields, Alongo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 84

SHEET 12

LINE 27

B Mar 1832  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Prince George  
(COUNTY)

68 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Templeton dist  
(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Mary a | W            | Apr   | 1840 | 60  | Virginia   |             |
| — Alongo Jr    | S. S.        | July  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Williams, Davy | S.           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Eliza        | S.           | Oct   | 1824 | 75  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22871



482  
 Fletcher, Alphens  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

VIRGINIA

SHEET 5

E.D. 7

LINE 32

W. Jan 1827 73 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Culpeper Jefferson Dist.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Elvinda B. | W.           | June  | 1832 | 68  | Virginia   |             |
| James W.             | S.           | Jan   | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| Lightfoot, Sam       | La.          | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Fields Alpha (Dr)*

VIRGINIA

VOL. 37

E.D. 35

SHEET 16

LINE 39

*W*

*Aug*

*1867*

*32*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Deep Creek Dist*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Fields, Sallie</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fields, James A</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fields, Maril</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Shovelker, Virginia</i> | <i>Si L</i>  | <i>N.R</i> | <i>1813</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Carolina</i>       |             |
| <i>Veor, Emanuel</i>       | <i>Se</i>    | <i>N.R</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>New Zealand</i>    | <i>N.R</i>  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F 752  
 Fultz, Amanda  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47 E.D. 101

SHEET 3 LINE 60

W Apr 1843 57 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockbridge South River Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fultz, Robert L. | S                 | Aug   | 1864 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| Annies R.        | D                 | July  | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
| Frank M.         | S                 | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*F 752*  
*Truitt, Amanda*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *7*

E.D. *44*

SHEET *13*

LINE *15-*

*W.* *Mar* *1830*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*20* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bath*  
 (COUNTY)

*Williamsville Dist*  
 (N. C. D.)

*Dist*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Ally, John W.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary C.</i>       | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>        | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 1 hired*  
*2 Servants*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

17-12071

F452  
*Fletcher Amanda*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *30*

SHEET *9*

LINE *46*

*W* *July* *1831* *69*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Clarke*  
(COUNTY)

*Long Marsh Dist*  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Whiskey Henry*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11070

F442  
*Fletcher, Ambrose*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *1*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *1*

LINE *32*

*63*

(COLUM)

*MR*

(GIVEN)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*Atlantic City*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hall, Anthony L.*  
*servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11300

F43

Fields, Amelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E. D.

106

SHEET

4

LINE

6B

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

715

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

United Societies Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11400

F 4  
Fletcher, Amos  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55

E. D. 83

SHEET 22

LINE 6

W mr mr  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Warren  
(COUNTY)

50 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cedarville Dist  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Annie E | W                 | Dec   | 1878 | 71  | Virginia   |                  |
| Wines, Sarah      | S.D.              | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



*Fielding Ananias*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *31*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *46*

SHEET *12*

LINE *39*

*B. Mar 1881*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*19 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Loudoun*  
(COUNTY)

*Jefferson Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Allen Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother in law*

*1*

REMARKS

*Fletcher, Anderson*

(SURNAMES)

VOL. *4*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *12*

SHEET *1*

LINE *28*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1883*

(YEAR)

*17*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(PLACE)

*Amherst*

(COUNTY)

*Pedlar Dist.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Staten Paul*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11000

F432

Fields, Anderson STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 108  
 SHEET 4 LINE 91  
B May 1868 32 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond Bates (IN. C. D.)  
 (COUNTY) (STREET) 722  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Eva</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Andrew

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 18,882 | 1,425,903 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,426,644 |
| 1,308,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*F 722*  
*Fletcher, Andrew*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *45*

E.D. *48*

SHEET *7*

LINE *9*

*B* *Jan.* *1897* *3* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ragghannoch* *Hampton Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F 432

Fields, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

65

E.D.

105

SHEET

4

LINE

65

3  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)xs  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg  
(CITY)Carter  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

267 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Amanda | W            | June  | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

F 432  
Felds, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 37 E. D. 40  
SHEET 6 LINE 75

B Feb 1879 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper, Frank D  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

F492

Foltz, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)STATE VirginiaVOL. 40E. D. 42SHEET 6LINE 80W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Page

(COUNTY)

Marksville Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Mary A. | W.           | Dec   | 1841 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert       | S.           | Jul   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| — Carrie       | D. L.        | Jul   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Maggie       | H. D.        | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| — Harry        | S.           | Jan   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

See also Foltz, Andrew J.



*Fields, Andrew J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E.D. *29*

SHEET *22*

LINE *93*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Langston*  
(CITY)

*Lee Dist*  
(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Salma</i>           | <i>W</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Thompson, Wallace H. L.</i> |                 | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1841</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Margery L Thompson</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ida Thompson</i>            | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Gertrude Thom</i>           | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Index #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1401

STATE

Field, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

# 2-4-21

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-11473

*Fields, Andrew M*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *26*

SHEET *26*

LINE *32*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*47*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henrico*

(COUNTY)

*Brookland Dist.*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Malison</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Arthur C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Willard O</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fletcher, Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E.D. 62  
SHEET 8 LINE 97

B MR 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Franktown Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ashby, John H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE servant

REMARKS

*Fielder Ann*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E. D. *7*

SHEET *2*

LINE *89*

*13*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Culpeper*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Mountain District*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Murray, Richard M. R. D.*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Fields Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

VIRGINIA

E.D. 105

B

(COLOR)

May 1855 45

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

SHEET 17

(BIRTH PLACE)

LINE 62

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Jackson

(STREET)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields Cornelius</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Julia</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary A</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
nat

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10076



F-70-  
*Fields Anna*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 5

SHEET 0

LINE 3

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Apr.*

(MONTH)

*1890.*

(YEAR)

*10.*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Albemarle*

(COUNTY)

*Richmond Dist.*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mills Fenton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted Daughter*

REMARKS

*Birth place up from sister's work.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



Fletcher, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 24 E.D. 46

SHEET 8 LINE 66

W June 1859 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Halifax Birch Creek Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perkins, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

F 43

Fletcher Anna A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 31

Z. D. 23

SHEET 4

LINE 90

21

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederick

(COUNTY)

Gainesboro Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hargent George H  
Son-in-law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

A-3

F 43 -  
Filetcher, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E.D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 80

B May 1878 22 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Princess Anne Kempville Dist.

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. C. Clanan Varder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11570

P 43  
*Polley, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *41*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *16*

LINE *81*

*W* *Sept* *1882* *17*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Page* *Marbleville Dist.*  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*F*  
*Ginter, Robert D*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

<sup>F 422</sup>  
*Fully, Annie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *55* E.D. *71*

SHEET *5* LINE *32*

*B* *Apr* *1870* *29* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Warwick* *Newport Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Alma</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

31-12001

F 434

Fields, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 05

E. D. 98

SHEET 15

LINE 23

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Petersburg

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Low

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Roberta | D            | March | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Lena            | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-55071

Fultz, Annie

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E.D.

77

SHEET

17

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Bedford

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Market

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Mary C. D. |              | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | Virginia   |             |
| John W. S.        |              | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 4-2  
Fletcher, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E. D.

5

SHEET

16

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Garden Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Annel E. S | S            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11071



Field, Anne

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E.D.

LINE

B Jan 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

AGE

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Yanney Creek Dist

(U. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Woodhouse, Emma  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F 4 2  
Fields Anne C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 114  
SHEET 15 LINE 22

W May 1866 34 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk River Ave H.R.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 430

*Fields, Annie D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*

E. D. *82*

SHEET *8*

LINE *5*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lynchburg*  
(CITY)

*5th*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*913*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fields, Annick D</i> |                   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F 438

Felthaus, Annie G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E.D.

59

SHEET

41

LINE

11

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1833  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(COUNTY)  
True Copy

(IN. C. D.)

Leigh  
(STREET)

1223  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vanderlehn, Mary A  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

She also Felthaus, Annie G  
True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13409

F 432

Felthaus, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48  
SHEET 5

E. D. 74  
LINE 11

W. Nov. 1869 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond East Marshal (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

106  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Felthaus, Mary J.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Miller, William</u>   | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
 Fletcher, Arch J.<sup>H</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

E. D. 5

SHEET 16

LINE 60

W July 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Buchanan  
(CITY)

30 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Garden Dist  
(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher, Amy | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 28    | Virginia   |             |
| James         | D            | May   | 1893 | 7     | Virginia   |             |
| Dora          | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5     | Virginia   |             |
| Boragord      | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3     | Virginia   |             |
| Hattie        | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 3 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F 432

Fultz, Archibald  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48E. D. 159SHEET 7LINE 59

W Oct 1819 80  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Central Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15270

A-3



Fletcher, Archie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

VIRGINIA

E. D. 3

SHEET 8

LINE 89

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack  
(COUNTY)

Atlantic Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Milbourne, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

A2

F 433

x Field, Arkie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 23E. D. 42SHEET 1LINE 53W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oldtown

(M. C. D.)

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Summance supplied from  
dash1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21890

A3

F 434

VIRGINIA

Fletcher, Arthur L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 44

SHEET 3

LINE 76

22 July 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)18 N. Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graham  
(COUNTY)Wilson Creek Dist  
(T. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Osborn, John C. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Fields, Arthur*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*5*

E.D. *29*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*19*

*B*

(COLOR)

*MB*

(MONTH)

*MB*

(YEAR)

*14*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*

(COUNTY)

*North River*

(B. C. O.)

*Auga Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dudley, Alex. P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F 93-  
Fultz, Arthur  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E. D. 101

SHEET 19

LINE 27

W. May 1859  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rockbridge  
 (COUNTY)

41 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
South River Dist.  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Admonia J. | W.           | Apr.  | 1862 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary A.         | D.           | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Berdie E.       | D.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Nellie C.       | D.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - John E.         | S.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11472

F 4 2  
*Field, Arthur*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *49*

E. D. *55*

SHEET *23*

LINE *12*

*W* *Mar* *1881*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*19* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*Self. Sanderlist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field Lou R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-11571

F 422

Fletcher Arthur B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

7

E. D.

93

SHEET

2

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester

(CITY)

West Water

(STREET)

129

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Mary C | W            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Clarence        | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

F 4 2 C  
**FOLTZ, Arthur J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 41 E. D. 65  
 SHEET 12 LINE 6  
 June 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockingham Plain District  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Mary E. | Wife         | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



F 432

Fletcher, Arthur M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E.D.

55

SHEET

4

LINE

59

W. Sept 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Mt Pleasant Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Ida M  | W            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| Nancy V          | A            | Sept  | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| Robinson, Julius | Se           | Nov   | 1861 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

F 474  
*Glitcher, Ashton*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1.*

E. O. *1.*

SHEET *5.*

LINE *22.*

*W.* *Aug.* *1878.* *21.* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Albemarle* *Charlottesville Magazine District*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*University of Virginia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*N. R.*

REMARKS

*Student*

F 902  
 Fields, Aubrey  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 18 E.D. 30  
 SHEET 8 LINE 13  
 B Feb 1892 8  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Ranguer Virginia  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Turk, David C  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant  
 REMARKS

Feilds, Austin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 34

E.D. 42

SHEET 17

LINE 78

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg  
(COUNTY)

Bluestone Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Feilds, Elvira</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Un</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Un</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Milton</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Earnest G</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bertie F</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-24071



F 432  
Fields, Austin A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 51

SHEET 17

LINE 81

W May 1876  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Russell  
(CITY)

Castleswops  
(STREET)

Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Martha A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John. Fr.</u>        | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Russella</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

STATE VIRGINIA

Fleetz, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E. D. 20

SHEET 2 LINE 49

B May 1889 10 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke Long March Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Langdon or Laura, Jan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopted son

REMARKS

Field, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E.D. 51

SHEET 18

LINE 64

W Feb 1894

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Castlewood Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(SET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100



Fletcher, B. Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 4

E.D. 10

SHEET 24

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Elton Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Apperest

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 732

Fletcher, B. Lacey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 19

E.D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(M. C. D.)

Upperville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Nannie J | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary V           | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert L           | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Eugene             | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

*Fieldes, Barbra*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*26*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *29*

SHEET

*15*

LINE *39*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henrico*

(COUNTY)

*Hamfield Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hilton Lewis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Moth - Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11000

A-3

F 43

Fields, Bartley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

47

E.O.

63

SHEET

4

LINE

85

Wh  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1893  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

DeKalb Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alleg. Maria J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

F 4 32  
 Fultz, Bedford  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E.D. 5

SHEET 16

LINE 63

B

Dec

1847

52

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

Chesapeake Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Betty | W            | Jan   | 1858 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| — Luther     | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elma       | D            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jennie     | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 43

*Fields, Bell*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E.D.

43

SHEET

11

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Blackburg*  
(CITY)

*Boydston Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, George</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51875

*Fletcher Belle.*

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*

E. D. *60*

SHEET *14*

LINE *51*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*M. R.*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*New Garden Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Barry</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Edna</i>            | <i>10</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-24672

F 432

VIRGINIA

H. Baker, Ben. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E. D.

26

SHEET

7

LINE

9

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1853

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Orange

(U. S. D.)

Rayles Dist

(CITY)

1

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| H. Baker, Lucie Ellen C. W |              | July  | 1868 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| TRAVE M. A                 |              | Dec   | 1878 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12071



F 432  
Fletcher, Benz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 31 E.D. 57  
SHEET 14 LINE 365

B MR 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Loudoun Mt. Gilead dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fingelly, Edw a

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11570

F 434  
 Fletcher Benjamin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18 E. D. 31  
 SHEET 7 LINE 8

W Dec 1861 38 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fauquier Marshall District  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher Maria L | W            | Aug   | 1865 | 34    | Virginia   |             |
| Edward           | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13    | Virginia   |             |
| Edith M          | D            | July  | 1897 | 2     | Virginia   |             |
| James T          | S            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

F 432

Fields, Benjamin

(HEAD FAMILY)

VOL.

53

VIRGINIA

E. D.

87

SHEET

8

LINE

49

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lynch

(COUNTY)

Stony Creek Inst.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

VIRGINIA

*Felts, Benj. F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *58*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *5*

LINE *53*

*W* *May* *1836* *64* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Southampton* *Berlin* *Over Post*  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felts, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>7</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
15-13871

1843  
Fitcher, Benjamin F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

SHEET 3

E.D. 31

LINE 66

11 Feb 1840 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Langner  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
Marshall Dist  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Herndon, Alfred M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

F 932  
 Fletcher, Benjamin F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18

E.D. 35

SHEET 15

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

August

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Lallie E | li           | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mollie C         | li           | Nov   | 1853 | 47  | Virginia   |             |
| - Estie L          | li           | April | 1854 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

F432  
Fields, Benjamin T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48 E.D. 6-5

SHEET 13 LINE 14

B Apr 1893 7 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Rockingham Chambers Dist.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (INTEREST) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Broadus, Franklin W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

E 432  
Fields, Benjamin H. STATE VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 37 E.D. 40  
SHEET 22 LINE 1  
20 Feb 1879 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY)  
Norfolk Washington Dist  
(COUNTY) (U.S.)

(CITY) (PREST) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Newberry, Theodore L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law  
REMARKS



F 432  
*Fletcher, Benjamin*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *21* E. D. *48*

SHEET *6* LINE *2*

*W* *W* *1880* *19* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Loudoun* *Leesburg Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Bertha W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary M</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

*F 734*  
*Fletcher, Benton*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL.

*18*

E. D.

*33*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*2*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec.*

(MONTH)

*1842*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fauquier*

(COUNTY)

*Marshall Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Mary W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Eulalia</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>—, Gilbert R.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-31871

F 7-2  
Felthaus Bernard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

VIRGINIA

E. D.

34

SHEET

13

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrico

(COUNTY)

Juchahoe Dist

(M. C. D.)

Temple

(TOWNSHIP)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hickey Elizabeth  
Father

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1432 E  
Felts, Bernard C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

52

E.D.

56

SHEET

12

LINE

24

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

(AGE)

29

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Buckhams Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

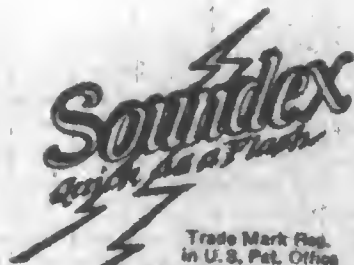
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Felts, Sarah | W.           | Feb   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| - Edwin      | S.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Bessie

Bessie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,532 | 1,454,005 |
| 1,507,289  | 1,455,004 |
| 1,508,019  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Field, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 28

E. O. 233

SHEET 21

LINE 15

13

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Planter in the Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fishback, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11700

F 432

Fletcher, Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 31 E.D. 44SHEET 19 LINE 19

W May 1888 12 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Loudoun Broad Run Dist  
(COUNTY) (IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

F 432

Fletcher, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

68

E. D.

87

SHEET

2

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

18<sup>th</sup>

(STREET)

220

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sydnor, Edward Y.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11100



F412  
Fletcher Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

SHEET 2

VIRGINIA

E. D. 34

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Smallwood, Mary M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

*Fields, Bessie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*41*

E. O.

*69*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*8*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*8*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*

(COUNTY)

*Barbour District*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Norris, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Birthplace and relationship supplied by ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

F 4-2

Fields, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 68

E. D. 73

SHEET 4

LINE 12

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MOUTH)

NR

(YEAR)

67mo

(AGE)

Va.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Leigh

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Selby, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-51070

F 732  
*Fletcher, Betsey*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 1

SHEET 25

LINE 46

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack

(COUNTY)

Atlantic District

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Neal J | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Robert         | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Oscar          | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Caroline F     | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-15071

*Fields, Bettie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *37*

E.D. *39*

SHEET *1*

LINE *136*

*B*

*May*

*1860*

*40*

*North Carolina*

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Lynners Creek*

*Dist*

*College Hill Rd.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Milton</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Susan</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Austin</i>         | <i>B</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

F 4 3 B  
Fields, Bettie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 60

E.D. 75

SHEET 3

LINE 31

B March 1865 35 x Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
 (CITY)

East Leigh  
 (STREET)

3045  
101  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied  
 from desk

F 43  
*Fletcher, Bettie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 3

SHEET 17

LINE 80

B

(COLOR)

91 R

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack

(COUNTY)

Atlantic Port

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |                  |
| <i>Fletcher, Sarah</i> | <i>Dant</i>       | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Annie</i>         | <i>Dant</i>       | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>14</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Della</i>         | <i>Grand</i>      | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Ophelia</i>       | <i>Grand</i>      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Matthews, Ada</i>   | <i>M</i>          | <i>91 R</i> | <i>1819</i> | <i>81</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

F 432  
 Fields, Bettie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E. D. 55

SHEET 17

LINE 35

W  
 (COLOR)

Apr  
 (MONTH)

1850  
 (YEAR)

50  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Russell  
 (COUNTY)

Elk Garden Post  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fields, Walter D. | S                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Charles         | S                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Thomas          | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



F 432  
Fletcher, Bettie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E.D.

5

SHEET

11

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Garden Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Gerty</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Abigail</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51873

F 432

Fultz, Dittie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E. D. 107

SHEET 7 LINE 79

B 7/8 1865 35 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Seaside Namozone Del  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laurel State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patent

REMARKS

supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-2

F 932  
Fletcher, Bettie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 83

W  
(COLOR)

March  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Langston  
(COUNTY)

Center District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Emma | D                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
| Thomas         | S                 | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
| Elizabeth      | D                 | July  | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| Addison        | S                 | Dec   | 1879 | 22  | Virginia   |                  |
| Wesley         | S                 | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

*Fletcher, Bettie*

STATE *Virginia*

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Bedford</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Milton</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie</i>  | <i>Hi</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sub #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

F 412  
Fletcher, Bettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

6

E. D.

8

SHEET

24

LINE

\*1

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

Liberty Dist  
(TOWNSHIP)

Bedford City Greenwood Ave  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Marthy L  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F 73

VIRGINIA

Fletcher, (Mrs.) Betty

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 44

SHEET 19 LINE 16

N Mar 1852 48 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Broad Run Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moultrie, Krenn, Moultrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Surname supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

F 91

Freilda Betty  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 13  
SHEET 14 LINE 93

12 Apr 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper Stevensburg Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. & C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Rose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

F 734

Fletcher, Beula  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

VIRGINIA

E.D.

28

SHEET

3

LINE

99

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fausser

(NAME)

Center Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrenton

(CITY)

Main

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071



F 432

Fields, Beverly  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 23

E. D. 33

SHEET 21

LINE 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Emily    | W            | Sept  | 1829 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
| Williams, Phoebe | Ad           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Ida              | D            | April | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| Morton, Davis    | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1107

F 422  
Fletcher, Beverly P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

R. D. 1 5

SHEET 8

LINE 71

W July 1851  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Richmond  
 (COUNTY)

48 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Garden Dist  
 (M. C. S.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher Lula H</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Jay</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Alta</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ada</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mr. Miller</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071



F432

VIRGINIA

Fields, Beverly

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.O.

58

SHEET

8

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Moccasin Dist

(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Harriet | W            | Apr   | 1845 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - Samuel        | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - David         | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| - Nannie        | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28371

F 432  
Fletcher, Beverly J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 8 E.D. 5

SHEET 16 LINE 50

W July 1867 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Buchanan Garden Dist  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary E. | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 23    | Virginia   |             |
| Robert            | S            | May   | 1895 | 5     | Virginia   |             |
| William           | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3     | Virginia   |             |
| Evans             | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

F 4322  
 Fletcher, Beverly J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

VIRGINIA

E. D. 22

SHEET 1

LINE 47

W  
 (COLOR)

May  
 (MONTH)

1858  
 (YEAR)

45  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Accomack  
 (COUNTY)

Hampton  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Julia   | W            | July  | 1862 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert J          | D            | Oct   | 1814 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| John M            | D            | Apr   | 1835 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Fletcher, James H | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Maud M            | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 Rec'd

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

STATE California

IN AD Q. FAMILY CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Leah A    | D                 | Augst | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| Beverly J | D                 | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| Mattie M  | D                 | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |                  |
| Lillian G | D                 | July  | 1897 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| Benson F  | S.                | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 per 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-12571

F 432

Fields, Birdine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

VIRGINIA

E. D.

7

SHEET

15

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(CITY)

Grundy Dist.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Cynthia | W            | June  | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| Basil           | S            | Mar   | 1880 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| Jamies          | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| John            | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| George          | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871





F 432  
*Fletcher, Blucher*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

VIRGINIA

E.D.

51

SHEET

14

LINE

28

W.

June

1846

54

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Princess Anne*

*Pungo Dist.*

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Addie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Blucher</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—44471

*Fields, Booker*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

VIRGINIA

E. D.

15

SHEET

8

LINE

18

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Staunton Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

*Bedford*

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Texanna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter G.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ireha</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ezra</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071



*Fields, Boyd*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*74*

E.D.

*46*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*56*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1890*  
(YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(STATE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Birch Creek Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haymes, Hubbard*  
*S-in-Law*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15409

*F. 477*  
*Fields, Braxton*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *22*

L. D. *13*

SHEET *12*

LINE *11*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1847*

(YEAR)

*53*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Goochland*

(COUNTY)

*Dover Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Pattie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fannie</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Florence</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-12571

F 33  
Foltz, Branne L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 41 E.O. 42

SHEET 14 LINE 31

24 Apr 1889, 11 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Page Marksville Dist.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Foltz, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

VIRGINIA

Fildes, Buffy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.O. 94

SHEET 14 LINE 87

B.  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(MONTH)

N.R.  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Petersburg  
(CITY)

N.R.  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
35—11070



F 45  
Fletcher Buford  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E.D.

82

SHEET

22

LINE

36

14 May 1887  
MAY YEAR

13  
AGE

Virginia  
BIRTHPLACE

Spotsylvania  
COUNTY

Livingston Dist  
DISTRICT

ENUMERATED WITH

Patel Simon C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A4

<sup>F 432</sup>  
*Fields, Buford*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *14*

LINE *1*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bedford*

(COUNTY)

*Potter Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Rosa B</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lollie F</i>     | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Mattie R</i>     | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Lockey A</i>     | <i>A</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21871

F 7 12  
Fields, Burnett

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

VIRGINIA

E. D. 32

SHEET 11

LINE 65

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Ruckersville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Redman, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

A-2

F 732

*Fillet, C. L.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *58* E. D. *136*

SHEET *13* LINE *5*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wynthe*  
(CITY)

*Lead Mines Dist.*  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mc Millan, L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11070

F 432

Fletcher, C. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL.

25

E. D.

53

SHEET

18

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Red Bank Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Martha | W            | June  | 1873 | 27  | Va         |             |
| Fletcher, Tracie | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Va         |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

F 432  
*Fletcher, C. W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *45* E.D. *54*

SHEET *12* LINE *55*

*M.* *Mich* *1872* *28* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rappahannock* *Nashfield Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lucy Malone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ supplied from desk*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11071

Felty, C. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58

E. D. 140

SHEET 4

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Felty, R. D. | W            | July  | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Lola A.    | D.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Etta E.    | D.           | July  | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Fletcher, C. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4-5

E.D. 0-1

SHEET 12

LINE 32

W. Jan. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rappahannock

(COUNTY)

Jackson Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher, Elzora  | W.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28    | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E.         | D.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5     |            |             |
| — E. Elizabeth B. | D.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 4     |            |             |
| — R. Edmund B.    | S.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2     |            |             |
| — Jennie          | D.           | Jan.  | 1900 | 5 1/2 |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSt. supplied from  
dash

and 1 Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



F 432

Fields Campbell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 49

VIRGINIA

E.D. 55

SHEET 17

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Elk Garden Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields Eliza E | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11071

F 7 0 2  
*Fletcher, Carlisle*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *VIRGINIA*

VOL. *49*

E.D. *63*

SHEET *3*

LINE *12*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1882*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*Delaware Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Howard, Blandine*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11170

A3

F 432

Fletcher, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 36

M.  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Russell  
(COUNTRY)

New Garden Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(LOCAL NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Maude J. Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-71870

F 732

Fletcher, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL

55

E. D.

15

SHEET

20

LINE

8

B

(COLOR)

Dec 1895

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warren

(COUNTY)

Front Royal Dist

(IN. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sloan, Hattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A-3

F 432

Holtz, Casper H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

40

VIRGINIA

E.D.

44

SHEET

6

LINE

56

H  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Page  
(COUNTY)Shenandoah Iron Works Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Holtz, Clara J. | W                 | Apr.  | 1890 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| Clara A.        | D.                | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| Raymond F.      | D.                | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |                  |
| Fred.           | D.                | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| Myrtle.         | D.                | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-52071

F 43

*Fultz, Catharine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

48

E. D.

59

SHEET

1

LINE

79

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1936*  
(YEAR)

*63*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Central Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tate, John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mo in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51870

A-2

F 43  
Fletcher Catharine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

VIRGINIA

E.D. 2

SHEET 20

LINE 7

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Atlantic Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tunwell, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS





F 734

*Fultz, Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *50*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *74*SHEET *13*LINE *47*

*W* *Jan* *1852*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Doris Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baker, Ellen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

A-3

*Toltz Catherine*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*50*

VIRGINIA

E.D.

*80*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*81*

*W March 1852*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Frankhousey Robert</i>   | <i>Se</i>    | <i>un</i> | <i>un</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Pellinger, Thomas Jr</i> | <i>Hand</i>  | <i>un</i> | <i>un</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |           |           |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |           |           |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15571

F 432

Fields, Celeste

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

69

E. D.

109

SHEET

27

LINE

4

B

(COLOR)

Jany

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

18th

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

316

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Evelyn   | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| - Maud           | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| - Goldie         | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas, Jeremiah | L            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |

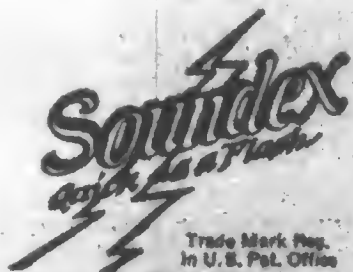
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

35-11071

Charles



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,422,000 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,422,404 |
| 1,222,210  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Fletcher, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

E.D. 103

SHEET 32

LINE 3

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

(IN. C. S.)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Hellen | W            | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Redd, Annie      | L            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Fletcher, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Centar Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

101171

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Annie | W            | Sep   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| Billie Lee      | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Martha          | Li           | Mar   | 1898 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-31071

F 432  
Fields, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8

E. D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Lucy</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F432

Folty, Chas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL 58 E.D. 142  
SHEET 22 LINE 87

W Jan 1867 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wythe Wytheville Dist  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
Wytheville  
(CITY) (STREET)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Crist, H. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Folty, Chas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-42870

A-3



F 432

Fields, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E.D. 73.

SHEET

10

LINE 67.

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yonk.

(COUNTY)

Grafton Dist.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Maggie. | W.           | Nov.  | 1857 | 42  | Virginia.  |             |
| — Effie.        | D.           | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Minnie.       | D.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 432  
Tauley Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. 44 E.D. 76  
SHEET 2 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Apr. 1876 (MONTH) 24 (YEAR) Virginia (AGE)  
Prince William (CITY) Breathsville Dist (COUNTY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calvin John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

F 4 12  
Fletcher, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 93

W Nov 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 9

LINE 51

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

W Southworth  
(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

102  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Sarah B</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bessie</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maymie</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* See

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11671



**F 2**  
**Fields Charles**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **55**

E.D. **71**

SHEET **39**

LINE **83**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Fields Mary</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1852</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>Virginia</b> | <b>D</b>    |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11471

F 432

Fields, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18

E.D. 26

SHEET 6

LINE 69

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Langston

(COUNTY)

Center West

(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Elizabeth | m            | July  | 1820 | 79  | Virginia   |             |
| James R           | B            | May   | 1856 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| Lucy M            | li           | July  | 1851 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13071

*Fletcher, Charles*

VIRGINIA

VOL. *17*

E.D. *14*

SHEET *20*

LINE *91*

*B*

*Oct*

*1880*

*20*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fairfax*

*Centerville Dist*

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(SUBJECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gilson, Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-11870

F 42

Fultz, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

VIRGINIA

E. O. 90

SHEET 8

LINE 49

B N.R. 1881  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR)

19 \*Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsylvania  
(COUNTY)

Junata Dist  
(M. C. D.) (TOWNSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(STREET)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Martha A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Datto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
13-11700



F 432  
*Fields, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *33* E.D. *521*

*13* *Aug* *1871*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Mathews*  
(COUNTY)

*28*  
(AGE)

SHEET *11* LINE *100*  
*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Westville Dist*  
(CITY)  
(R. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-13471

F42

*Fletcher, Charles B.* STATE *VIRGINIA*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *38* E. D. *48*  
 SHEET *38* LINE *53*  
*W* *July* *1854* *45* *Washington D.C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Norfolk* *Western Branch Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Jefferson* *421*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fletcher, Ella B.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Delaware</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary Louise</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Bertie H.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

F 432  
FIELDS, CHARLES D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E. D.

51

SHEET

11

LINE

63

W.

(COLOR)

SEPT.

1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

78

(AGE)

VIRGINIA

(BIRTHPLACE)

RAPPAHANNOCK

(COUNTY)

JACKSON DIST.

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| FIELDS, MELANA | W.                | DEC.  | 1871 | 78  | VIRGINIA   |                  |
| OLIVER, MARY   | Sin Law           | MAR.  | 1819 | 81  |            |                  |
| — POLLARD H.   | N.                | JULY  | 1855 | 44  |            |                  |
| PEYTON, SARAH  | SE.               | MAY   | 1866 | 34  |            |                  |
| — ASA          | D.                | APRIL | 1892 | 8   |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X SUPPLIED FROM DASH

#15662

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

STATE

FIELDS, CHARLES D.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~FF~~ 23661

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-18571

*P 422*  
*Volz, Charles C.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *40*

E.D. *45*

SHEET *31*

LINE *57*

*W* (COLOR) *Aug. 1866* (MONTH) *33* (YEAR) *Virginia* (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Page* (COUNTY)

*Shenandoah Iron Works Dist.* (N. C. D.)

*Shenandoah* (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Volz, Rosa L</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

F 432

Fletcher, Chas. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

31

E. D.

44

SHEET

19

LINE

17

4 Nov 1883 16 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 Loudoun Broad Run Dist  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wrenn, Martha F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Surname supplied from black

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

F42  
Fletcher, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 2

E. D. 12

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1839  
(YEAR)

61  
(AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Albemarle  
(COUNTY)

Scottsville Post  
(N. C. D.)

Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Fletcher, Mary B | W.           | May   | 1850 | 50  | Pennsylvania |             |
| — Virginia S     | D            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia     |             |
| — William H      | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Pennsylvania |             |
| — Marshall       | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-13671

F432

Koltz, Charles A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 44

SHEET 9

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Koltz, Laura J. | W            | July  | 1865 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Corah           | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| May Irene       | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-122473



F 734

Fletcher, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 71

B. July 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rappahannock  
(COUNTY)

Hampton Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Emma S.</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Rosalie</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Nannie M.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Emma C.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bathie S.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sub #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11871

STATE

Fletcher Charles H

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2000/01

A-11b

8. 6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 241107

11-11671

F 73

Foltz, Charles L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E. D. 72

W Oct 1850 49 Virginia SHEET 9 LINE 14

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shenandoah Rocky Dist

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Foltz, Cora A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James G</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lillie L</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fannie L</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Grace F</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2



*Fletcher, Charles L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *49*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *11*

LINE *9*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June* *1848*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*New Garden Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Nancy J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John H</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Laura C</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Fields, Chas. M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *57*

SHEET *13*

LINE *12*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1856*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buckingham*

(COUNTY)

*James River District*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Cortese</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary R</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Josephine S</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chas. C</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert A</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071



F42  
Fletcher, Chas R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

34

E. D.

44

SHEET

19

LINE

15

N Jan 1850 50 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Broad Run

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sign

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moultrie  
Wrenn, Matthew J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070



F 432  
 Fletcher, Chas W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 7

E.D. 1

SHEET 7

LINE 57

W. Jan 1878 22 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bland Mechanicsburg Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Mechanicsburg  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Eldora | W.           | M     | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E         | M.           | June  | 1845 | 54  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Holtz, Charles W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 43

SHEET 18

LINE 37

W July 1891  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W  
(CITY)

Marksville  
(M. C. R.)

Out  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Holtz, Bertine S</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Elva</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Carl</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maybelle</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

F 734

Fletcher, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 15

E.D. 26

SHEET 11

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Center Dist

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary C | W            | May   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| Stephen J.       | S            | May   | 1890 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Virginia         | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Henry E.         | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Elena            | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sub 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



F 402  
 Fields, *Charley*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *15*

E. D. *17*

SHEET *7*

LINE *68*

*W* *April* *1861*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Deer Creek*  
 (COUNTY)

*39* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Millie Dist*  
 (N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Limestone</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Missie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Beary</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Rec'd*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53073

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Van

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

F 432

*Fields, Charley C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E. D. 66

SHEET 22

LINE 85

*B.* April 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

20 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Sumr*  
(CITY)

Blackwater Dist.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Heider, George</i>    | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Epps, Sam</i>         | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robertson, Willie</i> | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 735  
Fields Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

33

E. D.

33

SHEET

21

LINE

30

B

(BORN)

Oct

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Stamards Mill

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fishback Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900-CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070



Fields, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

9

E.D.

126

SHEET

4

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

87

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Warr

(COUNTY)

Lipps Dist

(T. S. D.)

Bond

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fields, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F 432  
*Holtz, Charlie L*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E. D. 43

SHEET 16

LINE 67

*W* (COLOR)  
*June* (MONTH)  
*1967* (YEAR)  
*32* (AGE)  
*Page* (CITY)

*Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Marksville Dist* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Holtz, Pearl M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Etta L</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-1071

F 432

Fields, Charles J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E. D. 56

SHEET 14

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Lebanon Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Annie | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| - David       | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary S.     | D            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lillie      | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12891

F434  
Fields, Charlotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL 64 E. D. 106

SHEET 4 LINE 5

13

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Church

(W. C. B.)

(STREET)

715

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

United Societies Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A2

F 72  
Fletcher, Charlotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.O. 14

SHEET 29

LINE 10

13

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

The Islands Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradwater, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

A-3

4435 1432  
Hitchin, Chas. P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 51

E.D. 148

SHEET 3

LINE 55

W 29 1857 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith Marion Dick  
(COLOR) (CITY) (B.C.D.)

Marion Town  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Virginia Southern State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23870

*Fletcher, Cyrus J.*

(SURNAME)

VOL. *22*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *35*

SHEET *17*

LINE *33*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1823*

(YEAR)

*76*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Gloucester*

(COUNTY)

*Ware Dist.*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fleming, Thos E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*F. in Law*

REMARKS

*Birthplace supplied from Ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

F 432

Folty, Claborn

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E.D.

142

SHEET

22

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(H. C. D.)

Wytheville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crist, H.W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21470

A3



F 432

Fletcher Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12 E. D. N  
SHEET 3 LINE 14

B Nov 1884 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Clark Battletown Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Berryville Buck Marsh  
(TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr. Entree, Willigan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS apparently daughter of Fletcher, Maria - Lodger

F 42  
Fletcher, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

29

E.D.

38

SHEET

2

LINE

44

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1895  
(YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

King George  
(COUNTY)

Potomac District  
(N. C. D.)

(SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bumby, Richard  
Grand Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

*Fletcher, Clarence*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *2*

SHEET *20*

LINE *8*

*B* *Apr* *1890*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Atlantic Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tunnell, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-1250

A-3

F 732

*Fields, Clarissa*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48* E.D. *60*

SHEET *172* LINE *25*

*B* *April* *1830* *70* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham* *Central Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*Harrisburg*  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>and 6 lodgers</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Fields, Claudia C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

49

E. D.

63

SHEET

4

LINE

9

H.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott

(CITY)

DeKalb Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31--1570

F 734

Fletcher Clay (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 44 E.D. 79  
 SHEET 1 LINE 87

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prince William (COUNTY) Gainesville Dist (B. C. D.)

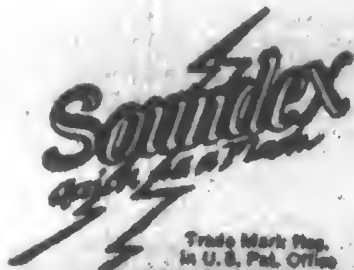
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bell, Jas. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Clifford



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Randolph Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,425,003 |
| 1,397,320  | 1,430,004 |
| 1,398,310  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F 43  
Foltz, Clifford B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 4 E.D. 10

SHEET 19 LINE 72

W Oct 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst  
(COUNTY)

Elon Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Edgar A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-5886



F 432

Fletcher, Clint

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

VIRGINIA

E.D. 62

SHEET 10

LINE 91

 W July 1876 21  
 (GOLD) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Rockingham  
 (COUNTY)

 Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Linville Dist.  
 (U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Halsey G. W. | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11371

F 912  
*Felts, Cloyd W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL *11*

E. D. *9*

SHEET *19*

LINE *4*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Carroll*  
(COUNTY)

*Seelys Spring Dist.*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |             |                 |             |
| <i>Felts Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mahala B.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>6/12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |             |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |             |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |             |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |             |                 |             |

F 722  
Felts Clyde  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 37

E.D. 38

SHEET 60

LINE 14

W June 1894  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

6 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Tanner Creek Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ferrell, Mary L  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently son of Felts, William. Boarder

F432

Fields, Coalin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 6A E.D. 106

SHEET 4 LINE 7

B

(COLOR)

Ym

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(DIST. PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

715

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

United Societies Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-13070

F432  
Fletcher, Columbus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 21

E.D. 28

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W Jan 1866

Frederick

34 Virginia

Shadwell Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Bertha | W            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Walter           | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| May              | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

F 4 2  
*Fields, Columbus*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *55*

E. D. *71*

SHEET *28*

LINE *78*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Warwick*

(COUNTY)

*Newport Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Annie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Robt. E.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11871

F 432  
Fletcher, Conilla  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

38

E.D.

48

SHEET

21

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Western Branch Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Barnes, Conelia</u> | <u>ad</u>    | <u>apr</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Carter, Nancy</u>   | <u>C</u>     | <u>apr</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 72

Kultz, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

R. D.

82

SHEET

2

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Stone Wall Dist

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wonder, Marcus B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

11-11179



Fletcher Cordelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

VIRGINIA

E.D. 26

SHEET

13

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frederick

(CITY)

Opequon Dist

(COUNTY)

Stephens City

(CITY)

Main

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

Apparently meant for sister  
in law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

F 43-  
Fields Crabtree

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 31

E.D. 81

SHEET 13

LINE 31

W. May 1882

(COLOR)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

18 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shirley

(COUNTY)

Marion Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grace Chase, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N R

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

**F. T.**  
**Felts Creed**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **11** E. D. **7**

SHEET **5** LINE **31**

**W** **Jan** **1834** **66** **Virginia**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Carroll** **Piper Poplar**  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Felts, Phil D C</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1844</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>" Emerita A</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1874</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>" Flora C</b>       | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1881</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>" Laura C</b>       | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |

F 43-  
Fletcher, Cummings  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E. D. 7

SHEET 13 LINE 65

W Nov 1865 34 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Buchanan Grandy Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fletcher, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>William D</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas E</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Febr</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Issac</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Febr</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Morris A</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



F 432  
*Fields Cummings*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 58

SHEET 4

LINE 32

*W* *Mar* *1883*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*  
 (COUNTY)

*Moccasin Dist.*  
 (H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- John</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Sara</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Martha</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Vince</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 REL #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

STATE VirginiaFields, Cummings

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| - <u>Edbert</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| - <u>Ida</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| - <u>Clarence</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| ✓ <u>Luther H.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 7-2-2  
Fletcher Curtis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

40

E.D.

77

SHEET

15

LINE

8

W Aug 1887

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roanoke

(COUNTY)

Salem Ave

(H. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

College Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roanoke College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-31400



F 434  
*Fields, Curtis*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

Vol. *48*

E. D. *60*

SHEET *10*

LINE *99*

*B* *Nov* *1878*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Central Dist.*

(R. C. D.)

*Harrisonburg*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pence, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21000

F 434-  
Fletcher, Cyrus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33

E. D. 54

SHEET 2

LINE 31

W Aug 1869  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Prile Top. Dist.  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Leslie</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Casper</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11001

F 402  
*Fields, Cyrus*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *37*

SHEET *3*

LINE *17*

*B.* *July* *1854*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*47*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Argonota*  
 (COUNTY)

*South River Dist.*  
 (IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Stuart</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hugh</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emma E.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

*FELTZ, D. B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *58*

E. D. *140*

SHEET *4*

LINE *31*

*W* *July* *1852*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*47 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Wytheville Dist*  
(U. S. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>FELTZ, C. M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M. A. L.</i>     | <i>A</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L. B.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>H. M.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F 432

Fields, Ann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 33

E.D. 34

SHEET 14

LINE 91

B

(COLOR)

N.P.

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(CITY)

Locustdale Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Ann | H            | N.P.  | 1854 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Viola       | D            | A.P.  | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 732  
Fletcher Dandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12

E.D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 42

B  
(COLOR)

Unknown  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke  
(COUNTY)

Chapel Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-5100

F 434  
**Fields, Daniel**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 37  
 SHEET 4 LINE 23  
 (B) Aug 1849 50 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
King and Queen Buenos Vista Dist  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Nancy</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Samuel</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Fields, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E. D. 102

SHEET 16

LINE 39

B. Dec. 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49 VA

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fields Mahala</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>Missouri</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>John H.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>Mellie</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>VA</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F. 432  
 Fields, David  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 48  
 SHEET 9 LINE 37  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) Jun (YEAR) 1860 (AGE) 40  
 (CITY) Norfolk (COUNTY) Virginia (DISTRICT) Western Branch (CITIZENSHIP) Deed  
 (N. C. D.) County (STREET) 1317 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Williams, Martha W |              | May   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| Williams, Arthur   |              | July  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lillian          | ni           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ruth             | ni           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

432  
 Fletcher Daniel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

38

E.D.

60

SHEET

13

LINE

37

24 June 50 - 49  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Northampton  
 (CITY)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Eastville Dist  
 (CITYSHIP)  
 (U.S.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Massina | H            | June  | 59   | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| "                 | W            | Oct   | 78   | 21  | "          |             |
| "                 | W            | Apr   | 80   | 20  | "          |             |
| "                 | S            | Sept  | 83   | 16  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from duplicate  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13971

F 432

*Fultz, David*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **VIRGINIA**

VOL. *70* E. D. *101*

SHEET *13* LINE *49*

*B* *april* *1862* *38* *x Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Roanoke* *Tenth Ave.* *263*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Fultz, Laura</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>x Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fultz, Mary W.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i>   |             |
| <i>" Clara B.</i>     | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>     | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |
| <i>" Rebecca E.</i>   | <i>"</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>"</i>          |             |
| <i>" Clara D.</i>     | <i>B</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*x supplied from sister* A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

F 432

Fultz, David B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47

E.D. 102

SHEET 4

LINE 18

W.

Sept.

1861

38

Va

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Sallie B. | W.           | Mar.  | 1864 | 36  | Va         |             |
| - Gertrude       | D.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Va         |             |
| - Walter         | S.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 12  | Va         |             |
| - Myrtle         | D.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Va         |             |
| - John           | S.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Va         |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

F. 73  
 Fultz, David J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 60  
 E. D. 100  
 B  
 Feb. 1866  
 34  
 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pittsboro  
 Danville City  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (STREET)  
 Union  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 V.R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Susan     | W            | Jan.  | 1867 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| Walters, Alburus | D            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Willie F.        | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F432  
*Thultz, David S.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W. Feb 1866  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

34  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta  
 (COUNTY)

North River Dist.  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Thultz, Carperina</i> | W.           | Nor   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>Rachel M</i>          | D.           | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| <i>Lillian</i>           | M.           | Nor   | 1828 | 71  | Virginia   |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 43-  
*Fultz, David S.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E. D. 63

SHEET 4

LINE 37

*W* *Nov* *1861*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rockingham*  
 (COUNTY)

*38* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Plains Dist.*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fultz, Virginia B.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Rena W.</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Tracy A.</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

12-11071

F432  
Fields, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

20

E.D.

33

SHEET

21

LINE

17

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Hamandsville Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fishback, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270



F 432  
Hitcher, Della  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. 51 E. D. 87

SHEET 5 LINE 8

13 Sept 1881 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Smyth Marion Dist.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, W. R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F 922  
Fields, Dennis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. O. 25

SHEET 1

LINE 43

13 Jan 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hammond Cypress Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIED-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fields, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Effie</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Robert</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11001



F432

Fields, Dennis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 29

E.D. 44

SHEET 8

LINE 18

B.

NR

NR

50

\* Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

White Chapel Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Rosa | W            | NR    | NR   | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| " , Dennis   | S            | NR    | NR   | 12  | "          |             |
| " , Annie    | D            | NR    | NR   | 7   | "          |             |
| " , Rosetta  | "            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X supplied from ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

F 432

Fletcher, Dennis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

N N

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. D.

3

SHEET

14

LINE

75

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack

(COUNTY)

Atlantic

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Peggie | W            | NR    | 1838 | 63  | Virginia   |             |
| — Levi           | S            | July  | 1840 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Maggie         | D            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — John           | S S          | May   | 1877 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Louisa         | D            | July  | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11021

2432

*Fields, Dora A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *8*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *108*

SHEET *1*

LINE *11*

*B* *June* *1884*  
(COLORED) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brunswick*  
(COUNTY)

*Totches Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

*Lawrenceville*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St Paul Normal & Industrial School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Pupil*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

F 432  
Fletcher, Douglas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 8

SHEET 18

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

MR

(SUFFIX)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Lee Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

F 732

Fletcher, Dudley L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 5

E. D. 127

SHEET 19

LINE 17

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Dist  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Martha J. | W            | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| Connie L.           | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| William R.          | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Emmett V.           | S            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Mary C.             | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11571



F 432

Fletcher, Douglas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 8 E.D. 7

SHEET 5 LINE 97

B Mar 1857 43 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Brunswick Meherrin Dist  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary | W            | NR    | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Clary, Jelle   | B            | NR    | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11571

F 432  
Fields, E

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E.D. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 12

W  
(COLOR)

Janey  
Smith

1877  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Estillville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, E     | WM           | April | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| Luther, Abram | W            | April | 1891 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |
| Fields, J. W  | W            | Dec   | 1890 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

A-18

F-22  
Fletcher, E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 48

E.D. 62

SHEET 10

LINE 82

W No 1845

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Linville Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary A. D. | W            | Oct   | 1851 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| Clarence             | S            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| William R.           | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Ros. L.              | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Lester               | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071



*Feltz, E. L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 58

E.D. 136

SHEET 10

LINE 60

*W* Dec 1868 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Wythe*

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lead Mines Dist*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Feltz, R. H.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>M.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>H.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>E.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H 1 m H 2*

*A-18*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21873



F 43

Fields, Early

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E.D.

LINE

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Red Oak Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fields, Mallie E | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28    | Virginia   |             |
| — Wm E.          | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5     | Virginia   |             |
| — Andrew M       | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1     | Virginia   |             |
| — Harry M E      | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11673

*Feilds, Earnest*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *2*

LINE *83*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1887*  
(YEAR)

*13*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*Bedlar Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Massie, Eli*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

~~adopted~~ *adopted*

REMARKS

*apparently adopted son*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13000



Field Ed H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 51

W Feb 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Virginia

SHEET 10

LINE 25

Battlewood Dist

(R. C. D.)

(RELATIONSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field Pearl W | W            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 932

Fletcher, Edgar D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 1 VIRGINIA E.D. 5

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 12 LINE 71

Accomac (COUNTY) Metamora Dist (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Susan R</u> | <u>W</u>      | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Edgar L</u>           | <u>S</u>      | <u>apl</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Byrd, Marie</u>       | <u>Si</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Otha</u>              | <u>son of</u> | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Duncan, Webster</u>   | <u>son of</u> | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

F 725  
Fletcher, Edus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 45

E. D. 48

SHEET 8

LINE 82

B Oct. 1886 13 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rappahannock Hampton Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

F 432

Fletcher, Edmond X  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E. D. 11

SHEET 29

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

June 1857

(MONTH)

48

(YEAR)

New York

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Wythe Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chesapeake Boulevard

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Josephine   | W            | June  | 1855 | 44  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fletcher, Mary        | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Colorado   |             |
| Fletcher, Ralph H     | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | New Mexico |             |
| Fletcher, Beatrice    | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fletcher, Edmond (Jr) | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

15-21071

F 432  
*Field, Edmonson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA  
VOL. *49*

E. D. *56*

SHEET *11*

LINE *45*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*20*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

*Slave*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*Salmon Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

*—*  
(CITY)

*—*  
(STREET)

*—*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warner, Stephen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11879

F 432  
Fields, Edmundson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E. D. 56

SHEET 19

LINE 65

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Lebanon Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Alta C. | w            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| - Calvin        | f            | June  | 1823 | 76  | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-1071

Edward



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,402 | 1,405,063 |
| 1,307,290  | 1,404,664 |
| 1,306,319  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F 102  
Fletcher, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

VIRGINIA

L. D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 73

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckingham

(COUNTY)

Curdsville District

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Elvira J | W            | Jan   | 1835 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
| Booker, Mergie     | S. D.        | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F 734  
Frederick Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44

E. D. 76

SHEET 1

LINE 42

B. July 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Brentsville Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blackwell, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

F 45-  
Fletcher Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E. D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 11

13  
(COLOR)

March  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Rappahannock  
(COUNTY)

Stonewall Dist.  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Lucy M | W            | May   | 1856 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| " Neda E         | D            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| " Ernest         | S            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| " Pearl R        | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| " Jordan N       | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

#1 See #2

STATE California

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONVICTED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

# 2 Sec #1

Y-1071

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*Fletcher, Edward*  
(NAME)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E. D. *2*

SHEET *7*

LINE *51*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomas*  
(COUNTY)

*Atlantic District*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tyndall, Columbus*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Farm Laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12870

F 4.2

Fields, Edward H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

51

E.D.

50

SHEET

3

LINE

50

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Loudoun

(M. C. D.)

Lovettville Dist

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Edward H. | H            | Feb   | 1857 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓, William L.     | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓, Robert C.      | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓, Nola M.        | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓, James M.       | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-21871



*Fields, Edward H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*34*

E. D.

*44*

SHEET

*81*

LINE

*18*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*March*  
(MONTH)

*1842*  
(YEAR)

*58*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Boydton Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Lucy H</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary Emma</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Evans, Alexander S-L</i> | <i>S-L</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Hester*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871





*F 452*  
*Letcher, Edward J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *34*

SHEET *6*

LINE *98*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Tauquon*

(COUNTY)

*Scott Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                           |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Letcher, Herbert E</i> | <i>S</i>        | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i>     |             |
| <i>Kate</i>               | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
| <i>David D</i>            | <i>S</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>     |             |
| <i>Edward H</i>           | <i>S</i>        | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>     |             |
| <i>James M</i>            | <i>S</i>        | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#14422*

*A-18*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*11-1071*

STATE

Fletcher Edward J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

F43  
Fields Edwin

VIRGINIA

VOL. 38 E.D. 54

SHEET 19 LINE 65

B Dec. 1864

36

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Pine Top Dist.

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Valentine | W.           | Apr.  | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bertie          | M.L.         | Apr.  | 1830 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
| — Paul            | B.L.         | Nov.  | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

F 952

VIRGINIA

Felts, Edwin L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 56

W Dec. 1843 56  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 26 LINE 42

Southampton  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Bathkins Dist.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Felts, Minnie E.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Daughtry, Joseph</u> | <u>Sc</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-12071

F 43-  
*Fields, Elbert*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*49*

L.D.

*62*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*85*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*De Kalb Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fields, Herman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11000

F924  
Fields, Eli

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 32

SHEET 17 LINE 28

W 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blackwater

(COUNTY)

Abingdon Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Alice L | W            | May   | 1870 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| — Willie Lee    | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Kate C        | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Maud          | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| — Essie         | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



F 432  
Fletcher, Eli V

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

5

SHEET

9

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Garden Best

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Haley | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| - Albert P      | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| - Luther D      | S            | May   | 1881 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - Sarah         | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| - Mandy M       | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971





F 432  
 Fletcher, Click  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 4 E. D. 73

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W April 1852 48 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pitsylvania Chatham Dist  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Adeline | Da           | Feb   | 1856 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Fletcher, Elie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 21

E.D. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 21

A.B.

Aug 1852

47 Virginia

(COLOR)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederick

Oregon Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Lucy M | W            | Sept  | 1859 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| — Anne B        | D            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucy          | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Amanda L      | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elie L        | S            | March | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



F 433  
Fields, Eliegar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

VIRGINIA

E.D.

69

SHEET

2

LINE

64

B.  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swain  
(COURTY)

Guilford Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Charmont  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Santmyer, Chas. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

7F 432

Fields, Elijah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

9

E. D.

22

SHEET

8

LINE

10

B

Jan

1850

50

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caroline

(CITY)

Reedy Church Post

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Elijah Jr. | S.           | Sep   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Gus              | S.           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Charles          | S.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| — Phaulven         | S.           | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

F 432

*Fields, Elijah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *51*

E.D. *84*

SHEET *6*

LINE *7*

*W*  
(SEX)  
*Myth*  
(CITY)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rich Valley Dist*  
(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Myrris</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lessie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Oaks, Allie</i>    | <i>Sis</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-23071

F 432

Fletcher, Elijah M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 35

SHEET 9

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Kate | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| Lovina         | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Luella         | D            | April | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Ruth           | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| Clara          | Si           | April | 1891 | 19  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



F 43  
*Field, Elinor*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *59* E.O. *94*

SHEET *10* LINE *3*

*W.* *Oct* *1888* *11* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Alexandria* *King* *807*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wheatley, Benj.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Granchild*

REMARKS

F 93

Fletcher, Elisabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 68 E. D. 76

SHEET 8 LINE 36

W June 1859 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Broad 420  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kunch, Ida  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 438

*Fleetwood, Elisha*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE  
VOL. *37* E.D. *40*  
SHEET *27* LINE *76*

*W* *May* *1845* *55* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Norfolk* *Washington, Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH *Tatem, Thaddeus C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

F 432

Fields, Oliver  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E.O. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

M.R. 1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tennessee

Scott

(COUNTY)

Scottsville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Malcom | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| R. J. 86       | S            | June  | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-15871

*Fields, Eliza*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. *63*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *5*

LINE *33*

*B* *Mar* *1840* *60* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

*Main*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*667*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, David</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-55071

*Fields, Eliza*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *15*

E.D. *5*

SHEET *15*

LINE *67*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Culpeper*

(COUNTY)

*Catawba District*

(W. C. D.)

*Culpeper*

(CITY)

*N.R.*

(STREET)

(SHIPMENT NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gibson, J. C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A3

F432

Foltz, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

44

SHEET

8

LINE

3

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Henandoahdon Noble Dist.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alger, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Minister - Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

F 4 2 2  
Fields, Eliza C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 62 E. D. 77  
SHEET 41 LINE 13

13 Jan 1882 18 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News 20th 709  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (P. O.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS



F432  
*Fletcher Elizabeth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *26*

E. D. *25*

SHEET *31*

LINE *7*

*W* *Mar* *1879*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.P.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Henrico*  
(CITY)

*Brookland Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cousons, John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
35-11870

F432  
*Fields, Elizabeth*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *30*

SHEET *31*

LINE *31*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1846*

(YEAR)

*54*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lehico*

(COUNTY)

*Fairfield Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

*Road*

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Andrew M</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 432

Fultz, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

43

E. D. 83

SHEET

2

LINE

P5

(COLOR)

D

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

36

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

George  
(COUNTY)Rich. Sp...  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Henry | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| James H      | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Rosa         | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Albert       | S            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 43  
Pletcher Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 22

W NR 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rappahannock Hampton District  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Washington \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cary, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A-3

<sup>F 722</sup>  
*Fletcher, Elizabeth*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E.D. 1

SHEET 27

LINE 5

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Atlantic District*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Anna G. D.</i> |              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 462  
*Fletcher, Elizabeth J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

E. D. 1

SHEET 10

LINE 7

*W.* *May* *1861* *39*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bland*  
 (COUNTY)

*Mechanicburg Dist.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fletcher, John F.</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Long, Charley W.</i>  | <i>B.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |

F 402

VIRGINIA

Fields, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

59

E.D.

94

SHEET

10

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(CITY)

King

(STREET)

807

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheatley, Benj

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13000

A3

F 712  
Field, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

33

E. D.

50

SHEET

8

LINE

425

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

80

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mathews

(COUNTY)

Piankatank

(T. R. D.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayns, Frank R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12700



F 425  
*Fields, Ellen*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 67  
 SHEET 11 LINE 62

W (COLOR) | June (MONTH) | 1851 (YEAR) | 48 (AGE) | Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) | Richmond (CITY) | Taylor (STREET) | (R. C. B.) | 1101 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Ellen</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

F 432  
*Fields, Ellen*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

*49*

E. D.

*58*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*61*

*W* *Jan* *1884*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*Wocasin Dist*  
(CITY) (SHIP)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Jessie Edward*  
*St. Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-11240

F 45

Fields, Ellerson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 62

E.D. 77

SHEET 19

LINE 70

B  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)Warwick Ave  
(STREET)2159  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fields, Lucinda W | W                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |
| George            | S                 | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
| and 9 Lodgers     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSAnd nine  
lodgers

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21071

F 4 2  
Fletcher, Ellet W

VIRGINIA

VOL.

21

E.D.

53

SHEET

9

LINE

97

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1838

(AGE)

61

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Loudoun

(COUNTY)

Mercer Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Susan V | W            | Sep   | 1836 | 63  | Virginia   |             |
| Ida L             | D            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Luck W            | S            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Fletcher, Robt C  | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Hattie            | D            | Sep   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1101

STAT

(UNCLAS OF FAMILTY-CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec#1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11b

11-11873

F 402  
Fields, Ellis  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
B Dec 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Virginia  
(PLACE)  
Richmond E Main 2306  
(CITY) (N. C. R.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crump, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F 432  
Fields, E. Blue  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 24 E. D. 47

SHEET 2 LINE 75

B Oct 1850  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Halifax  
 (CITY)

49 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Black Walnut Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas O</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Pattie Thomas</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Harrold</u>          | <u>M</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1820</u> | <u>80</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12073

*Fletcher, Elmer D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *21*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *3*

LINE *76*

W  
(COLOR)

*June 1873*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*26 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Fredrick*  
(COUNTY)

*Hamblen Dist*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Rosa E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i>    | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>Bernice M</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Theodore C</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hellie C</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Holmes R</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11301



F 432  
Foltz, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E. D.

412

SHEET

3

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Marksville Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louderback, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11306

F 432

Foltz, Emanuel.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E. D. 42

SHEET 10

LINE 5

W.  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1819  
(YEAR)81  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page  
(COUNTY)Marksville Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12075

*Fields Emily*  
(NAME OF PRINCE)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34*

E. O. *53*

SHEET *22*

LINE *10*

*13* *Oct* *1862*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*37* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Palmetto Springs Dist*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields George</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ammons</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chapman</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Everett Annie B</i> | <i>S-D</i>   | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Glenville</i>       | <i>S-D</i>   | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

F 422

Fletcher, Emily

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 53

E. D. 91

SHEET 8

LINE 68

D

(COLOR)

May 1848

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Stafford

Rock Hill Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Clara | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| - William      | S            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Esther       | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| - Arthur       | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-15671

F 72  
Field, Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

23

E. D.

33

SHEET

21

LINE

14

B  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene  
(COUNTY)

Standardsville Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fishback, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11700

F 732

Fields Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 64E. D. 106SHEET 9LINE 77

B.  
(COLOR)

Feb.  
(MONTH)

1864  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

—  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

Chapel  
(STREET)

R-1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Everett, John  
M-in-law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11470

A3

Emma

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeuse Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,583 | 1,431,663 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,508,819  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F 722  
Fields, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 16

E.D. 27

SHEET 15

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Occupiers Dist.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fields, Elton A | D                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Irene         | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Franklin T    | S                 | Sept  | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
| Loving, Nancy   | M                 | Feb   | 1836 | 64  | Virginia   |                  |



F 4 12  
 Fields <sup>F M M</sup> Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 74 E.D. 107  
 SHEET 8 LINE 37  
B Jan'y 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Staunton E. Main 307  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Braxton, Mary C  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant  
 REMARKS ( )

F 43

Hitcher Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

69

E. D.

100

SHEET

19

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

27th

(STREET)

524

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hitcher, Mattie C. | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Va         |             |
| Geo M              | S            | Sep   | 1883 | 16  | "          |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

F 432  
Fletcher Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 17

VIRGINIA

E.D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 15

B Aug 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke

(COUNTY)

Battletown Dist

(M. C. D.)

Berrysville

(CITY)

Buck Marsh

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr Entree, Willoughby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently daughter of Fletcher, Marie - Lodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 432  
Felts, Emma B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 32

E. D. 57

SHEET 17

LINE 9

W Mar 1932  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

67 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Saunderston  
(COUNTY)

Bay Kings Park  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mar<sup>R</sup>ko, Rosa L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Born in

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
12-13470

F 4 2  
*Fields Emma H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *69*

E.D. *105*

SHEET *8*

LINE *66*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

*St Paul*

(N. C. R.)

(STREET)

*810*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields Lucy</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Carrie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Arneita</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fultz, Emma S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

VIRGINIA

E. D. 59

SHEET 1

LINE 80

W. Jan 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Central Dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tate, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

F 432  
Fletcher, Emma J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 45 E.D. 52  
SHEET 12 LINE 18

B M 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rappahannock Piedmont Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fletcher, James H  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11770

F 43  
Felty<sup>2</sup>, Emmet  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 58 E. D. 140  
 SHEET 5 LINE 32

W May 1879 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wythe Wythesville Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Felty, Bird</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |



F 432

Felts, Emmet A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

52

VIRGINIA

E.D.

57

SHEET

7

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

Jan 1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton

(COUNTY)

Bayberry West

(R. C. N.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Felts, Ida | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Robert L   | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Lewis H    | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

F 42  
Fields, Emory  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 56

VIRGINIA

E.D. 112

SHEET 3

LINE 83

W  
(COLOR)

Aug 1891  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Goodson Dist  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sourbeer, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15876

*Fields, Emma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *23*

VIRGINIA

K.D. *32*

SHEET *11*

LINE *66*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*9*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*Ruckersville Dist*

(IN. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Redman, Stephen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

F 432

Fields Craster

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

36

E.D.

49

SHEET

5

LINE

22

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Kent

(COUNTY)

Ware Creek Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hockaday, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See also Hockaday, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

A2

*F 432*  
*Fletcher, Ernest*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *38*

E. D. *45*

SHEET *13*

LINE *18*

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*aug*  
(MONTH)  
*1872*  
(YEAR)  
*Norfolk*  
(CITY)

*27*  
(AGE)  
*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Western Branch Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Shaughnessy, Chas</i> | <i>Bd</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41071

*Fletcher, Ernest*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*17*

E. D.

*14*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*92*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1888*

(YEAR)

*15*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fairfax*

(COUNTY)

*Centerville Dist.*

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gibson, Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—1000

A-3

*F 452*  
*Fletcher, Ernest*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *21* E.D. *47*

SHEET *9* LINE *7.5*

*M* *Sep 1870* *29* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Landon* *Leesburg Post*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fletcher, Ara</i> | <i>M</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—, Bula</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—, Hazel</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—, John</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>NR</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11073

2432  
Fields, Esquire  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E.D.

74

SHEET

2

LINE

19

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

NR  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott  
(CITY)

Powell St.  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Amanda | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Stella      | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Emeline     | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Rula        | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Manda       | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |



F 432

Fields, Estell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 63

E.D. 94

SHEET 16

LINE 28

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Queen

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

331

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Anna |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

F 434  
Fletcher, Etta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

VIRGINIA

E. D.

LINE

B Mar 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Accomac Atlantic District  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-2

Field E. S. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

VIRGINIA

E. D. 11

SHEET 10

LINE 33

B July 1885 14 x Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Elizabeth City Wythe Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Queen St & North Side  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jacobs, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-12870

F 432  
Felts, Everett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL 37

E. D. 38

SHEET 60

LINE 13

W  
(COLOR)

Mar 1891  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

9 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Tanners Creek Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fennell, Mary L.  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently son of Felts, William Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21000

A-3

F 432

Fletcher, F. Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

VIRGINIA

E. D. 46

SHEET 8

LINE 68

W May 1869 31 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Bush Creek, Ont.

(IN, C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perkins, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12270

F 40-

Fields, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

VIRGINIA

E.D. 31SHEET 3LINE 21B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Monroe Dist

(R. C. D.)

(ENUMERATOR)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burly, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11110

F 43

*Fields, Lannie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*28*

E.D.

*38*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*80*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*King & Queen*

(CITY)

*Bruna Vista Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bland, Joel J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13500

F 4 2  
Fields, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47 E.D. 97

SHEET 18 LINE 10

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Lexington Unit

(IN. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shields, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



F 43 -  
Fletcher, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

1

E. D.

15

SHEET

14

LINE

52

73 Feb'y 1832 68 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clarke Pattletown Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ware; Ingtulim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Swans

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11670

A2

F932  
Fletcher Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 1  
SHEET 1  
E.D. 3  
LINE 87  
B May 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomac Atlantic Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rew, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
25-23870

F 43-2  
Filder Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 33 E. D. 52  
SHEET 1 LINE 94

B. March 1885 15 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mathews Nestville Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Landon, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

F 42  
*Fields, Fannie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *57*

E. D. *126*

SHEET *31*

LINE *7*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1894*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wise*  
(COUNTY)

*Lippo Dist*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hall John B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1120

A3

F432

Fields, Fayatt  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E.D. 58

SHEET 5

LINE 15

w Sept 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Russell  
(CITY)Virginia  
Moleasin Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Cindy | w            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11471

F 43  
 Fletcher, Felix  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E. D. 61

X  
 W  
 (COLOR)

May  
 (MONTH)

70 1/2  
 (YEAR)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 17

Russell  
 (COUNTY)

New Garden Dist  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Fletcher, Lillie | W            | Mar   | 71   | 29 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
| " Minnie B       | D            | June  | 91   | 8      | "          |             |
| " Grace M        | + D          | June  | 99   | 1/2    | "          |             |
| " Joe            | S            | Feb   | 94   | 6      | "          |             |
| " Charles H      | + S          | Mar   | 96   | 4      | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*Supplied from Ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12873

F 732

Fields, Flora INDIVIDUAL **VIRGINIA**

VOL. 25 E.D. 56

SHEET 6 LINE 17

B (COLOR) Feb'y (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax (COUNTY) Roanoke Dist (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pickman, William F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

FY 2  
Fields, Floyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E.D.

7

SHEET

15

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Grundy Dist

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ratliff, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000



F 453

*Fields, Frances*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*65*

E. D.

*105*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*77*

*105*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1861*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fredericksburg*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Cedar*

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*26*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Arkell</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Taylor, Edward</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Taylor, Nelson</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

F 43  
Fletcher Frances

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 43

E. D. 102

SHEET P

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1845-54

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Wa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

South River Dist

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson William E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1170

F 43  
Fields, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**  
 VOL. 53 E.D. 91  
 SHEET 1 LINE 37

B. Oct. 1863. 36 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Waverly Waverly Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (C. D.)  
Waverly Copperhoke Ave.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, James</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lennie</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ruth</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

*Fields, Francis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*VIRGINIA* 69

E. D. 100

*B* *Oct* *1850*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*49* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 2

LINE 99

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Rural*  
(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

*606*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Joseph</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fields, Gaynes</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George H</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Van, Belle</i>     | <i>Sis</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F 732  
Fields, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 34

E. D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 53

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Clarksville Dist

(R. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Craddock, Marriah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

5th Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

F432  
Fletcher, Francis M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 49 E. D. 70

SHEET 7 LINE 74

W Aug 1846 53 Virginia  
(COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE)  
Scott Gulckson Dist.  
(CITY COUNTY (U. S. D.) CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Leona F   | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Virginia   |             |
| Lidia L             | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| Attingham, Sallie J | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| Opal L              | D            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Savita, Nathan L    | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Sect 2

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-52873



F 434  
Fields, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E.D. 1

SHEET 2

LINE 30

W

Feb

1863

36

Washington DC

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

Arlington

District

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Annie | W            | June  | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| " Edna M.     | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| " Mandy E.    | D            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| " Annie A.    | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| " Effie M.    | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

Card 1-22 Card 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12891





*F 432*  
*Field, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *49*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *51*

SHEET *10*

LINE *99*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov* *1864*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Russell*  
(COUNTY)

*Castlebrook*  
(STREET)

(M. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Lizzie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Castleman</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Erna</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Antler</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Myrtle</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11874

A-18

934  
*Ketcher Frank*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan* 1846

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

*Virginia*

SHEET 28

LINE 11

*Accomac*

(COUNTY)

*Atlantic District*

(PLACE)

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Ketcher Emma</i>     | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Shelton J.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Oscar</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Donald</i>           | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Northam Lena Bo.</i> |                   | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1  
*all # 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-10791



F 432

Heilde, Frank VOL. 2 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 1

B. Aug. 1874 25 Virginia SHEET 8 LINE 92  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Albemarle (Court House Precinct)  
(COUNTY) (IN U.S.)  
Charlottesville Dist. —  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Heilde, Mariak W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lula B.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Frank.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fields, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

67

E.D.

67

SHEET

7

LINE

94

C  
(COLOR)

9  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Clayton  
(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

1320  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lourence</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Alice</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 432

Fields, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 65E. D. 97SHEET 24LINE 73

B.  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(MONTH)

N.R.  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Va.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Petersburg  
(CITY)

N.R.  
(STREET)

34  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fields, Lucy</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Va.</u> |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |            |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-10071

F 432

Fletcher, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E. D. 5

SHEET 28

LINE 90

W May 1872 28 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Allegheny  
 (COUNTY)  
 Covington  
 (CITY)  
 Covington Dist.  
 (N. C. D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Alice | W            | Feb   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Grace           | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Marle           | D            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Bush, John      | Bo           | May   | 1845 | 53  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871



F 433

Fletcher, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D. 79

SHEET

1

LINE

94

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Gainesville Dist

(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Kate     | W            | May   | 1834 | 66  | Virginia   |             |
| Washington, John   | G. S.        | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Washington, Arthur | G. S.        | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Fletcher, Frank    | G. S.        | Jan   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-53071

F 472  
Fletcher, Frank M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

VIRGINIA

E. D.

18

SHEET

8

LINE

28

W July 1898 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fairfax

(COUNTY)

Falls Church Dist.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mills, Sallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10070

F 432

Folds, Frank W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.D.

24

SHEET

9

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

Sept 1868

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Georgia

(STATE)

Augusta

(CITY)

Middle River Dist.

(COUNTY)

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folds, Nealia V. | W.           | Aug.  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| — Riley B.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-1175

F 432

Fields, Franklin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 56

SHEET 14

LINE 5

W July 1832  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

67  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell  
(CITY)

Lebanon Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Milley</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1935</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Vincent</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Joel E</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Jakob</u>        | <u>DS</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

*F432*  
*Fultz, Franklin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *67*

SHEET *13*

LINE *42*

*M* *July* *1848* *52*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Rockingham*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stodewall Dist.*  
 (TOWNSHIP)  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fultz, Herbert</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F432

Fletcher, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E. D.

5

SHEET

11

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Garden Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fuller, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

F432  
Fields, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 34

E.D. 50

SHEET 12

LINE 44

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Clarksville West

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Timmy | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sussie      | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucy        | D            | July  | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elzbie      | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Miller      | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 en 02

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

STATE

Fields, Fred

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-2-2-1

A-16 44

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967



F 432

VIRGINIA

*Fields, Freddy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *66*E.D. *119*SHEET *8*LINE *84*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Portsmouth*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*Green*  
(STREET)

*1404*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jones, Amos*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11509

FLETCHER, Frederick P. STATE VIRGINIA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 68 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 1 LINE 92  
 W Jan 1863 37 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richmond (COUNTY) Scott (M. S. N.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 643  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher Rosa A. | W            | Nov   | 1868 | 37    | Virginia   |             |
| — Tracy M.       | D            | Mar   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
| — Rosa A.        | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4     | Virginia   |             |
| — Frederick P.   | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9     | Virginia   |             |
| — John J.        | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 7     | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1u#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 11-11071



F 43

Fields, Troy B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

1

E. D.

9

SHEET

9

LINE

58

W May 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Carroll  
(COUNTY)24 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sulphur Springs Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Sarah E | W.           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Mattie A        | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Lora L          | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| James F         | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
| Sarah A         | M            | Nov   | 1846 | 53  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11471

F 432  
*Fletcher Fuller*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E.D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 33

W Apr 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Russell*  
 (COUNTY)

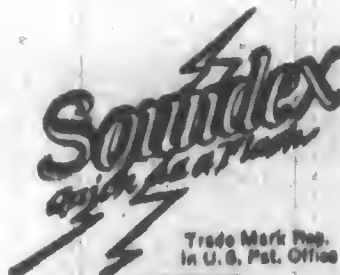
26 Virginia  
 (AGE) (PLACE)

*New Garden Dist*  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Fletcher Lucy</i>       | W            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| <i>Ordre</i>               | D            | Dec   | 1900 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| <i>O. B. M. Schmentine</i> | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roumagen Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,508 | 1,425,608 |
| 1,507,300  | 1,495,644 |
| 1,508,315  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F 7 2 2  
Feltz, Garland  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

58

E.D.

140

SHEET

1

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Umlberger, W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Apprentice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

A-3

*Field, Garland*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *49*

E.D. *56*

SHEET *10*

LINE *93*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*

(COUNT)

*Lebanon Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Ella</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, Arthur</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, Oakley</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Field, David</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



Fields, Garnett

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 32

LINE 96

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack

(COUNTY)

Atlantic District

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Douglas, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11870

F 734

Field Garret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D.

66

SHEET

24

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott

(COUNTRY)

Estillville

(IN C. D.)

(CENSUS)

Dist

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Speer, Fielding M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11200

F 432

Fields Geneva  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 67 E.D. 65  
SHEET 7 LINE 65

W. July 1871 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond South Laurel 526 1/2  
(CITY) (N. C. P.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Blanche.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sep.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Emma.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Joseph.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sep.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

F 78  
Fletcher, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 59 E.D. 98

SHEET 7 LINE 26

W Aug. 1862 37 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria S. Washington 523  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Leila D</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— William</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Marion</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fletcher, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 17

E.D. 14

SHEET 10

LINE 27

W. July 1864 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(CITY)

(CITY)

Fairfax

(COUNTY)

Centerville Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Lucy | W            | 2     | 1851 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elvira L.    | Daughter     | July  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Willie J.    | Son          | Sep   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

*F 122*  
Kletcher, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

30

E. D.

35

SHEET

2

LINE

80

W  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee  
(COUNTY)

White Shoals Dist  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Samuel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-12170

A-3

F 432  
Fultz Geo  
(SCHEDULE)

VOL 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 5

24 Oct 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist  
(M. C. D.)

Mc. Crawford  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Switzer, Rebecca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1170

F 432  
Fields, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 49

E.D. 56

SHEET 13

LINE 93

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell  
(COUNTY)

Lebanon Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Leav</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Hugh</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ollie</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11671

A-14



Fields, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Virginia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| — <u>Julien</u>   | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| — <u>Anthony</u>  | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| — <u>Walter S</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*F 732*  
*Fields, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*54*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*69*

(COLOR)

*B*

(MONTH)

*Aug*

(YEAR)

*1871*

(AGE)

*29*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Virginia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Prin cap inst*

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Lucy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chris</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertrude</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Fields, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22 E.D. 24

SHEET 5 LINE 47

B Feb 1845  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Gloucester  
(COUNTY)

55 x Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Petersworth Dick  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| x Fields, Willie | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | x Virginia |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-25076

x supplied from ditto

*Fletcher George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 14 E. D. 10

SHEET 2 LINE 14

*W* *Oct* *1866* *33*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Salmon*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Quilpeper*  
 (CITY)

*Quilpeper*  
 (STREET)

*Salmon*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Ruth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W 1302 # 2*

WYATT

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-25-61

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

F 402  
Fields Geo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

61

VIRGINIA

E. D.

89

SHEET

3

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

F 4 22  
Fields, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 54

E.D. 102

SHEET 9

LINE 67

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jagwell  
(CITY)

Maiden Spring Dist.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Sarah C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb'y</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Wm M.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Nancy</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Randolph H.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Jas. E.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec # 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11891





FIELDER, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E.D. 48  
SHEET 46 LINE 53

W Nov 1866 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Western Branch Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Chestnut — NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrews, Mexican

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

F 43-  
*Sketcher, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

SHEET 14

LINE 23

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan.*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henrico*

(COUNTY)

*Brookland Dist.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sketcher, Agnes</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Jackson</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Fields, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 47 E.D. 102

SHEET 16 LINE 35

B. May 1862 38 VA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Rockbridge South River Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Green, Mattie</u> | <u>Sp.</u>   | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>Doerry</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>VA</u>  |             |
| <u>Alene</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>VA</u>  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |            |             |

F 73-4  
*Fletcher George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 55

E. D. 85

SHEET 13

LINE 83

*April* 1870  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Virginia*  
 (STATE)

*Warren*  
 (COUNTY)

*Front Royal Dist*  
 (DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher Cassie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William H</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Haywood</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Katie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>18</i>   | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec 2*

*Age - you under 18*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12073



*Fully (Mrs) George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 57

E.D. 92

SHEET 9

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexanders

(CITY)

South Lee

(STREET)

505

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fully H M.     | M. I.        | May   | 1835 | 65  | Va.        | -           |
| - Warner       | S.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Va.        | -           |
| - Stanley      | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Va.        | -           |
| and 8 boarders |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11072

F 434

VIRGINIA

Holtz, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 72

SHEET 19 LINE 74

W Mar 1833 67 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Shenandoah Ashby Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Holtz, Harrison       | B            | Aug   | 1828 | 71  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary C.               | Si.          | Sept  | 1835 | 64  | Virginia   |             |
| Joshua                | B            | Aug   | 1841 | 58  | Virginia   |             |
| Rennysworth, Ellen M. | Si.          | June  | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

F 432

Field, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VIRGINIAVOL. 64 E. D. 114SHEET 12 LINE 37

W Aug 1885 14 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Pool 541  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitfield, J. G.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11892

A-2



F432  
*Fields, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *16*

E. D. *6*

SHEET *1*

LINE *83*

*B* *Mar* *1827* *73* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth City* *Chesapeake Dist*  
(COUNTY) (STATE)  
*Phoebe* *Hillard Ave*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Fields, Rosa</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>Roberts, Mamie</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>— Mitchell</i>      | <i>S. L.</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>— Virginia</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>Gatewood, Allie</i> | <i>Sr</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11-11171

F 432  
Plitcher, George A. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 1 E. D. 12

SHEET 23 LINE 64

H Feb. 1855 44 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomack Pungoteague Dist.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Plitcher, Athalia E.</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George A. G.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John T.</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Octo-</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Benjamin R. L.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Beilton M.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
Sub #2

*Hetcher, George A. M.*

STATE VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>— Edith S</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie L</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Harmen Mary</i> | <i>Sc</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Gladis</i>    | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Leah</i>      | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 400

Fletcher, George B. VOL 59 VIRGINIA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 143

W SHEET 20 LINE 17  
(COLOR) Aug. 1863 36 Maryland  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Bristol Virginia 327  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |                  |
| <u>Fletcher, Mary A.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Pennsylvania</u> |                  |
| <u>Eugene A.</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Pennsylvania</u> |                  |
| <u>Abbott, Sarah W.</u>  | <u>1/2 Si</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Pennsylvania</u> |                  |
| <u>Fletcher, Wm. J.</u>  | <u>B</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Maryland</u>     |                  |
| <u>Himes, Oscar E.</u>   | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Pennsylvania</u> |                  |

F 432

Fletcher George E <sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E. D. 20

SHEET 5 LINE 28

W May 1871 29 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bills  
(COUNTRY)

Princeton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher William</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Evella D</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Annis</u>            | <u>Sis</u>   | <u>July</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Alderson M</u>       | <u>F</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1844</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

Fields, George L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 60

VIRGINIA

E. D. 100

SHEET 2

LINE 71

B

May

1876

24

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Pittsylvania

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Danville

(CITY)

Ridge

(TOWNSHIP)

219

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Miss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

7

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28879

F 432

Fletcher George J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 5-1

E.D. 78

SHEET 5

LINE 44

W  
(MARRIAGE)Jan  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spattyswana  
(CITY)Courland Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Fletcher Christina | W            | June  | 1857 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Frederick H      | S            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Arthur R         | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12573

F734

Foltz, Geo J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

71

E.D.

112

SHEET

7

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamton

(COUNTY)

Greenville Ave

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Western State Hospital for the Insane  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11170

A-3



F432  
Falty, Geo. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

58

E. D.

14/2

SHEET

18

LINE

21

W June 1852 47 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W of the Wytheville Dist

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Wytheville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peoples Manda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Falty, Geo. L.

True copy

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11870

F 705  
Folty, Geo. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E. D.

142

SHEET

18

LINE

21

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wythe  
(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist.  
(E. C. D.)

Wytheville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peoples, Manda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Folty, Geo. L.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

A-2

F 482

*Fletcher, George R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 38 E. D. 62  
SHEET 22 LINE 59

*W* *Sept 1848* *21* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Northampton* *Franktown Dist*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Susan C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>N R.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Imans</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Baxter, Porter</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>N R.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 732

Fultz, Geo S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

VIRGINIA

E. D.

77

SHEET

3

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louise Edward

(COUNTY)

Hampden Dist

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hampden Sidney College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

F 432  
Faltz, Geo. T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 58 E.D. 142  
SHEET 8 LINE 64

W. Apr 1867 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wythe (COUNTY) Wytheville Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wytheville (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faltz, Mary M | W.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

see Faltz also

F 432

Falty, Gus T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E.D.

142

SHEET

8

LINE

64

W Apr 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)33  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Wye  
(CITY)  
Wye  
(CITY)  
Wye  
(CITY)Wye  
(CITY)  
Wye  
(CITY)  
Wye  
(CITY)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Falty, Mary M | W            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Falty also

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51872

F 432

Polly, George W VOL 40 E.D. 44  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Oct 1848 51 Virginia SHEET 5 LINE 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pager Shardel Iron Works Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Polly, Barbara C</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Polly</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>David A</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1847</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

F722  
Fletcher, Geo. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 40

E.D. 04

SHEET 15

LINE 28

W. Feb. 18 2 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Appahannock  
(COUNTY)

Wahfield Dist.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Presley</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Cassie (Mrs.)</u>     | <u>M.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1828</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>7</u>        |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ supplied from dash* A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-25875



F 432

Fultz, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

VIRGINIA

E.D.

24

SHEET

13

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Augusta

(COUNTY)

Middle River Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fultz, Clara F. | W                 | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Rosa E.       | D                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Carl F.       | S                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-32871

F T 2  
 Full, Geo. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 70 E.D. 101  
 13 (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) x Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 SHEET 19 LINE 97  
 Roanoke (CITY) Sixth Ave. N. W. (H. & D.)  
 236 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Full, Minnie L. | D            | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| " Mary          | "            | June  | 1889 | 10  | "          |             |
| " Thos.         | "            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | "          |             |
| Full, Ray       | S            | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| " Jasper        | "            | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #7

Supplied from Setts A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11871



F 43-  
*Fields, George W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *12*

E. D. *N*

SHEET *10*

LINE *46*

*B*

*May*

*1847*

*53*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Charl*

*Battleboro Dist.*

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Louisa M.</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry C.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Gertrude</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Lillburn</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Benjamin</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 - see #1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22271



Fields, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 23

E. D. 41

SHEET 12

LINE 74

W Apr 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Oldtown Dist.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Fields, Ransom and J. W.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Andrew A.</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Victoria B.</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>John C.</u>                  | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Convey L.</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1. sec. 12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

## FEAT

Field, George W

(WEAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Fields, Nancy P. | D                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia          |                  |
| Amanda R.        | D                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia          |                  |
| Claude S.        | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia          |                  |
| Louise W.        | S                 | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia          |                  |
| Joseph G.        | S                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia          |                  |
| Edwards, Nancy   | A                 | Nov   | 1819 | 80  | North<br>Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-116

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

*Fletcher, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8*

E. D. *5*

SHEET *16*

LINE *55*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1848*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buchanan*  
(COUNTY)

*Garden Dist*  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nannie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>George B.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11875



F 432

Fletcher, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

VIRGINIA

E.D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Center Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Nethy | W            | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| — Elizabeth     | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Laverne       | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Edward        | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| — Walter        | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871



F 43

Fultz, Geo. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

VIRGINIA

E. D.

71

SHEET

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Mary F. | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lida E.      | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lollie E.    | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| - Peter L.     | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11071

F 432

Fletcher, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

VIRGINIA

E.D. 23

SHEET 4

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

Frederick

(CITY)

H

(HOUSE NO.)

H Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gainsboro Trust

(P.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Laura V   | W                 | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| Roy L               | S                 | July  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
| Largens, Chesley J. | Da                | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-31871

F 434  
*Holtz, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E.D. 42

SHEET 16

LINE 9

*21*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1834*  
(YEAR)

*66*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Page*  
(CITY)

*Marksville Dist.*  
(IN, C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Holtz, Elizabeth C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Felthouse, Gerhard W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 71

E.D. 107

SHEET 3

LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)

Feb'y  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W R  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(CITY)

Hampton  
(STREET)

103  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Felthouse, Katie</u> | <u>Dr</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Miss Mary</u>        | <u>Dr</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lena B</u>           | <u>Dr</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Bernard</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X1 See 2



*F 312*  
*Fields, Gertrude*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E. U.

LINE

*13*  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roanoke*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



F 402  
*Fields, Gertrude*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *2*

LINE *11*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Culpeper*  
(CITY)

*Shenandoah Dist*  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Norman, Joseph C.*  
*Servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11470

F 435  
Fletcher, Getty  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E.D. 49

SHEET 3

LINE 10

B. N.R. N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR)  
Rappahannock  
 (COUNTY)

55  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampton Dist  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Lucy A.</u> | <u>D.L.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William H.</u>        | <u>S.L.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ellie</u>             | <u>S.L.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah C.</u>          | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry L.</u>          | <u>S.L.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21871

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

All

11-1503

F 7 2

VIRGINIA

*Trickley, Gilbert C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

IN. C. O.

*Richmond*

(CITY)

*West Marshall*

(CITY)

*308*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brumer, Otto L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11022

F 43  
Fletcher, Gilbert J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

VIRGINIA

E. D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 52

W Apr 1877  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Harper  
 (COUNTY)

23 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McDonnell Dist  
 (M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Hannah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fetter, Glenn B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 11 E.D. 5

SHEET 12 LINE 92

W Apr 1899 1 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Carroll Sulphur Springs Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blair, John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

A-3

F 43-  
*Fields Goody, J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

49

E.D.

62

SHEET

15

LINE

82

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(STATEPLACE)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*De Kalb Dist*  
(CITYTOWNSHIP)

(U. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fields, Herman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

F 72

Field, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

64

E.D.

114

SHEET

17

LINE

37

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1890  
(YEAR)90  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

(COUNTY)

Norfolk  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Camp Ave  
(STREET)104  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11009



F752  
*Fields, Grace*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *63*

E. D. *84*

SHEET *7*

LINE *3*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

*Allyn's Court*  
(STREET)

*34*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Leroy</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Grace</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

F 432

*Fields, Grace*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *62*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *76*

SHEET *21*

LINE *49*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1890*  
(YEAR)

*9*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Newport News*  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

*26th*  
(STREET)

*340*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Luther*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12470

F 432

Fields, Garrison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 13  
SHEET 2 LINE 87

B Mar. 1826 74 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brunswick Red Oak District  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Mattie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1849</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Eliya</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Nick</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

F432  
**Fields Grant**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 62 E. D. 77  
 SHEET 6 LINE 91  
 B July 1875 24 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Newport News 24th (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 642  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Ada | W            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F432

Fields, Green  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 49 E.D. 51

SHEET 7 LINE 10

W Jan 1830 70 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Russell Maccasin Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 434  
Fultz, Griffin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

54

VIRGINIA

E. D.

94

SHEET

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Saywell

(COUNTY)

Clear Fork Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Lucy | W            | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary        | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| C. C.       | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Nova        | D            | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| Isplolia    | D            | April | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3 Unrelated

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

21-11871

F434

*Fletcher, Gus*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *3*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *4*

LINE *81*

*B* *Feb'y* *1860*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*40* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*  
(COUNTY)

*Jackson Dist*  
2 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Rosena W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 932  
Fields, Gus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

VIRGINIA

E.D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 69

B Feb 1888  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

31 Va  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jamaica Dist.  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Fields, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Harrison C</u>    | <u>d</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Hannah B</u>      | <u>d</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Allie B</u>       | <u>d</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |
| <u>Liza</u>          | <u>d</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Va</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071





F 432

Fletcher Gusta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

VIRGINIA

E.D. 82

SHEET 2

LINE 20

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

-1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prince William

(COUNTY)

Manassas Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cass, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1202

A3

*Fields, Gustavia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*40*

E. D.

*69*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*9*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Jan.*  
(MONTH)

*1894*  
(YEAR)

*6*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Orange*  
(COUNTY)

*Barbour District*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Norris, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Birthplace and relationship supplied  
by ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A2

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rouletten Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,583 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,297,226  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,298,319  | 1,435,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

*Fletcher Hamilton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *45*

E.D. *51*

SHEET *12*

LINE *12*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Oct.*  
(MONTH)

*1832*  
(YEAR)

*67*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rappahannock*  
(COUNTY)

*Jackson Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Mary C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Green, Edward M.</i>  | <i>S. L.</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>—</i>        |             |
| <i>— Louise F.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>—</i>        |             |
| <i>— Mary H.</i>         | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>—</i>        |             |
| <i>— Hamilton</i>        | <i>S. L.</i> | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>—</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ supplied from  
dash.*

*and 4 unrelated*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12073

F 722  
Fletcher Hammy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

28

E. D.

38

SHEET

14

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

King & Queen

(COUNTY)

Buena Vista Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shockley, G. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

A3

F 432

VIRGINIA

Fetty Hannah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 43 E. D. 83  
SHEET 3 LINE 94

B Jan 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Prince George Bucks Dist  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wagner, Veslie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

F 437

VIRGINIA

Fletcher, Harriet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E.D. 36

SHEET 11

LINE 88

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederick

(COUNTY)

Scott Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15076

A3



F 432  
 Fletcher Harriett G  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 22 E.D. 34

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W Mch 1852 48 x Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Gloucester Petersburg Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| * Fletcher Mary J. | D            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | x Virginia |             |
| " Robert H.        | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | "          |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11011

\* ditto shown

\* supplied from ditto

F 732

*Fletcher, Harry J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *17* E.D. *19*  
VOL. *8* LINE *19*  
SHEET *8*

*W* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Washington D.C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Fairfax* *Lee West*  
(COUNTY) (N. E. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE             | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                        |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Mammie B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Washington D.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Clyde J.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>        |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                        |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                        |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                        |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                        |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                        |             |

B 402  
Fields, Harvie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

60

E. D.

90

SHEET

13

LINE

58

May 1868 32 Virginia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Radford N.R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. U.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Ella</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Eurtia L.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James O.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jul</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry O.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>L. L. Landon</u> |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-51871

F + 32

Fields, Hattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

VIRGINIA

E. D.

10

SHEET

3

LINE

70

B

Mar

1862

38

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

Hampton Dist

Hampton

Union

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Ruth   | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Fields, Maria  | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Vaughan, Sarah | M            | Apr   | 1836 | 65  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432  
*Fieldes Hayden*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*37*

VIRGINIA

R. D. *129*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*X 9*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*16*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wis*  
(COUNTY)

*Richmond Dist*  
(CITY)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Boyers Henry*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31870

A-3

F432

*Fletcher, Head R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *1*

E. D. *6*

SHEET *3*

LINE *60*

*W* *Oct* *1822* *77*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Metomphkin Dist.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1822</i> | <i>77</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fletcher, Helen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 12E.D. 17SHEET 6LINE 45B

(COLOR)

Unknown

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarke

(COUNTY)

Chapel Hill

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S- Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11270

97F 452  
*Fields, Helen*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*74*

E.D.

*46*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*55*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Staffax*  
(COUNTY)

*Birch Creek Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haymes, Hubbs*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*D-in-Law*

REMARKS



F 434  
 Fletcher, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W May 1868 32 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Fairfax (COUNTY) Centerville Dist  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Virginia | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432  
Fields, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 44 E.D. 53

SHEET 7 LINE 25

B. May 1856 44 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Princess Anne Seaboard Dist  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Alice</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Louvenia</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Robert</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sep</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Isaac. V</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>" Mary</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

supplied from dicto

*Fields, Henry*

STATE

*Virginia*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| * <i>Fields Henry</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| " <i>Annie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| " <i>Willie</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| " <i>Clotilda</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |            |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# *2 sec 1*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-12871

F 432

Fields, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E. D. 76

SHEET 2

LINE 84

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1877  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)North Carolina  
Taylor Dist.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Lucinda | W            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| —, Cora A       | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5433

Fleetwood, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 25

E.D. 17

SHEET 18

LINE 34

W. Jan 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

20 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hanover  
(COUNTY)

Ashland Dist  
(D. C. D.)

Ashland Town  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randolph Macon College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Student

REMARKS

x Hypothetical

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

F432  
*Fletcher, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *72*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *21*

SHEET *16*

LINE *22*

*B* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1870* (YEAR)

*38* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)

*Louis* (CITY)  
(COUNTY)

*Shenandoah* (CITY)  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 732  
Fletcher, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 36

E.D. 32

SHEET 8

LINE 79

(C) May 1825  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Nansemond  
 COUNTY

75 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sleepy Hole Dist.  
 (N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Effie E. | D            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| — Margaret A.      | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary E.          | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jacobiah         | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| — George           | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

51 sec #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11671

STATE

LINEAD OF FANIST--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 new #1

A-111

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11-1984



F 4

Fields, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

8

E. D.

14

SHEET

11

LINE

80

B

Feb

1846

54

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunswick

Sturgeson Dist.

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fields, Nancy | W                 | Feb   | 1860 | 46  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Lebartha    | S                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Sterling    | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Richard     | S                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Millie      | W                 | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 432  
*Fultz, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *52*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *4*

LINE *66*

*B* *May* *1960*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Stuckhampton*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

*40 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Berlin St. Louis Dist.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fultz, Emma W.</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Fields, Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *74*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *46*

SHEET *3*

LINE *58*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1893*

(YEAR)

*6*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*

(COUNTY)

*Birch Creek Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haymes, Hubbard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son - Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

A-3

F 402  
*Fields, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 28

SHEET 14

LINE 47

B Jan 1866  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Warrersmond*  
 (COUNTY)

34 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Holy Heck Dist.*  
 (H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Susie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Herley</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 402

VIRGINIA

Fields, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

E.D. 66

SHEET 2

LINE 51

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Surrey

(COUNTY)

Blackwater Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 402  
F. E. L.  
Fields, Henry VIRGINIA  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 59 E. D. 94  
SHEET 10 LINE 1

W May 1860 40 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria King 807  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-41899

F432

Fields Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 71

E.D. 123

B

(COLOR)

apl

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 13

LINE 23

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamsburg

(CITY)

England

(IN U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields Emma | D            | July  | 1893 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| Parfeney    | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 752

VIRGINIA

Fields, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 69E. D. 105SHEET 19LINE 51B  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

(H. O. D.)

Clark  
(STREET)111  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Henry  
B in law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21670



F 432  
*Fields, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *38*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *47*

SHEET *39*

LINE *79*

*B* *MAY* *1850*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Norfolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*50* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Western Branch Dist.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

14 F 432

Fields, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 34  
SHEET 10 LINE 97

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Petersworth Dist. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elmroster (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Martha</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Small, Willie</u>  | <u>Ad.</u>   | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>"</u>        |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

—1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto shown

+ supplied from Ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

F 432

Fields, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

VIRGINIA

E.D. 99

SHEET 10

LINE 36

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockbridge

(COUNTY)

Natural Bridge Post

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunlop, John T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

F42  
Fletcher, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 23

LINE 79

B  
 (COLOR)

Apr  
 (MONTH)

1860  
 (YEAR)

40  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Accomack  
 (COUNTY)

Atlantic District  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Elisha | W.           | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| — Henry          | S.           | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| — George         | S.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Bulah          | D.           | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| — Hylsenses      | S.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 for \*2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-51871



F 433

Fields, Henry.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 72

SHEET 14

LINE 33

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Madison Dist

(M. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Francis. | W.           | May   | 1849 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
| Dade, Sallie.    | Si.          | Oct   | 1839 | 60  | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

F 43-  
**Fields, Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **19**

E. D. **70**

SHEET **3**

LINE **92**

**3**  
(COLOR)

**Jan**  
(MONTH)

**1849**  
(YEAR)

**51**  
(AGE)

**Virginia**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Fluvanna**  
(COUNTY)

**Columbia Dist.**  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Matilda | W            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| — Nannie        | D            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Hughes, Martha  | D            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| — Flora A       | Daughter     | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| — Clinton       | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-21071

1 see #2

STATE

Fields, Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE • 11-11271



F 432  
*Fields, Henry A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *56* E. D. *117*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *43*

*W* *July* *1863* *36* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Kindershook Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Mary F</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur L</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bertie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Nancy</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12



F 432  
 Metcher, Henry A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) 1

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 71

SHEET 3

LINE 40

W (COLOR)  
 Dec (MONTH)  
 1871 (YEAR)  
 Scott County (COUNTY)

28 (AGE)  
 Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Johnstone District (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Metcher, Nevada E | W            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Darnis E       | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Quarrie E      | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| —, Oakley G       | S            | June  | 1892 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12471

*Fields, Henry B.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*30*

E.D.

*25*

SHEET

*22*

LINE

*8*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1875 24*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*Jonesville Dist*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wileham, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Border*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11495

F 432

Field Henry B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18 E. D. 7

SHEET 7 LINE 40

13 Sex 1873 26 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Culpeper Cedar Mountain District  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murray Nekunrok

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

apparently Son in Law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1180

F 43

Fultz, Henry C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

67

E. D.

59

SHEET

8

LINE

25

B. Feb 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. O. D.)

Richmond  
(CITY)

Catharine  
(STREET)

1081  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>H</sup>  
Abnathry, Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Booster

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

F 432  
*Fletcher, Henry D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *1*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *26*

LINE *47*

*H*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Accomac*  
(COUNTY)

*Pungoteague Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Annie R.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Fully, Henry F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

VIRGINIA

E.D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 86

B Feb 1892  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Pounce George  
 (COUNTY)

28 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rivers Dick  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fully, Sarah</u>   | <u>W</u>      | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Anninta</u>      | <u>D</u>      | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Chambers</u>     | <u>S</u>      | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Crowley, Josie</u> | <u>Si. L.</u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |



F 432

Field, Henry

(SURNAMIAL)

VOL.

49

VIRGINIA

E.D.

58

SHEET

5

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Moccasin Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jesse Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-2

F 432

Folty, Henry J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

44

SHEET

7

LINE

51

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Shenandoah Non Marks Dist.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folty, Sarah C. | W.           | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| Vernie L.       | D.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| Bennie F.       | D.           | Sept. | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Charles D.      | D.           | Augt. | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Casper H.       | D.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52473

## STAYE

Foltz, Henry J.  
(NAME OF FARM, CONTINUED)

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1161

F 42

Fields Henry T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

VIRGINIA

E.D. 71

SHEET 11

LINE 18

B.  
(COLOR)

May 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

25 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fluvanna  
(COUNTY)

Columbia Dist.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields Annie L.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F432

Fields, Henry W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VIRGINIA

VOL. 23

E. D. 41

SHEET 16

LINE 7

W Dec 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oldtown Dist.

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Thersie A. | W            | July  | 1851 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| — Anderson B.      | S            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah J.         | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| — Monroe H.        | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary M.          | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1. ser. #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-11671

STATE

Virginia

Fields, Henry W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Anisilla F. | D.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — James E.          | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Linah M.          | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — Myrtie S.         | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| — Lura S.           | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Fields, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

43

VIRGINIA

E. D.

84

SHEET

14

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince George

(COUNTY)

Templeton Hill

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Millie | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| - Mary         | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| - Macie        | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Jack         | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| - Linker       | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-51071

F 422  
Fields, Heskier  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 46 E. D. 74  
SHEET 4 LINE 82  
B Sept 1820 79 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond Washington Dist.  
(CITY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11290



F432

Fields, Fetter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

23

E. D.

33

SHEET

31

P. LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Stamardsville Dist

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lushback, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-1,000

F 432

Foltz, Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D.

42

SHEET

14

LINE

50

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Marksville Dist

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Virginia B. | W.           | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | Virginia   |             |
| - Florence C.      | D.           | May   | 1881 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| - George C.        | S.           | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| - Doyle C.         | S.           | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| - Maud D.          | S.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

F432

*Foltz, Hiram D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *40*

E.D. *44*

SHEET *3*

LINE *73*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*April*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Past*  
(CITY)

*Henrieville*  
(CITY)

*White*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                     |             |
| <i>Foltz, Margaret O.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i>  | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
| <i>Ladie M.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>2/3</i> | <i>Virginia</i>     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-11871

F 452  
Fletcher, Horace  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 55

E. D. 84

SHEET 15

LINE 24

March 1850  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Westmoreland  
(COUNTY)

50 Virginia  
(AGE)  
People's Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Fletcher, Josephine</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u>   | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Ben</u>                 | <u>S</u>          | <u>March</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Elyza</u>               | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |
| <u>Solomon</u>             | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>   | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |                  |

*Fielder Horace*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*33*

E. D.

*37*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*83*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1833*

(YEAR)

*67*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*

(COUNTY)

*Rapidan*

(H. C. R.)

*Dist.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Uncle*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

112-51070

F 43

Fields, Howard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

Aug 1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexandria

(COUNTY)

Arlington District

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Jennie | w            | May   | 1879 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Beasley, Lucy  | Di           | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Beasley, Emma  | Di           | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
| Fields, Edward | S            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 43

Fielder Howard (INDIVIDUAL) VOL 13 E.D. 10

B upl 1888 12 Virginia SHEET 10 LINE 83

Chesterfield Midlothian Dist (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

A3

Gordon, Margaret  
Grand Son

F 452

Fletcher, Howard H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 59

SHEET

17

LINE 76

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(CITY)

New Garden Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Rosy L. | W.                | June  | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| William L.        | B.                | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11875



F 432

Fletcher, Howard M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

18

E. D. 32

SHEET

3

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fairquair

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Susan E | W            | Jan'y | 1869 | 31  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Fannie D        | D            | Feb'y | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Walter T        | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P 732  
*Fields Hubbard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VO

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*B*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*5*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Holifax*

(COUNTY)

*Banister*

(W. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Oliver, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

A.2

F 432

Fields, Hugh

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E.D. 56

SHEET 9

LINE 37

IN

Mar

1862

38

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Knull

(COUNTY)

Libbnow Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BORN  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Jannett     | W            | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| Everett             | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| Echel               | D            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| Kate                | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| Ferguson, Catherine | Mt           | Oct   | 1828 | 71  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13871

**E 422**

**Faulty, Hugh H**

**VIRGINIA**

**HEAD OF FAMILY**

**VOL 71 E.D. 110**

**SHEET 6 LINE 47**

**W Feb 1841 59 Virginia**

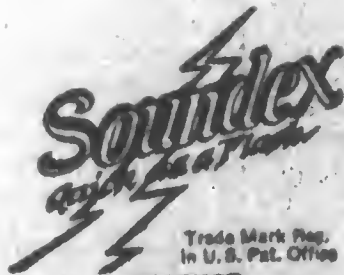
**(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)**

**Stanton West Frederick 708**

**(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Faulty, Martha A. W. |              | Nov   | 1839 | 60  | Rhode Island |             |
| Bennet, J.           |              | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia     |             |
| Jessie M. D. L.      |              | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia     |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |              |             |



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Read Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,455,608 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,455,644 |
| 1,909,519  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Fletcher, J. D.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

*49*

E. D.

*61*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*27*

*X W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*49*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(PLACE)

*Russell*  
(CITY)

*New Battle Post*  
(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>X Fletcher, P. E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Boral</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>86</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*X Otto Shorn* A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—13873

F43  
Fletcher, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL

1

E. D.

1

SHEET

24

LINE

54

B  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1885  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Accomack  
(COUNTY)

Atlantic District  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Horsey, Kemsie C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

F 432

Fields, Ida

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

VIRGINIA

E. D. 40

SHEET 23

LINE 37

63.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Luray Dist.

(M. F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Bertie | D.           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Ellie          | D.           | June  | 1884 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12401



F 734

Field, Ida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 60  
SHEET 7 LINE 15

B Nov 1894 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Clay 818  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Field, Ida</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

F43- I  
*Fletcher, Ida Florence*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 2

E. D. 19

SHEET 15

LINE 67

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1897  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Giles  
(COUNTY)

Paulsburg Dist  
(M. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cunningham, John R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Relative*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

F 434  
 Fields, Irving (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL 59 E.D. 90  
 SHEET 15 LINE 12  
 19 July 1850 50 x Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Charlottesville South Fourth N. C. D.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 417

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Rachael | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| — Mary J        | D            | July  | 1878 | 21  |            |             |
| — Martha E      | —            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  |            |             |
| — Sarah E       | —            | March | 1886 | 14  |            |             |
| — John H        | S            | April | 1889 | 11  |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied  
 from dash # see  
 # 2

STATE Virginia

Field, Irving  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X supplied  
from dash

2

## Aids

第三、中国对越南的援助在历史上是第一次，也是最后一次。

11-11-11

F 75-  
Fletcher, Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

Vol. 1

VIRGINIA

E. D. 2

Sheet 7

Line 33

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Atlantic District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Selby, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

P. 432  
Hields, Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 45

E.D. 43

SHEET 9

LINE 29

C

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Dublin District

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R. R. Const. Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

Apparently R. R. Laborer

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

F 432

Foltz, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VO 50

VIRGINIA

E.D. 71

SHEET 12

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashty Dist.

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Foltz, Susan  | W                 | May   | 1847 | 53  | Virginia   |                  |
| Foltz, C.     | S                 | April | 1875 | 15  | Virginia   |                  |
| Folley, Laura | Se                | May   | 1871 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071

*F 432*  
*Fletcher, Isaac*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *76*

SHEET *5*

LINE *77*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*

(COUNTY)

*Taylor Dist*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Nancy B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i>    | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charles H</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |              |                 |             |



*Fultz, Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *58*

VIRGINIA

L.D. *137*

SHEET *7*

LINE *60*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Va*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wife*  
(CIVIL)

*Lead Miner*  
(OCCUPATION)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. N.)

(CIVIL)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Fultz, Lamp</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Margaret</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Lula</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>James</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |
| <i>Robert G.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Va</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H 120 H 2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13873

*Fultz Isaac*

STATE *Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIANSHIP |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
|                    |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |              |
| <i>Hanna D</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Va</i>  |              |
| <i>Beauvague S</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |              |
| <i>Sandra</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |              |
| <i>Eli</i>         | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Va</i>  |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |
|                    |                 |            |             |           |            |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H-2 2nd/1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

15-12061

*Fultz, Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *47* E.D. *101*

SHEET *7* LINE *8*

*W.* *Mar.* *1820* *80* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rockbridge* *South River Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fultz, Catherine W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1822</i> | <i>77</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sallie C.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
Fletcher, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

VIRGINIA

E.D.

23

SHEET

3

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1821

(YEAR)

78

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frederick

(COUNTY)

James River Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Emeline | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Levi S         | S            | July  | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| —, William V      | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Delia          | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
| —, Therman C      | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/sect 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



F 482  
*Fletcher, Isaac J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *1*

E.D. *5*

SHEET *14*

LINE *51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buchanan*

(COUNTY)

*Garden Dist*

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Louisa</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Myrtle</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lula</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Malissa</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Melvin</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071



Goltz, Isaac, J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 50

E. D. 72

SHEET 18

LINE 7

W Apr 1835  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Shenandoah  
(COUNTY)

65  
(AGE)

Virginia  
Ashby Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Goltz, Mary, C</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henrietta</u>      | <u>N</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas, F</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Ferrida, E</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John, P.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



F 202  
Foltz, Isaac N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50

E.D.

80

SHEET

5

LINE

46

W m m  
Shenandoah

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Rebecca | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | Virginia   |             |
| - James T      | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lillie V     | S D          | m     | m    | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Vernie O     | S D          | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Freddie A    | S D          | Aug   | 1899 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

F 432

N

Foltz, Isaac N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 40

E.D. 44

SHEET 6

LINE 40

W. Augt 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)51 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Page  
(COUNTY)Shenandoah Iron Works Dist.  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Sarah J. | W.           | Feb.  | 1856 | 44  | Virginia   |             |
| Joseph P.       | S.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Edw. L.         | D.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| Grace N. Jr.    | S.           | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| John N.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22672

STATE

Holtz, Isaac R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sci#

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

*Fields, Isabella*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *59*

E. D. *94*

SHEET *12*

LINE *7*

*W* *July* *1834* *65* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Alexandria* *Prince*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*905*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, S. Frank</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary A</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

432  
Fletcher, Isaac

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E.D. 53

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 7

LINE 90

Lou Ann

(CITY)

Mercer Dist

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, M Ella W |              | Aug   | 1849 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14  
11—STATE

F43

Fleetwood Isaac H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 53 E.D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 3

H May 1869 31 Delaware  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sussex Staverly Man  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fleetwood Lillie D</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Delaware</u> |             |
| <u>Ada</u>                | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Maryland</u> |             |
| <u>Lola M.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fields, Isaac A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

VIRGINIA

E. D. 41

SHEET 12

LINE 49

W. Apr 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Old Town Dist.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Mary V. | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| — Etta C.       | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — John H.       | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| — Maude L.      | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| — Jennie H.     | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 932

Field, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

VIRGINIA

E. D. 25

SHEET 3

LINE 83

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nausemond

(COUNTY)

Cypress Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrell, Frederick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11800



477922  
*Fields, J. A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *49*  
 SHEET *9*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *64*

LINE *55*

*W* April *1855* *45*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Scott*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

*Tennessee*  
*Castellville Dist*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Fields, Francis W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>H W</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>L</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>W B</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |
| <i>C E</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
 10-34873

## STATE

### HEAD OF FAMILY - ESTIMATED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Fields J. A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL

5-9

E.D.

144

SHEET

25

LINE

97

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

*N. R.*  
(STREET)

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*01*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |               | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>✓ Fields, Emma</i> | <i>W.</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Farmer</i>       | <i>Ad. S.</i> | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bragg, Emma</i>    | <i>W. L.</i>  | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1832</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |               |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |               |              |             |           |                 |             |

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

1433  
*Fleetwood, J. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 60

SHEET 23

LINE 63

*June* 1857 *42 North Caroline*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Southampton* *Franklin Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Mechanics*  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Fleetwood, Anna M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Anna R.</i>            | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burton</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph L.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Theodocia R.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

124 1/2



*Field J. E.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*  
 SHEET *18*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *55*  
 LINE *21*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Sept* *1868*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Russell*  
 (CITY)

*31*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Edk. Gordon Dist*  
 (CITY) (SHIP)  
 (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Field</i> <i>Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Ellie</i>      | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>—</i> <i>Lois</i>       | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

*F 732*  
*Fletcher, J. Edward*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *4*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *22*

LINE *66*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*N.R.*  
 (MONTH)

*N.R.*  
 (YEAR)

*40*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
*Elon, West*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Annie H</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- William J</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary E</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Martha A</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Maggie B</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

Fletcher, J Edward

STATE

Virginia

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| - Katie M       | D.           | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia       |             |
| - Charles W     | S.           | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia       |             |
| - James Y       | S.           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia       |             |
| Watts, Ashley J | P.           | N.R.  | 1871 | 28  | Virginia       |             |
| Ray, Thomas     | Se           | N.R.  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

11-11871



F 432  
 Fletcher, J. Edward  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

VIRGINIA

E.D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 54

B

May

1854

46

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Landown

Mesher

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Jennie W    |              | Aug   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Green, Annie G. Child |              | Sept  | 1892 | 8   | Germany    |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Fletcher, J. F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*49*

E. D.

*64*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*29*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*Estillville Dist*  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hensley, O. J.*  
*Bro in law*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5586

A3

<sup>F</sup>  
Fletcher, J. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

49

E.D.

64

SHEET

1

LINE

53

W KR 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott  
(COUNTRY)

Estellville Dist  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKinzie, M.C.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1190

*F. Y. 2*  
*Field J. H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *57*

SHEET *1*

LINE *49*

(COLOR) *W*

(MONTH) *Apr*

(YEAR) *1854*

(AGE) *46*

(BIRTHPLACE) *Virginia*

(COUNTY) *Dunnell*

(CITIZENSHIP) *Slave*

(CITIZENSHIP) *Dist*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field Amanda</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maud</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Charles Blane</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Frank E</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lula Mary</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1-202* A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-241

A-26

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

<sup>P 432</sup>  
*Fletcher, J M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA  
 VOL. *49* E.D. *64*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *51*

*W* *Nov 1868* *32*  
 (COLOR) *S* (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Scott*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*  
*Estlinville Dist*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | TOWNSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |          |
| <i>Fletcher, M A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>— M E</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>— W J</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |
| <i>— D J</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |          |

*Fletcher J. W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *49*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *2*

LINE *32*

*10W*  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher Louisa W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" John W</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Smith Gillah</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>85</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |           |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Nitto*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A-18*

22-13571

F 432

Fletcher, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
VOL. 8 E.O. 7  
SHEET 5 LINE 90

13 Mar 1871 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brunswick Meherren Dist  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher Leola</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Mary B</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Jennie</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Fannie</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>- Harry</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and, boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



*Fletcher J. P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49*

VIRGINIA

E. D. *64*

SHEET *11*

LINE *43*

*W* April 1854 46 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Scott*  
(CITY)

*Castellville Dist*  
(CITYSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher J D</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>NRV</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>J C</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>G M</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>J E</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Sec 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



F 43

*Felts, J R*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*W* *Dec* *1882* *17* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wetthe* *Lead Mine Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *McMillan, L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

*Felty, J. L.*  
NAME OF FAMILY

VOL 5-8

VIRGINIA

E.D. 140

SHEET 4

LINE 26

*W* *Oct* *1859*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wythe*  
(COUNTY)

*Wytheville Dist*  
(N. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felty, A. V.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>O. M.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>F. A.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>V. A.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F 432  
 Fields, Jas.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D.

67

SHEET

9

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hayes

(C. D.)

Post

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Retta | W            | Sep   | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| " Henry       | A            | May   | 1895 | 5   | "          |             |
| " Ernest      | A            | May   | 1899 | 1   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from Pitts

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11873

F 422  
*Fields, J. S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *34* E. D. *45*  
 SHEET *21* LINE *43*

*W* *Sept 1824 25 Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Mecklenburg Boydston Dist*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, B. R.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1828</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>R. H.</i>         | <i>D. G.</i> | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>ennessee</i> |             |
| <i>H. M.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>J. R.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

Fletcher J. T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 64

W

(COLOR)

April 1839

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 5

LINE 32

Leet

(CITY)

Estillville Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher M & | W            | July  | 1843 | 57  | Virginia   |             |
| Elizabeth    | Da           | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Fields, J. T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18

E.D. 33

SHEET 4

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Langley

(COUNTY)

Marshall Dist

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Eliza A | W            | Feb   | 1864 | 36  | Virginia   |             |
| — Flora B       | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Thomas D      | L            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucy T        | D            | June  | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Payne, Jesse L  | GR           | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Felts J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

VIRGINIA

E. D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 1

W June 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Meddenburg  
(COUNTY)

Chase City Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chase  
(CITY)

Second  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                       |             |
| <u>Felts, Alice A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u>  | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Russel J.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>   | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>A. M.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>   | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Mary A.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>   | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Geo. D.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

31-15071

F 434  
**Felts, J. W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. **58**

E.D. **137**

SHEET **7**

LINE **34**

**W** **Feb** **1829**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

**71 Tennessee**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Wythe**  
(COUNTY)

**Lead Mines Dist**  
(T.C.D.)

**Dist**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Felts, Mary A.</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1830</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432  
 Fletcher, J. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 30  
 SHEET 6  
 E. D. 39  
 LINE 74  
 W. Jan 1866 34 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lee Apokum Station Dist.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher, Timothy | W            | Apr.  | 1869 | 31    | Tennessee  |             |
| Mary              | D            | Jan.  | 1890 | 9     | Virginia   |             |
| Ida               | D            | Feb.  | 1894 | 6     | Tennessee  |             |
| Ella V. E.        | D            | Feb.  | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Virginia   |             |

*Fletcher, J W*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *44*

E. D. *64*

SHEET *7*

LINE *9*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*Christiansburg Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, R L</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— L L</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— R M</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |            |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |            |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |            |                 |             |
|                      |              |              |             |            |                 |             |

F 43

Fields, J. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

124

SHEET

7

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Williamstury

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

0

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eastern State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F 432

Field, Jackson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

44

E. D.

56

SHEET

9

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Lebanon Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| O | NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|   |               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|   | Field, Mary M | W            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
|   | Flora         | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
|   |               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Fields, Jackson*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *9*

E.D. *22*

SHEET *9*

LINE *89*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*34*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caroline*  
(SUNNY)

*Reedy Church Dist*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Clinton</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hellen</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jack Jr.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Poney</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Attorney General*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11075

*Foltz Jacob*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*

**VIRGINIA**

E.D. *79*

SHEET *12*

LINE *87*

*W Dec 1817*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*82*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*

(COUNTY)

*Madison Dist*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Foltz, Sebelia F</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Delucia D</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lokey, Henry</i>     | <i>La</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



F 732

*Fields, Jacob*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *34*

E.D. *50*

SHEET *11*

LINE *69*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1860*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Clarksville Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 432

Folty, Jacob A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E. O.

44

SHEET

6

LINE

62

H

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Page

(COUNT)

Shenandoah Iron Works Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Folty, Emma F. | H            | Jan   | 1896 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Ernie          | S            | May   | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11801

F 422

*Fultz, Jacob H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 78

E.D. 61

SHEET 21

LINE 95

*W* *Sept* *1856*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Linville Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Singer Glen*  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fultz, Ida B.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fultz, Bessie M.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fultz, Mamie S.</i>  | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fultz, Fannie U.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fultz, Guy L.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-36

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

Fa 1880

Holtz, Jacob T  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**VIRGINIA**

VOL 40

E.D. 44

SHEET 4

LINE 81

W Dec 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Age  
(CITY)

Shannon Post Iron Works Rd  
(CITIZENSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Holtz, Laura R</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lena M</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Clarence A</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Estelle M</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Daisy T</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

70/22712

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1897

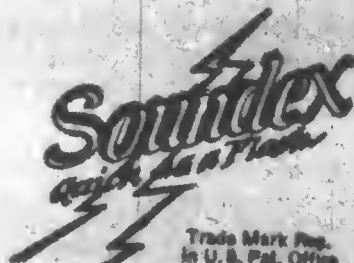
James M. Smith

SWEDEN OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

James



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,568 | 1,435,688 |
| 1,307,320  | 1,435,684 |
| 1,308,219  | 1,435,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

F 431  
Fletcher, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 16

VIRGINIA  
E.O. 8

SHEET 17

LINE 8

W Aug 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Scotland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CIVILSHIP)

Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY)

Chesapeake Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

National Home for D. U. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11200

A-3

F 432

Fields, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 74

SHEET 3

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Powell Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Anna R | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| , Mary E       | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| , Joseph W     | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |
| , William      | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |
| , Ada J        | D            | Sep   | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11691



F 43  
*Fletcher, Jas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 54

E.D. 100

SHEET 14

LINE 96

W 2 R 1870  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30 Virginia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jaymell  
 (COUNTY)

Maiden Spring Dist.  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Eliza J.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Russell P.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>- Zola</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-11-1907



F432

Fletcher, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1

E. D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 2

B

May 1865 35

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Accomac

Atlantic

Dist.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Ida | W            | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| " Sadie       | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 43

Fletcher, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 3

E.D. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alleghany

(COUNTY)

Clifton Dist.

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13079

Fields, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

VIRGINIA

E.D. 38

SHEET 1

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Elk Creek Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Sarah J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary E.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Isaac A.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Henry C.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see-#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

Virginia

Fields, James

OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INDEX  
COMMERCE  
E CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11

11-1478

F 482  
 Fletcher James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

VIRGINIA

E. D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 39

W  
 (COLOR)

Nov 1867  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

32  
 (AGE)

Virginia  
 (PLACE)

Russell  
 (COUNTY)

New Garden Dist  
 (INCORPORATED)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Elvina | W            | A. R. | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| Bessie          | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Wilmer          | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 2   | Virginia   |             |
| Minnie          | D            | A. R. | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

*Fields, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

*14*

E.D.

*5*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*66*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Culpeper*  
(COUNTY)

*Cataula District*  
(M. C. D.)

*Culpeper*  
(CITY)

*NA*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gilson, J. C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51200



F 43

Fletcher, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

VIRGINIA

E. D. 27

SHEET

14

LINE

27

W Aug 1837 62 Virginia

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fauquier

(COUNTY)

Center Dist

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Marion | W.           | July  | 1854 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sarah          | D.           | June  | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| — Basil          | S.           | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| — Thaddens       | S.           | April | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Catherine      | D.           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

DATE 12-29-1964

Fletcher, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 340-001

A-11

11-11071

HF 422  
*Fields, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *2d* E.D. *37*

SHEET *4* LINE *30*

*B* *Nov* *1869* *30* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*King and Queen* *Bureau Vista Dist*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Ida</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Clarence</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Willie M</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

F 432

*Fields James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *8* E. D. *7*

SHEET *16* LINE *80*

*W* *Apr.* *1860* *40*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buchanan*  
(COUNTY)

*Crunkly Dist*  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F 32

Fields, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 53

E. D. 85

B.  
(COLOR)

Jan.  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

SHEET 19

LINE 77

Swanee  
(COUNTY)

Virginia  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry Dist.  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Roberts</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>41</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Dohy, Rocky</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fields, Annie</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>3</u>   | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Dohy, Ernest</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>          | <u>L.D.</u>  | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22071

F 43

Fields, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VO. 34

E.D. 55

SHEET 12

LINE 47

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Palmer Springs Dist

(N. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Park, Thomas. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

A3

F 43

Fletcher, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 18 E.D. 29

SHEET 10 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fauquier (COUNTY) Lee Dist (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Sarah | W                 | Nov   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |                  |
| James A         | S                 | Sept  | 1893 | 17  | Virginia   |                  |
| Charles F       | S                 | Sept  | 1894 | 14  | Virginia   |                  |
| John A          | S                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

F 434

**Feltz, James**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E. D. 54

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W. Aug 1841 58 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Southampton Berlin & Ives Dist.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Feltz, Online | W.                | Feb   | 1843 | 57  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Mary M.     | D.                | Mich  | 1876 | 24  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Jas. F.     | S.                | Mich  | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Richard H.  | S.                | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Maggie Lee  | D.                | May   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |



F 432  
 Trutz, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 64

E. D. 105

SHEET 23

LINE 69

B. Aug 1847 52 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

Henry  
 (STREET)

(H. C. O.)

89

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Trutz Mary A. | W.           | Mar.  | 1861 | 39  | Florida    |             |
| Walker, Lucy  | C.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

F 75  
*Fields James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

Vol. 52

E. D. 55

SHEET 11

LINE 51

*13* (COLOR) *1859* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTH PLACE) *Southampton* (COUNTY) *Berlin* (CITY) *7* (STREET) *War* (CITIZENSHIP) *West* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Rosa</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>         | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4/20/00*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11001

STATE Illinois

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# A16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

F 932  
*Field, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

VIRGINIA

E.D. 17

SHEET 16

LINE 95

*3* *July* *1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Brunswick*  
(COUNTY)

*30* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Tatara Dist*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Liney</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Roselia</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>John A</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX,  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ *Supplied from District*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11871

F432  
Foltz, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL 40

E.D. 45

SHEET 12

LINE 69

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah Iron Works Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Foltz, Ada F.  | W                 | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Virginia   |                  |
| - Elizabeth L. | D                 | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Mary C.      | D                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |                  |
| - Ethel R.     | D                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| - James C.     | D                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



F 432  
Fletcher, Jas

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

25

E. D.

53

W

June

1872

28

Va

SHEET

17

LINE

57

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Red Bank District

(W. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mary a   | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 24  | Va         |             |
| Fletcher, Annie    | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Va         |             |
| Fletcher, Rosa F   | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | Va         |             |
| Fletcher, Arthur H | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Va         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-22871

F 434

*Fields, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E. D. *4*

SHEET *11* LINE *32*

*B* (COLOR) *MR* (MARRIAGE) *92* (AGE) *MR* (MARRIAGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) *Cataula District* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cataula* (CITY) *(M. C. S.)* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Lillie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Eliza</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>3</i>      | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James W</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>10 1/2</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>B</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i>     | <i>Virginia</i> |             |



NF 43  
 Fields, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

VIRGINIA

E.D. 50

SHEET 10

LINE 67

14 Mar 1860 40  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Loudoun  
 (COUNTY)

Lovettsville Dist  
 (CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ Fields, Georgia | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Texas W         | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Chester         | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Charles F.      | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| ✓ Harvey          | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sect ✓

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

VIRGINIA

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #1

A-11

可。總，多學V寫法創始於清

19-21577

F 432

Foltz, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

40

E.D. 42

SHEET

15

LINE 58

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Page

(COUNTY)

Marksville Dist.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Mary C.   | W.           | May   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| — Rennie V.      | D.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| — Maggie G.      | D.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ada J.         | D.           | Jul.  | 1891 | 8   | Virginia   |             |
| Dickens, Thomas. | Bo.          | May   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Fields, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *59*

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. *95*

SHEET *20*

LINE *26*

*B* *Apr. 1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Alexandria*  
(CITY)

*North Henry*  
(STREET)

*310*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-21571



F 7 22  
*Fletcher, Jas.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *32*  
SHEET *8*

E. D. *67*  
LINE *58*

*W. May* *1874*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Louisiana*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*76* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Louisiana*  
(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-23571

*Fields, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *49*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *1*

LINE *27*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*De Math*  
(M. C. D.)

*Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Fields, Lady</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Monna</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 432

VIRGINIA

Fields, James A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 7SHEET 15 LINE 20

W Mar. 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan  
(COUNTY)

Grubbs Dist.  
(IN D.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u>    | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Melvin</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>— Glen</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>7 1/2</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                 |             |



F 432  
*Fletcher, James A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *45*

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. *52*

SHEET *10*

LINE *99*

*W.* *M.* *1864*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR)

*46* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rappahannock*  
 (COUNTY)

*Piedmont Dist.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Essena</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Lizzie</i>  | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>March</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jones, Charles J.</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

*F 432*  
*Fletcher, J. A. B.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *22* E. D. *34*

SHEET *4* LINE *16*

*W*  
 (COLOR) *Jan* *1848*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*52* *Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Glasgow*  
 (COUNTY)

*Petersburg Dist.*  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Elizabeth C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Fannie B.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Martha B.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Manuel J.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Mary L.</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53671

*Supplied from ditto*



F 43-

*Fletcher James B.*  
INDIVIDUAL

VIRGINIA

VOL. *22* E.O. *31*

SHEET *12* LINE *16*

*W* *Sept* *1856* *43* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Gloucester* *Arlington Dist.*  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nicholson James W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
(BUREAU) OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11370

F 432  
*Fletcher, James B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 8 E. D. 5

SHEET 16 LINE 44

*W* *July* *1869* *30* *Virginia*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Buchanan* *Garden Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mandy V.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>James P.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Flourance E.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Couch, Otis</i>    | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |

*Fletcher, Jos. B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *49*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *9*

LINE *20*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*49*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*  
(CITY)

*New Garden Dist*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Belle V.</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Shoemaker, Gracie B.</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F732

*Fletcher, James B*  
(YEAR OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 8 E.D. 5

SHEET 8 LINE 38

*W* *June* *1873*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Buchanan*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*26* *Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Garden Dist*  
(HOUSE NO.) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher Rachel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*F 432*  
**Soltz, James C**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *50*

E.D. *80*

SHEET *2*

LINE *9*

*W*

*Oct*

*1857*

*42*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shenandoah*

*Madison Dist*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Soltz, Louisa E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>James E</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William B</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie M</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Chas. C</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

A-18



STATE

Original

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2nd #1

A-1b

附、著、書、目、録、

11-1477

F 432

Fletcher, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

VIRGINIA

E. D. 76

SHEET 3

LINE 61

W Jan 1839  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)68 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Scott  
(CITY)Taylor Crest  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Nancy | W                 | Oct   | 1838 | 61  | Annville   |                  |
| - Henry J.      | S                 | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Virginia   |                  |
| Hill, Leonard   | S.S.              | May   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

F 432

Feltz, Jas. D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 58

E.D. 140

SHEET 2

LINE 46

W.

Oct

1870

29

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wythe

(COUNTY)

Wytheville Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Feltz, Christine | M.                | Jan   | 1833 | 67  | Virginia   |                  |
| Feltz, August    | C.                | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Virginia   |                  |
| Waters, Nannie   | So.               | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

*F-73*  
*Felts, James E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 7

SHEET 12 LINE 14

*W* *Oct* *1867* *32* *North Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Carroll* *Piper Gap Dist*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felts, Almedia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary J</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Adahy C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Carter M</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>" Bertha R</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*



F 432  
*Fletcher, James E*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL

1

E.D.

14

SHEET

11

LINE

50

W Apr 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Accomac*  
 (COUNTY)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*The Islands Dist*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Maggie V</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Cecelia R</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lettie J</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie E</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

F432  
 Foltz, James E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 50

E.D. 80

SHEET 6

LINE 37

It Dec 1870 29 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Shenandoah Madison Dist  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Foltz, Eattie C. | It           | Sept  | 1871 | 28   | Virginia   |             |
| - Alvie L        | S            | May   | 1897 | 3    | Virginia   |             |
| - Rebecca E      | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 3/12 | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |      |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-55273

F432

Fields, James E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

23

E.D.

23

SHEET

4

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hanover

(COUNTY)

Henry Dist.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Ann D. | W            | Dec.  | 1441 | 59  | Virginia   |             |
| William H.     | S            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
| Carry J.       | D            | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| Gertrude C.    | D            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Thomas E.      | S            | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-58071



VIRGINIA

*F 40*  
*Holtz, James H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *12*

LINE *30*

*W* *June* *1839*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Page*  
(COUNTY)

*Marksville*  
(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Holtz, Mary S.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ada</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Mattie C.</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Fletcher, James H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *14*

E. D. *10*

SHEET *3*

LINE *21*

*W.* *July* *1854*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*41*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orange*  
(CITY)

*Salem Twp. Dist.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Hanner E.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Bessie H.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Thomas B.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Alice L.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— James A.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

*#122 #2*



F 432

Fletcher, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E. D.

5

SHEET

11

LINE

69

W. Jan 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(COUNTY)

Garden Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Elizabeth G. | W                 | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Milton B.            | S                 | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Floyd                | S                 | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Lelburn R.           | S                 | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Victory              | S                 | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sect # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18971



F 432  
Fields, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 62 E.D. 80

SHEET 23 LINE 91

B Aug 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newport News  
(CITY)

27<sup>th</sup> (STREET)  
617 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Carrie | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| — Sterling O   | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| — Early S      | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| — James H      | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
| — Lucius H     | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |

F 434  
*Fletcher, James H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. *40*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *12*

LINE *16*

*W. Mar. 1872*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Rappahannock*  
 (COUNTY)

*28 Virginia*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Piedmont Dist.*  
 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |                | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fletcher, Caroline</i> | <i>M.</i>      | <i>May</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Emma S. G.</i>         | <i>Da.</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Yates, Ben. F.</i>     | <i>Hostler</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                           |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |                |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Fletcher, Jas H

VIRGINIA

VOL

1

E.D.

4

SHEET

17

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Accomac

(COUNTY)

Metomphkin Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Elizabeth W | w            | Apr   | 1851 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
| Alma L                | d            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Davis, Daisy B        | le           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971



F 432  
Fultz, James H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

**VIRGINIA**

E. D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 14

B Dec 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Counce George  
(CITY) (COURTY)

48 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rives dist  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Anna       | W            | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| Blackwell, Hattie | D            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Virginia   |             |
| Harper, Mary A    | D            | Sept  | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| Fultz, Willis     | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |             |
| Martha J          | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



F 42  
Fletcher, James H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

STATE

VOL. 1

E. D. 7

SHEET 31

LINE 72

W May 1858 42

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Accomac

Lee Dist

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Jennie | W            | July  | 1860 | 39  | Virginia   |             |
| Mary L.          | D.           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | "          |             |
| Hardenia         | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | "          |             |
| Jennie C         | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | "          |             |
| Sis              | D            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

servants

x supplied from 10/11/11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911

*Folds, James J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *5*

E. D. *24*

SHEET *9*

LINE *10*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1835*  
(YEAR)

*64*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Augusta*  
(COUNTY)

*Middle River Dist*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
IN. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Folds, Susan J.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

**VIRGINIA**

**Fletcher, James J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 5  
SHEET 12 LINE 57

W. May 1824 76 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Accomac Metamora Dist  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Sallie E.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Adolena</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

F 432

Fletcher, James M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

VIRGINIA

E. D.

5

SHEET

16

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buchanan

(CITY)

Garden Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Cynthia A. | W                 | May   | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |                  |
| Lucinda              | D                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| Lawrence             | S                 | July  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

F 435  
*Fields James M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *49*

E. D. *63*

SHEET *12*

LINE *73*

*W* *Mar* *1861* *39*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (STATE)

*Scott*  
 (COUNTY)

*Deloth Dist*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields Martha M.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah D.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Willard M.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Alley B.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Sark. Malvina M. L.</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

F 732  
Fletcher Jas P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VIRGINIA**

VOL. 71

E. D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 59

W  
(COLOR)

Jan 1838  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

62  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester  
(CITY)

East Piccadilly  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher, Wm Miley | S            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| Harry              | S            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Virginia   |             |
| Dehnen, Edward M   | Bo           | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| Hefflebower, Lee J | Bo           | July  | 1863 | 36  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



434  
Fields, James B.

VIRGINIA

VOL. 9

E. D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 56

W April 1888

12 Virginia

Caroline

Bowling Green Dist

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, James E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

F 402

Fletcher, James, R.

(INDEX OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

VIRGINIA

E. D.

72

SHEET

8

LINE

53

w

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shenandoah

(COUNTY)

Ashby Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Fletcher, Mattie, L. | w            | Dec   | 1862 | 37    | Virginia   |             |
| Pettie, A.           | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17    | Virginia   |             |
| Robbie, L.           | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 9 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
| Foltz, Joshua B.     | se           | Oct   | 1876 | 23    | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

F 432  
**Foltz, James R**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VIRGINIA

VOL.

50 E.D. 76

SHEET

10 LINE 2

(COLOR)

A

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1856

(AGE)

43

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Shenandoah

(U. S. S.)

Johnston Dist

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foltz, Victoria A | H            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Virginia   |             |
| Barney A          | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Betta H           | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Virginia   |             |
| Gussel S          | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Mark S            | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



F 432  
Fields, James S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

VIRGINIA

E. O.

6

SHEET

3

LINE

59

B.

July

1857

42

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Culpeper  
(COUNTY)

Elder Mountain  
(N. C. D.)

District

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fields, Ella S.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Emma F.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary E.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Lester H.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Maggie J.</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21571

#1. sub #2



F 43

Fletcher James S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

71

E. D.

92

SHEET

6

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Winchester

(CITY)

(P. O.)

South Loudoun

(STREET)

818

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fletcher Elizabeth W |              | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | West Va    |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

F 72-  
Fletcher, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 1 E. D. 1

SHEET 27 LINE 53

W Sept 1862 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Accomack Atlantic Virginia Dist.  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fletcher, Emma | W                 | Mar.  | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Lawrence     | S                 | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Josie        | D                 | Dec   | 1888 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Essie        | D                 | June  | 1886 | 13  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Wimmie       | D                 | June  | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # 1 see # 2  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15871

A-18





F 432

Fields, James T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 49

E. D. 52

SHEET 17

LINE 10

W.

(COLOR)

3p

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russell

(CITY)

Lebanon Dist

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Mallie | W.           | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |             |
| - Sentry       | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Virginia   |             |
| - Baby         | S            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23873

F 432  
 Fultz, James W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 44 E.D. 76

SHEET 5 LINE 63

W. Oct 1850 49 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Prince William Breckinridge Dist  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fultz, Esther J. | W.           | May   | 1859 | 41  | Virginia   |             |
| Wade W.          | S.           | Sep   | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Kath M.          | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Virginia   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23071

F 432  
Fletcher, James W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VIRGINIA

VOL. 7 E. D. 1

SHEET 7 LINE 85

W Sept 1858 47 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Blond Mechanicsburg Dist  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Fletcher, Matilda</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>James A</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>John L</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Louvenia</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071



F. 43

*Holtz, James W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *40*E. D. *42*SHEET *2*LINE *30*

*W* *Jul* *1866* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Page*  
(COUNTY)

*Marlowville*  
(M. C. D.)

*Ind*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Holtz, Zella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Claude D</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>William V</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Eula M</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lena</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

F 43  
 Fields, James W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

VIRGINIA

E. D.

66

SHEET

23

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Estillville

(M. C. D.)

Dist

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Mary E | W            | May   | 1856 | 44  | N Carolina |             |
| - Fannie M     | ?            | June  | 1898 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| - Lillian      | ?            | May   | 1893 | 7   | New Jersey |             |
| - Sarah A      | ?            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1874

F 422  
Fields Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 61

VIRGINIA

E.D. 88

13 Jan 1855 42 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 7

LINE 29

Lynchburg Church  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

15-06  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Leonora Silva</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>62</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
| <u>Fields, John</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—14DEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071



F 42-  
*Fields, Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*VIRGINIA*

VOL.

*49*

E. D.

*63*

SHEET

*23*

LINE

*34*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1842*  
(YEAR)

*58*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*De Kalb Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kimbler, John M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F.Y. 2  
Fields, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

VIRGINIA

E. D. 40

SHEET 7

LINE 68

W Oct 1889 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee  
(COUNTY)

Yokum Station Dist  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reasor, Hendecson, M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070

*F 412*  
*Foltz, Joshua, B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *50*

E. D. *72*

SHEET *8*

LINE *57*

*W* *Oct* *1876* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shenandoah*  
(COUNTY)

*Ashty Dist*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fletcher, James*

*R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-2

*Field, J. J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *49*

E. D. *57*

SHEET *1*

LINE *43*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*John*  
 (NAME)

*1863*  
 (YEAR)

*37*  
 (AGE)

*Virginia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Russell*  
 (CITY)

*Salmon Dist*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Field, Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Lawrence</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Scott Worley</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>D. Lyle</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Ernest</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11671

F 432  
 Feilds, Jeff

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

VIRGINIA

E.D.

84

SHEET

7

LINE

62

B

(COLOR)

Apr

1877

(YEAR)

23

Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prince George

(COUNTY)

Templeton Dick

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Feilds, Annie | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Virginia   |             |
| — Ella        | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21071

FIELD, Jefferson

VIRGINIA

VOL.

58

E. D.

74

SHEET

3

LINE

93

B

Sept

1862

37

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

York

Nelson Dist

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Field's, Catherine | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| " Susan            | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| " Lucy A           | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Virginia   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

F 4

*Fields, Jennie*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *48* E. D. *60*  
 SHEET *31* LINE *68*

*12* *Feb* *1866* *34* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham* *Central Dist*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*Harrisonburg*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Robert</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Adkins, Maggie</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Fletcher, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

18

E. D.

28

SHEET

14

LINE

63

W May 1883 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tauquemet

(CITY)

Warrenton

(CITY)

Virginia

Centredist

(CITY)

(CITY)

Cuepeper

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Charles M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12000

A-3



*Fields, Jennie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *VIRGINIA*  
VOL. *14* E. D. *5*  
SHEET *16* LINE *64*

*B* *Apr* *1858* *42* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Culpeper* *Catawba* *Dist*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Culpeper* *N H*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields, Ellen</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Eunewine</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Hellen</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>L. Lill</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1 sec #2*



VIRGINIA

*F 112*  
*Filled Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *105*

E. D. *93*

SHEET *4*

LINE *21*

*0* *Oct* *1848* *22* *Dugins*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond* *Bellingbrook* *101*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Leontine Fanny*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

F 932  
*Fields, Jennie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*65*

VIRGINIA

E. D.

*92*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*100*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Petersburg*

(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

*Ballengerbrook*

(STREET)

*101*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Coates, Fanny P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070

F 432  
Fields, Jeremiah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 23

E. D. 41

SHEET 13

LINE 77

W July 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41 Virginia

(AGE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oldtown Dist

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Virginia A. | W            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Virginia   |             |
| - " " " "           | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| - " " " "           | S            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| - " " " "           | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| - " " " "           | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Dec 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571



F433

*Fleetwood, Jesse*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. 52

E.D. 56

SHEET 27

LINE 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*13 June 1859 40 North Carolina*  
*Smithampton Bayview Road*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(M. C. P.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Hedgepeth, William L</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>2</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Futrell, Elmer</i>       | <i>L</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1171

F 432  
*Felts, Jim*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53*

VIRGINIA

E.D. *66*

SHEET *6*

LINE *23*

*(3) Feb. 1875 25*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*U* *Virginia*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Blackwater Dist.*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Felts, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



F 432

Fields, Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL.

28

E.D.

15

SHEET

3

LINE

92

13

(COLOR)

Feb. 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Isle of Wight

(COUNTY)

Newport Dist.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smithfield

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Fields, Hattie | W.           | Apr.  | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Mathew L.      | S.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| Christina      | D.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

F 432  
*Fields Joe*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VIRGINIA

VOL. *14* L.D. *67*

SHEET *1* LINE *16*

*B* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1850* (YEAR) *70* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cumberland* (COUNTY) *My action Dist* (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fields Camilla</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Jennie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Howard</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Warren</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*And 1. Boulder*

